Chapter 6: Interlinkages between Desertification, Land Degradation, Food Security and GHG fluxes: synergies, trade-offs and Integrated Response Options

Coordinating Lead Authors: Pete Smith (United Kingdom), Johnson Nkem (Cameroon), Katherine Calvin (United States of America)

Lead Authors: Donovan Campbell (Jamaica), Francesco Cherubini (Norway/Italy), Giacomo Grassi (Italy), Vladimir Korotkov (Russian Federation), Anh Le Hoang (Vietnam), Shuaib Lwasa (Uganda), Pamela McElwee (United States of America), Ephraim Nkonya (Tanzania), Nobuko Saigusa (Japan), Jean-Francois Soussana (France), Miguel Angel Taboada (Argentina)

Contributing Authors: Cristina Arias-Navarro (Spain), Otavio Cavalett (Brazil), Annette Cowie (Australia), Jo House (United Kingdom), Daniel Huppmann (Austria), Jagdish Krishnaswamy (India), Alexander Popp (Germany), Stephanie Roe (Philippines/United States of America), Raphael Slade (United Kingdom), Lindsay Stringer (United Kingdom), Matteo Vizzarri (Italy)

Review Editors: Amjad Abdulla (Maldives), Ian Noble (Australia), Yoshiki Yamagata (Japan), Taha Zatari (Saudi Arabia)

Chapter Scientists: Frances Manning (United Kingdom), Dorothy Nampanzira (Uganda)

Date of Draft: 29/04/2019

Table of Contents

Chapter 6: Interlinkages between Desertification, Land Degradation, Food Security and GHG fluxes: synergies, trade-offs and Integrated Response Options 6-1
6.1 Executive summary 6-3
6.2 Introduction 6-7
6.2.1 Context of this chapter 6-7
6.2.2 Framing social challenges and acknowledging enabling factors 6-7
6.2.3 Challenges and response options in current and historical interventions 6-10
6.2.4 Challenges represented in future scenarios 6-18
6.3 Response options, co-benefits and adverse side-effects across the land challenges 6-21
6.3.1 Integrated response options based on land management 6-25
6.3.2 Integrated response options based on value chain management 6-39
6.3.3 Integrated response options based on risk management 6-39
Cross-Chapter Box 7: Bioenergy and Bioenergy with Carbon Dioxide Capture and Storage (BECCS) in mitigation scenarios 6-48
6.4 Potentials for addressing the land challenges 6-51
6.4.1 Potential of the integrated response options for delivering mitigation 6-51
6.4.2 Potential of the integrated response options for delivering adaptation 6-60
6.4.3 Potential of the integrated response options for addressing desertification 6-68
6.4.4 Potential of the integrated response options for addressing land degradation 6-74
6.4.5 Potential of the integrated response options for addressing food security 6-81
6.4.6 Summarising the potential of the integrated response options across mitigation, adaptation, desertification land degradation and food security 6-89
6.5 Managing interactions and interlinkages 6-102
6.5.1 Feasibility of the integrated response options with respect to costs, barriers, saturation and reversibility 6-102
6.5.2 Sensitivity of the Integrated Response Options to climate change impacts 6-111
Cross-Chapter Box 8: Ecosystem services and Nature's Contributions to People, and their relation to the land-climate system 6-113
6.5.3 Impacts of integrated response options on Nature's Contributions to People and the UN Sustainable Development Goals 6-117
6.5.4 Opportunities for implementation of Integrated Response Options 6-130
Cross-Chapter Box 9: Illustrative Climate and Land Pathways 6-142
6.5.5 Potential Consequences of Delayed Action 6-147
Frequently Asked Questions 6-150
Appendix to Chapter 6: Interlinkages between Desertification, Land Degradation, Food Security and GHG fluxes: synergies, trade-offs and Integrated Response Options 6-152
Supplementary Information for Section 6.5.1 6-152

Supplementary Information for Section 6.5.3.....6-170
Supplementary Information for Section 6.5.4.....6-204
References:.....6-206

6.1 Executive summary

The land challenges, in the context of this report, are climate change mitigation, adaptation, desertification, land degradation, and food security. The chapter also discusses implications for Nature's Contributions to People (NCP), including biodiversity and water, and sustainable development, by assessing intersections with the Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs). The chapter assesses response options that could be used to address these challenges. These response options were derived from the previous chapters and fall into three broad categories (land management, value chain, and risk management).

The land challenges faced today vary across regions; climate change will increase challenges in the future, while socioeconomic development could either increase or decrease challenges (*high confidence*). Increases in biophysical impacts from climate change can worsen desertification, land degradation, and food insecurity (*high confidence*). Additional pressures from socioeconomic development could further exacerbate these challenges; however, the effects are scenario dependent. Scenarios with increases in income and reduced pressures on land can lead to reductions in food insecurity; however, all assessed scenarios result in increases in water demand and water scarcity (*medium confidence*). {6.2}

The applicability and efficacy of response options are region and context specific; while many value chain and risk management options are potentially broadly applicable, many land management options are applicable on less than 50% of the ice-free land surface (*high confidence*). Response options are limited by land type, bioclimatic region, or local food system context (*high confidence*). Some response options produce adverse side-effects only in certain regions or contexts; for example, response options that use freshwater may have no adverse side effects in regions where water is plentiful, but large adverse side effects in regions where water is scarce (*high confidence*). Response options with biophysical climate effects (e.g., afforestation, reforestation) may have different effects on local climate depending on where they are implemented (*medium confidence*). Regions with more challenges have fewer response options available for implementation (*medium confidence*). {6.2, 6.3, 6.4, 6.5}

Eight options deliver medium to large benefits for all five land challenges (*high confidence*). The options with medium to large benefits for all challenges are increased food productivity, improved forest management, reduced deforestation and degradation, increased soil organic carbon content, enhanced mineral weathering, dietary change, reduced post-harvest losses, and reduced food waste (*high confidence*). {6.4, 6.5}

Eight options have large mitigation potential (> 3 $GtCO_2e\ yr^{-1}$) without adverse side-effects for other challenges (*high confidence*). These are increased food productivity, agroforestry, improved livestock management, reduced deforestation and degradation, increased soil organic carbon content, dietary change, reduced post-harvest losses and reduced food waste (*high confidence*). Other options: improved cropland management, improved grazing land management, integrated water management, forest management, fire management, improved food processing and retailing, and improved energy use in food systems, have moderate mitigation potential, without adverse side-effects for other challenges (*high confidence*). {6.4.6}

Sixteen response options have large adaptation potential (>25 million people benefit), without adverse side-effects on other land challenges (*high confidence*). These are increased food productivity, improved cropland management, agroforestry, agricultural diversification, improved forest management, increased soil organic carbon content, reduced landslides and natural hazards, restoration and reduced conversion of coastal wetlands, reduced post-harvest losses, sustainable sourcing, management of supply chains, improved food processing and retailing, improved energy use in food systems, livelihood diversification, use of local seeds, and disaster risk management (*high confidence*). Some options (such as enhanced urban food systems or management of urban sprawl) may not provide large global benefits but may have significant positive local effects without adverse effects (*high confidence*). {6.4, 6.5}

Seventeen of 40 options deliver co-benefits or no adverse side-effects for the full range of NCPs and SDGs; only three options (afforestation, bioenergy and BECCS and some types of risk sharing instruments, such as insurance) have potentially adverse side-effects for five or more NCPs or SDGs (*medium confidence*). The 17 options with co-benefits and no adverse side-effects include most agriculture- and soil-based land management options, many ecosystem-based land management options, improved forest management, reduced post-harvest losses, sustainable sourcing, improved energy use in food systems, and livelihood diversification (*medium confidence*). Some of the synergies between response options and SDGs include positive poverty reduction impacts from activities like improved water management or improved management of supply chains. Examples of synergies between response options and NCPs include positive impacts on habitat maintenance from activities like invasive species management and agricultural diversification. However, many of these synergies are not automatic, and are dependent on well-implemented activities requiring institutional and enabling conditions for success. {6.5}

Most response options can be applied without competing for available land; however, seven options result in competition for land (*medium confidence*). A large number of response options do not require dedicated land, including several land management options, all value chain options, and all risk management options. Four options could greatly increase competition for land if applied at scale: afforestation, reforestation, and land used to provide feedstock for BECCS and biochar, with three further options: reduced grassland conversion to croplands, restoration and reduced conversion of peatlands and restoration and reduced conversion of coastal wetlands having smaller or variable impacts on competition for land. Other options such as reduced deforestation and degradation, restrict land conversion for other options and uses. Expansion of the current area of managed land into natural ecosystems could have negative consequences for other land challenges, lead to the loss of biodiversity, and adversely affect a range of NCPs (*high confidence*). {6.4.6, 6.5}

Some options, such as bioenergy and BECCS, are scale dependent. The climate change mitigation potential for bioenergy and BECCS is large (up to 11 $GtCO_2$ yr^{-1}); however, the effects of bioenergy production on land degradation, food insecurity, water scarcity, GHG emissions, and other environmental goals are scale and context specific (*high confidence*). These effects depend on the scale of deployment, initial land use, land type, bioenergy feedstock, initial carbon stocks, climatic region and management regime (*high confidence*). Large areas of monoculture bioenergy crops that displace other land uses can result in land competition, with adverse effects for food production, food consumption, and thus food security, as well as adverse effects for land degradation, biodiversity, and water scarcity (*medium confidence*). However, integration of bioenergy into sustainably managed agricultural landscapes can ameliorate these challenges (*medium confidence*). {6.3, 6.4, 6.5, Cross-Chapter Box 7 in this Chapter}

Response options are interlinked; some options (e.g., land sparing and sustainable land management options) can enhance the co-benefits or increase the potential for other options (*medium confidence*). Some response options can be more effective when applied together (*medium* *confidence)*; for example, dietary change and waste reduction expand the potential to apply other options by freeing as much as 5.8 Mkm^2 (0.8-2.4 Mkm^2 for dietary change; ~2 Mkm^2 for reduced post-harvest losses, and 1.4 Mkm^2 for reduced food waste) of land (*low confidence*). Integrated water management and increased soil organic carbon can increase food productivity in some circumstances. {6.5}

Other response options (e.g., options that require land) may conflict; as a result, the potentials for response options are not all additive, and a total potential from the land is currently unknown (*high confidence*). Combining some sets of options (e.g., those that compete for land) may mean that maximum potentials cannot be realised, for example reforestation, afforestation, and bioenergy and BECCS all compete for the same finite land resource so the combined potential is much lower than the sum of potentials of each individual option calculated in the absence of alternative uses of the land (*high confidence*). Given the interlinkages among response options and that mitigation potentials for individual options assume that they are applied to all suitable land, the total mitigation potential is much lower than the sum of the mitigation potential of the individual response options (*high confidence*). {6.5}

The feasibility of response options, including those with multiple co-benefits, is limited due to economic, technological, institutional, socio-cultural, environmental and geophysical barriers (*high confidence*). A number of response options (e.g., most agriculture-based land management options, forest management, reforestation and restoration) have already been implemented widely to date (*high confidence*). There is robust evidence that many other response options can deliver co-benefits across the range of land challenges, yet these are not being implemented. This limited application is evidence that multiple barriers to implementation of response options exist (*high confidence*). {6.4, 6.5}

Coordinated action is required across a range of actors, including business, consumers, land managers, indigenous and local communities and policymakers to create enabling conditions for adoption of response options (*high confidence*). The response options assessed face a variety of barriers to implementation (economic, technological, institutional, socio-cultural, environmental and geophysical) that require action across multiple actors to overcome (*high confidence*). There are a variety of response options available at different scales that could form portfolios of measures applied by different stakeholders from farm to international scales. For example, agricultural diversification and use of local seeds by smallholders can be particularly useful poverty reduction and biodiversity conservation measures, but are only successful when higher scales, such as national and international markets and supply-chains, also value these goods in trade regimes, and consumers see the benefits of purchasing these goods. However, the land and food sectors face particular challenges of institutional fragmentation, and often suffer from a lack of engagement between stakeholders at different scales (*medium confidence*). {6.4, 6.5}

Delayed action will result in an increased need for response to land challenges and a decreased potential for land-based response options due to climate change and other pressures (*high confidence*). For example, failure to mitigate climate change will increase requirements for adaptation and may reduce the efficacy of future land-based mitigation options (*high confidence*). The potential for some land management options decreases as climate change increases; for example, climate alters the sink capacity for soil and vegetation carbon sequestration, reducing the potential for increased soil organic carbon (*high confidence*). Other options (e.g., reduced deforestation and degradation) prevent further detrimental effects to the land surface; delaying these options could lead to increased deforestation, conversion, or degradation, serving as increased sources of GHGs and having concomitant negative impacts on NCPs (*medium confidence*). Carbon dioxide removal (CDR) options, like reforestation, afforestation, bioenergy and BECCS, are used to compensate for unavoidable emissions in other sectors; delayed action will result in larger and more rapid deployment later (*high confidence*). Some response options will not be possible if action is delayed too long; for example, peatland restoration might not be possible after certain thresholds of degradation have been exceeded, meaning that peatlands could not be restored in certain locations (*medium confidence*) {6.3, 6.4, 6.5}.

Early action, however, has challenges including technological readiness, upscaling, and institutional barriers (*high confidence*). Some of the response options have technological barriers that may limit their wide-scale application in the near-term (*high confidence*). Some response options, e.g., BECCS, have only been implemented at small-scale demonstration facilities; challenges exist with upscaling these options to the levels discussed in this Chapter (*medium confidence*). Economic and institutional barriers, including governance, financial incentives and financial resources, limit the near-term adoption of many response options, and 'policy lags', by which implementation is delayed by the slowness of the policy implementation cycle, are significant across many options (*medium confidence*). Even some actions that initially seemed like 'easy wins' have been challenging to implement, with stalled policies for REDD+ providing clear examples of how response options need sufficient funding, institutional support, local buy-in, and clear metrics for success, among other necessary enabling conditions. {6.3, 6.5}

Some response options reduce the consequences of land challenges, but do not address underlying drivers (*high confidence*). For example, management of urban sprawl can help reduce the environmental impact of urban systems; however, such management does not address the socioeconomic and demographic changes driving the expansion of urban areas. By failing to address the underlying drivers, there is a potential for the challenge to re-emerge in the future (*high confidence*). {6.5}

Many response options have been practiced in many regions for many years; however, there is limited knowledge of the efficacy and broader implications of other response options (*high confidence*). For the response options with a large evidence base and ample experience, further implementation and upscaling would carry little risk of adverse side-effects (*high confidence*). However, for other options, the risks are larger as the knowledge gaps are greater; for example, uncertainty in the economic and social aspects of many land response options hampers the ability to predict their effects (*medium confidence*). Furthermore, Integrated Assessment Models, like those used to develop the pathways in the IPCC Special Report on Global Warming of 1.5°C (SR1.5), omit many of these response options and do not assess implications for all land challenges (*high confidence*). {6.5}

6.2 Introduction

6.2.1 Context of this chapter

This chapter focuses on the interlinkages between response options[1] to deliver climate mitigation and adaptation, to address desertification and land degradation, and to enhance food security, and also assesses reported impacts on Nature's Contributions to People (NCP) and contributions to the UN Sustainable Development Goals (SDG). By identifying which options provide the most co-benefits with the fewest adverse side-effects, this chapter aims to provide *integrated response options* that could co-deliver across the range of challenges. This chapter *does not consider*, in isolation, response options that affect only one of climate mitigation, adaptation, desertification, land degradation, or food security, since these are the subjects of Chapters 2–5; this chapter *considers only* interlinkages between response options and two or more of these challenges in the land sector.

Since the aim is to assess and provide guidance on integrated response options, each response option is first described and categorised drawing on previous chapters 2-5 (Section 6.3), and their impact on climate mitigation / adaptation, desertification, land degradation, and food security are quantified (Section 6.4). The feasibility of each response option, respect to costs, barriers, saturation and reversibility is then assessed (Section 6.5.1), before considering their sensitivity to future climate change (Section 6.5.2).

The *co-benefits* and *adverse side-effects*[2] of each integrated response option across the five land challenges, and their impacts on the NCP and the SDG, are then assessed in Section 6.5.3. In section 6.5.4, the spatial applicability of these integrated response options is assessed in relation to the location of the challenges with the aim of identifying which options have the greatest potential to co-deliver across the challenges, and the contexts and circumstances in which they do so. Interlinkages among response options and challenges in future scenarios are also assessed in 6.5.4. Finally, section 6.5.5 discusses the potential consequences of delayed action.

In providing this evidence-based assessment, drawing on the relevant literature, this chapter does not assess the merits of policies to deliver these integrated response options - Chapter 7 assesses the various policy options currently available to deliver these interventions - rather this chapter provides an assessment of the integrated response options and their ability to co-deliver across the multiple challenges addressed in this Special Report.

6.2.2 Framing social challenges and acknowledging enabling factors

In this section we outline the approach used in assessing the evidence for interactions between response options to deliver climate mitigation and adaptation, to prevent desertification and land degradation, and to enhance food security. Overall, while defining and presenting the response options to meet these goals is the primary goal of this chapter, we note that these options must not be considered only as technological interventions, or one-off actions. Rather, they need to be understood as responses to socio-ecological challenges whose success will largely depend on external enabling factors. There have been many previous efforts at compiling positive response options that meet numerous Sustainable Development Goals, but which have not resulted in major shifts in

[1] FOOTNOTE: Many of the response options considered are *sustainable land management* options, but several response options are not based on land management, for example those based on value chain management and governance and risk management options

[2] FOOTNOTE: We use the IPCC AR5 WGIII definitions of co-benefits and adverse side-effect – see glossary. Co-benefits and adverse side-effects can be biophysical and/or socio-economic in nature, and all are assessed as far as the literature allows.

implementation; for example, online databases of multiple response options for sustainable land management (SLM), adaptation, and other objectives have been compiled by many donor agencies, including World Overview of Conservation Approaches and Technologies (WOCAT), Climate Adapt, and the Adaptation Knowledge Portal, (Schwilch et al.,2012)[3]. Yet clearly barriers to adoption remain, or these actions would have been more widely used by now. Much of the scientific literature on barriers to implementing response options focuses on the individual and household level, and discusses limits to adoption, often primarily identified as economic factors (Nigussie et al. 2017; Dallimer et al. 2018). While a useful approach, such studies often are unable to account for the larger enabling factors that might assist in more wide scale implementation (chapter 7 discusses these governance factors and barriers to be overcome in more detail).

Instead, this chapter proposes that each response option identified and assessed needs to be understood as an intervention within complex socio-ecological systems (SES) (introduced in Chapter 1). In this understanding, physical changes affect human decision-making over land and risk management options, as do economics, policies, and cultural factors, which in turn may drive additional ecological change (Rawlins et al.,2010). This co-evolution of responses within an SES provides a more nuanced understanding of the dynamics between drivers of change and impacts of interventions. Thus, in discussions of the 40 specific response options in this chapter, it must be kept in mind that all need to be contextualised within the specific SES in which they are deployed (see Figure 6.1). Framing response options within SESs also recognises the interactions *between* different response options. However, a major problem within SESs is that the choice and use of different response options requires knowledge of the problems they are aimed at solving, which may be unclear, contested, or not shared equally among stakeholders (Carmenta et al., 2017). Drivers of environmental change often have primarily social or economic rather than technological roots, which requires acknowledgement that response options that do not aim at reducing the drivers of change may thus be less successful (Schwilch et al., 2014).

[3] FOOTNOTE: E.g. see https://qcat.wocat.net/en/wocat/; https://climate-adapt.eea.europa.eu; https://www4.unfccc.int/sites/NWPStaging/Pages/Home.aspx

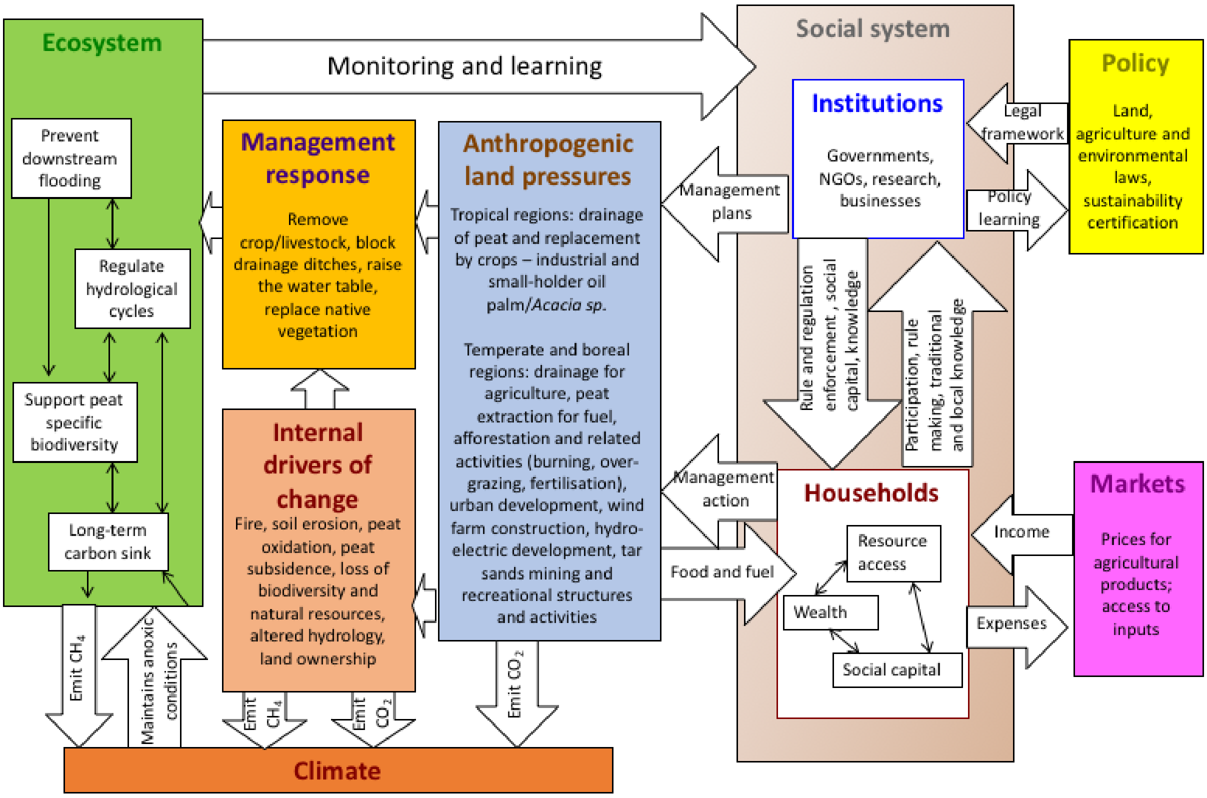


Figure 6.1 Model to represent a social-ecological system of one of the integrated response options in this chapter, using restoration and reduced impact of peatlands as an example. The boxes show systems (ecosystem, social system), external and internal drivers of change and the management response – here enacting the response option. Unless included in the internal drivers of change box, all other drivers of change are external (e.g. climate, policy, markets, anthropogenic land pressures). The arrows represent how the systems can influence each other, with key drivers of impact written in the arrow in the direction of effect.

Response options must also account for the uneven distribution of impacts among populations of both environmental change and intervention responses to this change. Understanding the integrated response options available in a given context requires an understanding of the specificities of social vulnerability, adaptive capacity, and institutional support to assist communities, households and regions to reach their capabilities and achievement of the SDG and other social and land management goals. Vulnerability reflects how assets are distributed within and among communities, shaped by factors that are not easily overcome with technical solutions, including inequality and marginalisation, poverty, and access to resources (Adger et al. 2004; Hallegate et al 2016). Understanding why some people are vulnerable and what structural factors perpetuate this vulnerability requires attention to both micro and meso scales (Tschakert et al. 2013). These vulnerabilities create barriers to adoption of even low-cost high-return response options, such as soil carbon management, that may seem obviously beneficial to implement (Mutoko et al. 2014; Cavanagh et al. 2017). Thus, assessment of the differentiated vulnerabilities that may prevent response option adoption needs to be considered as part of any package of interventions.

Adaptive capacity relates to the ability of institutions or people to modify or change characteristics or behaviour so as to cope better with existing or anticipated external stresses (Moss et al. 2001; Brenkert and Malone 2005; Brooks et al. 2005). Adaptive capacity reflects institutional and policy support networks, and has often been associated at the national level with strong developments in the fields of economics, education, health, and governance and political rights (Smit et al. 2001). Areas with low adaptive capacity, as reflected in low Human Development Index scores, might constrain the ability of communities to implement response options (section 6.5.4.1 and Figure 6.7).

Further, while environmental changes like land degradation have obvious social and cultural impacts, as discussed in the preceding chapters, so do response options, and thus careful thought is needed about what impacts are expected and what trade-offs are acceptable. One potential way to assess the impact of response interventions relates to the idea of capabilities, a concept first proposed by economist Amartya Sen (Sen 1992). Understanding capability as the "freedom to achieve well-being" frames a problem as being a matter of facilitating what people aspire to do and be, rather than telling them to achieve a standardised or predetermined outcome (Nussbaum and Sen 1993). Thus a capability approach is generally a more flexible and multi-purpose framework, appropriate to an SES understanding because of its open-ended approach (Bockstael and Berkes 2017). Thus, one question for any decision-maker approaching schematics of response options is to determine which response options lead to increased or decreased capabilities for the stakeholders who are the objects of the interventions, given the context of the SES in which the response option will be implemented.

Section 6.5.3 examines some of the capabilities that are reflected in the UN Sustainable Development Goals (SDG), such as gender equity and education, and assesses how each of the 40 response options may affect those goals, either positively or negatively, through a review of the available literature.

6.2.2.1 Enabling conditions

Response options are not implemented in a vacuum and rely on knowledge production and socio-economic and cultural strategies and approaches embedded within them to be successful. For example, it is well known that "Weak grassroots institutions characterised by low capacity, failure to exploit collective capital and poor knowledge sharing and access to information, are common barriers to sustainable land management and improved food security" (Oloo and Omondi 2017). Achieving broad goals such as reduced poverty or sustainable land management requires conducive enabling conditions, such as attention to gender issues and the involvement of stakeholders, like indigenous peoples, as well as attention to governance, including adaptive governance, stakeholder engagement, and institutional facilitation (see section 6.5.4.3). These enabling conditions – such as gender-sensitive programming or community-based solutions - are not categorised as individual response options in subsequent sections of this chapter because they are conditions that can potentially help improve *all* response options when used in tandem to produce more sustainable outcomes. Chapter 7 picks up on these themes and discusses the ways various policies to implement response options have tried to minimise unwanted social and economic impacts on participants in more depth, through deeper analysis of concepts such as citizen science and adaptive governance. Here we simply note the importance of assessing the contexts within which response options will be delivered, as no two situations are the same, and no single response option is likely to be a 'silver bullet' to solve all land-climate problems, as each option comes with potential challenges and trade-offs (section 6.3), barriers to implementation (section 6.5.1), interactions with other sectors of society (section 6.5.3), and potential environmental limitations (section 6.5.4).

6.2.3 Challenges and response options in current and historical interventions

Land-based systems are exposed to multiple overlapping challenges including climate change (adaptation and mitigation), desertification (Chapter 3), land degradation (Chapter 4) and food insecurity (Chapter 5), as well as loss of biodiversity, ground water stress (from over-abstraction) and water quality. The spatial distribution of these individual land-based challenges is shown in Figure 6.2, based on recent studies and using the following indicators:

- Desertification attributed to land use is estimated from vegetation remote sensing (Figure 3.7c), mean annual change in NDVImax < -0.001 (between 1982-2015) in dryland areas (Aridity Index > 0.65), noting however that desertification has multiple causes (Chapter 3);
- Land degradation (see Chapter 4) is based on a soil erosion (Borrelli et al. 2017) proxy (annual erosion rate of 3 t ha^{-1} or above);
- The climate change challenge for adaptation is based on a dissimilarity index of monthly means of temperature and precipitation between current and end of century scenarios (dissimilarity index equal to 0.7 or above, Netzel and Stepinski 2018), noting however that rapid warming could occur in all land regions (Chapter 2);
- The food security challenge is estimated as the prevalence of chronic undernourishment (higher or equal to 5%) by country in 2015 (FAO 2017a), noting however that food security has several dimensions (see Chapter 5);
- The biodiversity challenge uses threatened terrestrial biodiversity hotspots (areas where exceptional concentrations of endemic species are undergoing exceptional loss of habitat, (Mittermeier et al. 2011), noting however that biodiversity concerns more than just threatened endemic species;
- The groundwater stress challenge is estimated as groundwater abstraction over recharge ratios above one (Gassert et al. 2014) in agricultural areas (croplands and villages);
- The water quality challenge is estimated as critical loads (higher or equal to 1000 kg N km^{-2} or 50 kg P km^{-2}) of nitrogen (N) and phosphorus (P) (Xie and Ringler 2017)

Overlapping land-based challenges affect all land use categories: croplands, rangelands, semi-natural forests, villages, dense settlements, wild forests and sparse trees and barren lands. These land use categories can be defined as anthropogenic biomes, or anthromes, and their global distribution was mapped by Ellis and Ramankutty (2008) (Figure 6.2).

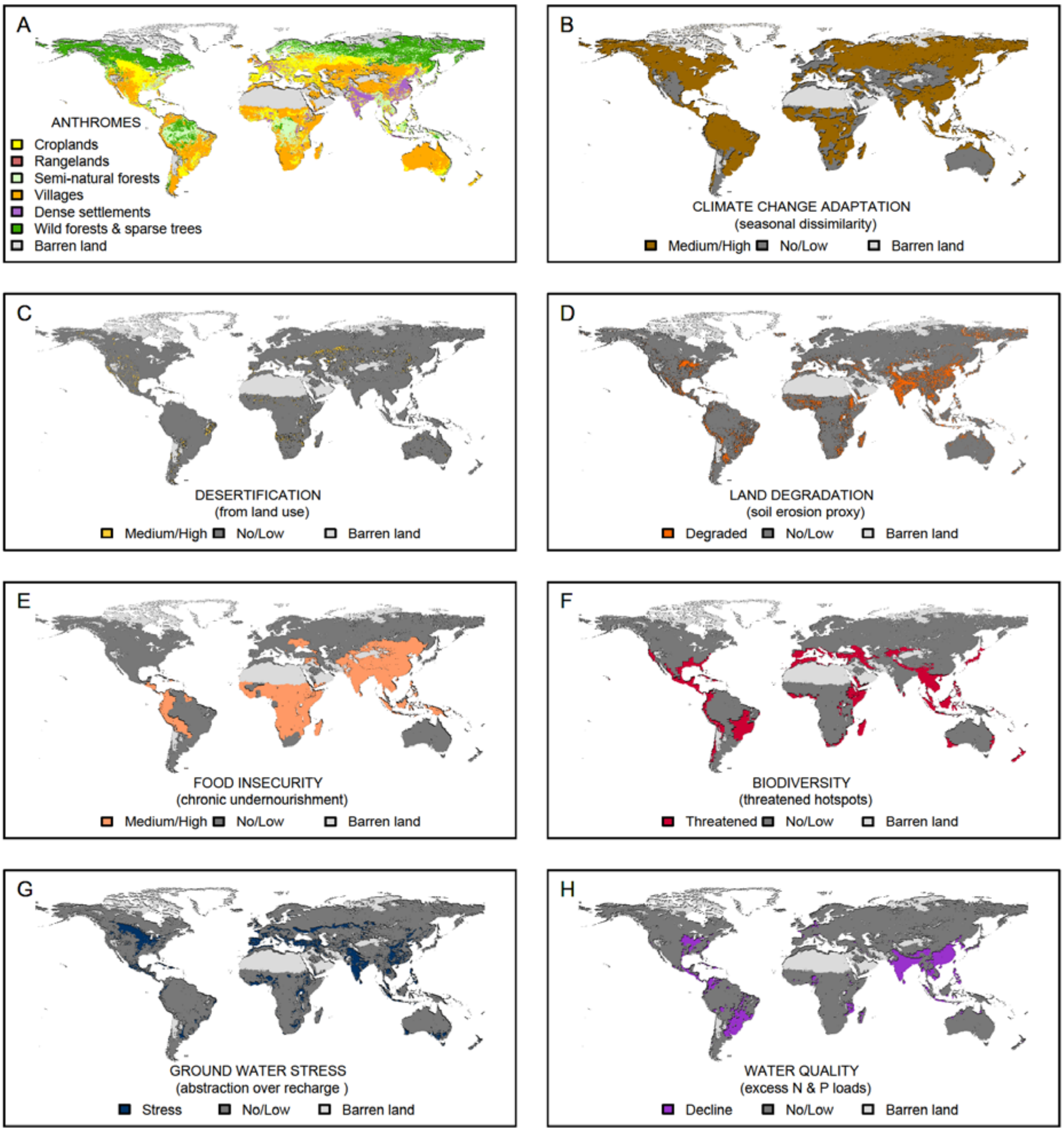


Figure 6.2 Global distributions of land use types and individual land-based challenges. A, land use types (or anthromes, after Ellis and Ramankutty 2008); B, climate change adaptation challenge (estimated from dissimilarity between current and end of century climate scenarios, Netzel and Stepinski 2018); C, desertification challenge (after Chapter 3, Figure 3.7c); D, land degradation challenge (estimated from a soil erosion proxy, one indicator of land degradation Borrelli et al. 2017); E, food security challenge (estimated from chronic undernourishment, a component of food security, FAO 2017a); F, biodiversity challenge (estimated from threatened biodiversity hotspots, a component of biodiversity, Mittermeier et al. 2011); G, groundwater stress challenge (estimated from water over-abstraction, Gassert et al. 2014); H, water quality challenge (estimated from critical N and P loads of water systems, Xie and Ringler 2017).

Table 6.1 Global area of land use types (or anthromes) and current percentage area exposure to individual (overlapping) land-based challenges. See Figure 6.2 and text for further details on criteria for individual challenges.

Land use type (anthrome[a])	Anthrome area	Climate change adaptation (dissimilarity index proxy)[b]	Land degradation (soil erosion proxy)[c]	Desertification (ascribed to land use)[d]	Food security (chronic under nourishment)[e]	Biodiversity (threatened hotspot)[f]	Ground water stress (over abstraction)[g]	Water quality (critical N-P loads)[h]
	% of ice-free land area [1]	*% anthrome area exposed to an individual challenge*						
Dense settlement	1	76	20	3	30	32	-	30
Village	5	70	49	3	78	28	77	59
Cropland	13	68	21	7	28	27	65	20
Rangeland	26	46	14	7	43	21	-	10
Semi-natural forests	14	91	17	0.7	-	21	-	7
Wild forests and sparse trees	17	98	4	0.5	-	2	-	0.3
Barren	19	53	6	0.9	2	4	-	0.4
***Organic soils**	4	95	10	2	9	13	-	6
***Coastal wetlands**	0.6	74	11	2	24	33	-	26
All anthromes	100	69	13	3.2	20	15	12	10

[a] Ellis and Ramankutty (2008) - the global ice-free land area is estimated at 134 Mkm^2; [b] Borrelli et al. 2017; [c] Netzel and Stepinski 2018; [d] From Figure 3.7c, chapter 3; [e] FAO 2017a; [f] Mittermeier et al. 2011; [g] Gassert et al 2014; [h] Xie and Ringler 2017

The majority of the global population is concentrated in dense settlements and villages accounting for less than 7% of the global ice-free land area, while croplands and rangelands use 39% of land. The remainder of the ice-free land area (more than half) is used by semi-natural forests, by wild forests and sparse trees and by barren lands (Table 6.1).

Land use types (or anthromes) are exposed to multiple overlapping challenges. Climate change could induce rapid warming in all land areas (see Chapter 2). In close to 70% of the ice-free land area, the climate change adaptation challenge could be reinforced by a strong dissimilarity between end of century and current temperature and precipitation seasonal cycles (Netzel and Stepinski 2018). Chronic undernourishment (a component of food insecurity) is concentrated in 20% of global ice-free land area. Severe soil erosion (a proxy of land degradation) and desertification from land use affect 13 and 3% of ice-free land area, respectively. Both groundwater stress and severe water quality decline (12 and 10% of ice-free land area, respectively) contribute to the water challenge. Threatened biodiversity hot-spots (15% of ice-free land area) are significant for the biodiversity challenge (Table 6.1).

Since land-based challenges overlap, part of the ice-free land area is exposed to combinations of two or more challenges. For instance, land degradation (severe soil erosion) or desertification from land use and food insecurity (chronic undernourishment) are combined with a strong climate change adaptation challenge (dissimilarity in seasonal cycles) in 4.5% of the ice-free land area (Figure 6.3).

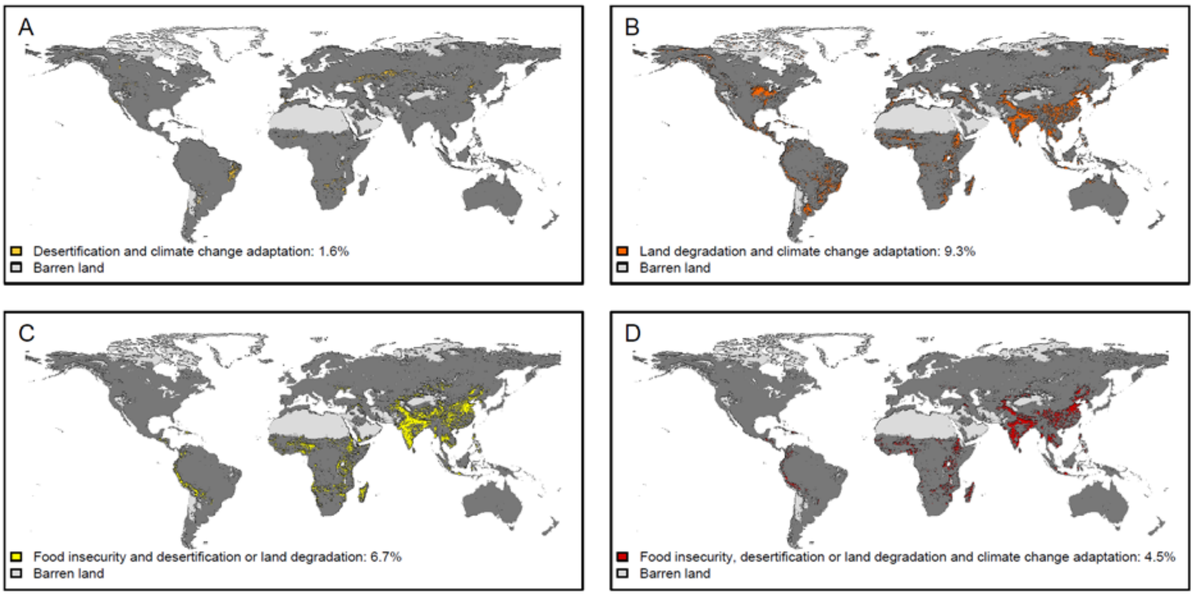


Figure 6.3 Example of overlap between land challenges. A. Overlap between the desertification (from land use) challenge and the climate change adaptation (strong dissimilarity in seasonal cycles) challenge. B. Overlap between the land degradation (soil erosion proxy) challenge and the climate change adaptation challenge. C. Overlap between the desertification or land degradation challenges and the food insecurity (chronic undernourishment) challenge. D. Overlap between challenges shown in C and the climate change adaptation challenge. For challenges definitions, see text; references as in Figure 6.2.

The global distribution of land area by the number of overlapping land challenges (Figure 6.4) shows: the least exposure to land challenges in barren lands; less frequent exposure to two or more challenges in wild forests than in semi-natural forests; more frequent exposure to two or more challenges in agricultural anthromes (croplands and rangelands) and dense settlements than in forests; most frequent exposure to 3 or more challenges in villages compared to other land use types. Therefore, land use types intensively used by humans are, on average, exposed to a larger number of challenges than land use types (or anthromes) least exposed to human use.

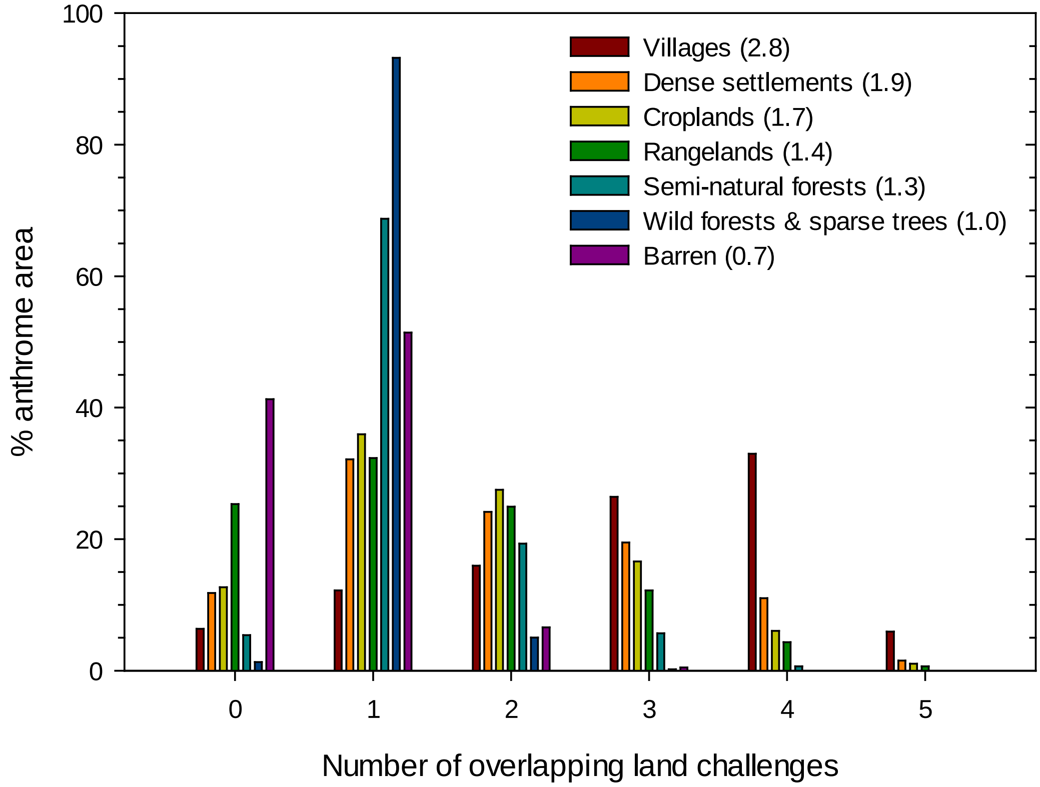


Figure 6.4 Percentage distribution of land use type (or anthrome) area by number of overlapping land challenges for the villages, dense settlements, croplands, rangelands, semi-natural forests, wild forests & sparse trees and barren land use types. Values in brackets show the mean number of land challenges per land use type. Land challenges include desertification (from land use), land degradation (soil erosion proxy), climate change adaptation (seasonal dissimilarity proxy), food security (chronic undernourishment), biodiversity (threatened hot spots), groundwater stress (over abstraction) and water quality (critical N and P loads).

Case studies located in different world regions are presented for each anthrome, in order to provide historical context on the interlinkages between multiple challenges and responses (Box 6.1: A to E). Taken together, these case studies illustrate the large contrast across anthromes in land-based interventions and the way these interventions respond to combinations of challenges.

Box 6.1 Case studies by anthrome type showing historical interlinkages between land-based challenges and the development of local responses

A. Croplands. Land degradation, groundwater stress and food insecurity: soil and water conservation measures in the Tigray region of Ethiopia

In northern Ethiopia, the Tigray region is a drought-prone area that has been subjected to severe land degradation (Frankl et al. 2013) and to recurrent drought and famine during 1888–1892, 1973–1974 and 1984–1985 (Gebremeskel et al. 2018). The prevalence of stunting and being underweight among children under five years is high (Busse et al. 2017) and the region was again exposed to a severe drought during the strong El Niño event of 2015–2016. Croplands are the dominant land-use type, with approximately 90% of the households relying on small-scale plough-based cultivation. Gullies affect nearly all slopes and frequently exceed 2 m in depth and 5 m in top width. Landsat imagery shows that cropland area peaked in 1984–1986 and increased erosion rates in the 1980s and 1990s caused the drainage density and volume to peak in 1994 (Frankl et al. 2013). Since ca. 2000, the large-scale implementation of Soil and Water Conservation (SWC) measures, integrated catchment management, conservation agriculture and indigenous tree regeneration has started to yield positive effects on the vegetation cover and led to the stabilisation of about 25% of the gullies by 2010 (Frankl et al. 2013). Since 1991, farmers have provided labour for SWC in January as a free service for 20 consecutive working days, followed by food for work for the remaining days of the dry season. Most of the degraded landscapes have been restored, with positive impacts over the last two decades on soil fertility, water availability and crop productivity. However, misuse of fertilisers, low survival of tree seedlings and lack of income from exclosures may affect the sustainability of these land restoration measures (Gebremeskel et al. 2018).

B. Rangelands. Biodiversity hotspot, land degradation and climate change: pasture intensification in the Cerrados of Brazil

Cerrados are a tropical savannah ecoregion in Brazil corresponding to a biodiversity hot spot with less than 2% of its region protected in national parks and conservation areas (Cava et al. 2018). Extensive cattle ranching (limited mechanisation, low use of fertiliser and seed inputs) has led to pasture expansion, including clearing forests to secure properties rights, occurring mainly over 1950–1975 (Martha et al. 2012). Despite observed productivity gains made over the last three decades (Martha et al. 2012), more than half of the pasture area is degraded to some extent and challenges remain to reverse grassland degradation while accommodating growing demand and simultaneously avoiding the conversion of natural habitats (de Oliveira Silva et al. 2018). The largest share of production is on unfertilised pastures, often sown with perennial forage grasses of African origin, mainly *Brachiaria* spp. (Cardoso et al. 2016). This initial intensification era was partly at the expense of significant uncontrolled deforestation and average animal stocking rates remained well below the potential carrying capacity (Strassburg et al. 2014). Changes in land use are difficult to reverse since pasture abandonment does not lead to the spontaneous restoration of old-growth savannah (Cava et al. 2018); moreover pasture to crop conversion is frequent, supporting close to half of cropland expansion in Mato Grosso state over 2000–2013 (Cohn et al. 2016). Pasture intensification through liming, fertilisation and controlled grazing could increase soil organic carbon and reduce net GHG emission intensity per unit meat product, but only at increased investment cost per unit of area (de Oliveira Silva et al. 2017). Scenarios projecting a decoupling between deforestation and increased pasture intensification, provide the basis for a Nationally Determined Contribution (NDC) of Brazil that is potentially consistent with accommodating an upward trend in livestock production to meet increasing demand (de Oliveira Silva et al. 2018). Deforestation in Brazil has declined significantly between 2004 and 2014 in the national inventory but recent data and analyses suggest that the decrease in deforestation and the resulting GHG emissions reductions have slowed down or even stopped (UNEP 2017).

C. Semi-natural forests. Biodiversity hotspot, land degradation, climate change and food insecurity: restoration and resilience of tropical forests in Indonesia

During the last two decades, forest cover in Indonesia declined by 150,000 km^2 in the period 1990-2000 (Stibig et al. 2014) and approximately 158,000 km^2 in the period 2000–2012 (Hansen et al. 2013a), most of which was converted to agricultural lands (e.g., oil palm, pulpwood plantations). According to recent estimates, deforestation in Indonesia mainly concerns primary forests, including intact and degraded forests, thus leading to biodiversity loss and reduced carbon sequestration potentials (e.g., Margono et al. 2014). For example, Graham et al. (2017) estimated that the following strategies to reduce deforestation and degradation may cost-effectively increase carbon sequestration and reduce carbon emissions in 30 years: reforestation (3.54 Gt CO_2), limiting the expansion of oil palm and timber plantations into forest (3.07 Gt CO_2 and 3.05 Gt CO_2, respectively), reducing illegal logging (2.34 Gt CO_2), and halting illegal forest loss in Protected Areas (1.52 Gt CO_2) at a total cost of 15.7 USD tC^{-1}. The importance of forest mitigation in Indonesia is indicated by the NDC, where between half and two-thirds of the 2030 emission target relative to business-as-usual scenario is from reducing deforestation, forest degradation, peatland drainage and fires (Grassi et al. 2017). Avoiding deforestation and reforestation could have multiple co-benefits by improving biodiversity conservation and employment opportunities, while reducing illegal logging in protected areas. However, these options could also have adverse side-effects if they deprive local communities of access to natural resources (Graham et al. 2017). The adoption of the Roundtable on Sustainable Palm Oil certification in oil palm plantations reduced deforestation rates by approximately 33% in the period 2001–2015 (co-benefits with mitigation), and fire rates much more than for non-certified plantations (Carlson et al. 2018). However, given that large-scale oil palm plantations are one of largest drivers of deforestation in Indonesia, objective information on the baseline trajectory for land clearance for oil palm is needed to further assess commitments, regulations and transparency in plantation development (Gaveau et al. 2016). For adaptation options, the community forestry scheme "Hutan Desa" (Village Forest) in Sumatra and Kalimantan helped to avoid deforestation (co-benefits with mitigation) by between 0.6 and 0.9 ha km^{-2} in Sumatra and 0.6 and 0.8 ha km^{-2} in Kalimantan in the period 2012–2016; Santika et al. 2017), improve local livelihood options, and restore degraded ecosystems (positive side-effects for NCP provision) (e.g., Pohnan et al. 2015). Finally, the establishment of Ecosystem Restoration Concessions in Indonesia (covering more than 5.5 thousand km^2 of forests now, and 16 thousand km^2 allocated for the future) facilitates the planting of commercial timber species (co-benefits with mitigation), while assisting natural regeneration, preserving important habitats and species, and improving local well-being and incomes (positive side-effects for Nature's Contributions to People provision), at relatively lower costs compared with timber concessions (Silalahi et al. 2017).

D. Villages. Land degradation, groundwater overuse, climate change and food insecurity: climate smart villages in India

Indian agriculture, which includes both monsoon-dependent rainfed (58%) and irrigated agriculture, is exposed to climate variability and change. Over the past years, the frequency of droughts, cyclones, and hailstorms has increased, with severe droughts in 8 of 15 years between 2002 and 2017 (Srinivasa Rao et al. 2016; Mujumdar et al. 2017). Such droughts result in large yield declines for major crops like wheat in the Indo-Gangetic plain (Zhang et al. 2017). The development of a submersible pump technology in the 1990s, combined with public policies that provide farmers free electricity for groundwater irrigation, resulted in a dramatic increase in irrigated agriculture (Shah et al. 2012). This shift has led to increased dependence on irrigation from groundwater and induced a groundwater crisis, with large impacts on socio-ecosystems. An increasing number of farmers report bore-well failures either due to excessive pumping of an existing well or a lack of water in new wells. The decrease in the groundwater table level has suppressed the recharge of river beds, turning permanent rivers into ephemeral streams (Srinivasan et al. 2015). Wells have recently been drilled in upland areas, where groundwater irrigation is also increasing (Robert et al. 2017). Additional challenges are declining soil organic matter and fertility under monocultures and rice/wheat systems. Unoccupied land is scarce, meaning that the potential for expanding the area farmed is very limited (Aggarwal et al. 2018). In rural areas, diets are deficient in protein, dietary fibre and iron, and mainly comprised of cereals and pulses grown and/or procured through welfare programs (Vatsala et al. 2017). Cultivators are often indebted and suicide rates are much higher than the national average, especially for those strongly indebted (Merriott 2016). Widespread use of diesel pumps for irrigation, especially for paddies, high use of inorganic fertilisers and crop residue burning lead to high GHG emissions (Aggarwal et al. 2018). The Climate-Smart Village (CSV) approach aims at increasing farm yield, income, input use efficiency (water, nutrients, and energy) and reducing GHG emissions (Aggarwal et al. 2018). Climate-smart agriculture interventions are considered in a broad sense by including practices, technologies, climate information services, insurance, institutions, policies, and finance. Options differ based on the CSV site, its agro-ecological characteristics, level of development, and the capacity and interest of farmers and the local government (Aggarwal et al. 2018). Selected interventions included crop diversification, conservation agriculture (minimum tillage, residue retention, laser levelling), improved varieties, weather-based insurance, agro-advisory services, precision agriculture and agroforestry. Farmers' cooperatives were established to hire farm machinery, secure government credit for inputs, and share experiences and knowledge. Tillage practices and residue incorporation increased rice–wheat yields by 5–37%, increased income by 28–40%, reduced GHG emissions by 16–25%, and increased water-use efficiency by 30% (Jat et al., 2014). The resulting portfolio of options proposed by the CSV approach has been integrated with the agricultural development strategy of some states like Haryana.

E. Dense settlements. Climate change and food: green infrastructures

Extreme heat events have led to particularly high rates of mortality and morbidity in cities as urban populations are pushed beyond their adaptive capacities, leading to an increase in mortality rates of 30–130% in major cities in developed countries (Norton et al. 2015). Increased mortality and morbidity from extreme heat events are exacerbated in urban populations by the urban heat island effect (Gabriel and Endlicher 2011; Schatz and Kucharik 2015), which can be limited by developing green infrastructure in cities. Urban green infrastructure includes public and private green spaces, including remnant native vegetation, parks, private gardens, golf courses, street trees, urban farming and more engineered options such as green roofs, green walls, biofilters and raingardens (Norton et al. 2015). Increasing the amount of vegetation, or green infrastructure, in a city is one way to help reduce urban air temperature maxima and variation. Increasing vegetation by 10% in Melbourne, Australia was estimated to reduce daytime urban surface temperatures by approximately 1°C during extreme heat events (Coutts and Harris 2013). Urban farming (a type of urban green infrastructure) is largely driven by the desire to reconnect food production and consumption (Whittinghill and Rowe 2012; see Chapter 5). Even though urban farming can only meet a very small share of the overall urban food demand, it provides fresh and local food, especially perishable fruits and crops that are usually shipped from far and sold at high prices (Thomaier et al. 2015). Food-producing urban gardens and farms are often started by grassroots initiatives (Ercilla-Montserrat et al. 2019) that occupy vacant urban spaces. In recent years, a growing number of urban farming projects (termed Zero-Acreage farming, or Z-farming, Thomaier et al. 2015) were established in and on existing buildings, using rooftop spaces or abandoned buildings through contracts between food businesses and building owners. Almost all Z-farms are located in cities with more than 150,000 inhabitants, with a majority in North American cities such as New York City, Chicago and Toronto (Thomaier et al. 2015). They depend on the availability of vacant buildings and roof tops thereby competing with other uses, such as roof-based solar systems. Urban farming, however, has potentially high levels of soil pollution and air pollutants, which may lead to crop contamination and health risks. These adverse effects could be reduced on rooftops (Harada et al. 2019) or in controlled environments.

6.2.4 Challenges represented in future scenarios

In this section, the evolution of several challenges (climate change, mitigation, adaptation, desertification, land degradation, food insecurity, biodiversity and water) in the future are assessed, focusing on global analyses. The effect of response options on these land challenges in the future is discussed in Section 6.5.4. Where possible, studies quantifying these challenges in the Shared Socio-economic Pathways (SSPs) (Chapter 1; Cross-Chapter Box 1: Scenarios, Chapter 1; Cross-Chapter Box 9: Illustrative Climate and Land Pathways, in this chapter; O'Neill et al. 2014), as these studies can be used to assess which future scenarios could experience multiple challenges in the future.

Climate change: Absent any additional efforts to mitigate, global mean temperature rise is expected to increase by anywhere from 2°C to 7.8°C in 2100 relative to the 1850-1900 reference period (Clarke et al. 2014a; Chapter 2). The level of warming varies depending on the climate model (Collins et al. 2013), uncertainties in the Earth system (Clarke et al. 2014), and socioeconomic/technological assumptions (Clarke et al. 2014a; Riahi et al. 2017) Warming over land is 1.2 to 1.4 times higher than global mean temperature rise; warming in the arctic region is 2.4 to 2.6 times higher than warming in the tropics (Collins et al. 2013). Increases in global mean temperature are accompanied by increases in global precipitation; however, the effect varies across regions with some regions projected to see increases in precipitation and others to see decreases (Collins et al. 2013; Chapter 2). Additionally, climate change also has implications for extreme events (e.g., drought, heat waves, etc.), freshwater availability, and other aspects of the terrestrial system (Chapter 2).

Mitigation: Challenges to mitigation depend on the underlying emissions and "mitigative capacity", including technology availability, policy institutions, and financial resources (O'Neill et al. 2014b). Challenges to mitigation are high in the SSP3 and SSP5, medium in SSP2, and low in SSP1 and SSP4 (O'Neill et al. 2014b, 2017; Riahi et al. 2017a).

Adaptation: Challenges to adaptation depend on climate risk and adaptive capacity, including technology availability, effectiveness of institutions, and financial resources (O'Neill et al. 2014b). Challenges to adaptation are high in the SSP3 and SSP4, medium in SSP2, and low in SSP1 and SSP5 (O'Neill et al. 2014b, 2017; Riahi et al. 2017a).

Desertification: The combination of climate and land use changes can lead to decreases in soil cover in drylands (Chapter 3). Population living in drylands is expected to increase by 43% in the SSP2-Baseline, due to both population increases and an expansion of dryland area (UNCCD 2017).

Land degradation: Future changes in land use and climate have implications for land degradation, including impacts on soil erosion, vegetation, fire, and coastal erosion (Chapter 4; Scholes et al. 2018). For example, soil organic carbon is expected to decline by 99 $GtCO_2e$ in 2050 in an SSP2-Baseline scenario, due to both land management and expansion in agricultural area (Brink et al. 2018).

Food insecurity: Food insecurity in future scenarios varies significantly, depending on socio-economic development and study. For example, the population at risk of hunger ranges from 0 to 800 million in 2050 (Hasegawa et al. 2015a; Ringler et al. 2016; Fujimori et al. 2018b; Hasegawa et al. 2018; Fujimori et al. 2018a; Baldos and Hertel 2015) and 0–600 million in 2100 (Hasegawa et al. 2015a). Food prices in 2100 in non-mitigation scenarios range from 0.9 to about 2 times their 2005 values (Hasegawa et al. 2015a; Calvin et al. 2014a; Popp et al. 2017). Food insecurity depends on both income and food prices (Fujimori et al. 2018b). Higher income (e.g., SSP1, SSP5), higher yields (e.g., SSP1, SSP5), and less meat intensive diets (e.g., SSP1) tend to result in reduced food insecurity (Hasegawa et al. 2018; Fujimori et al. 2018b).

Biodiversity: Future species extinction rates vary from modest declines to 100-fold increases from 20th century rates, depending on the species (e.g., plants, vertebrates, invertebrates, birds, fish, corals), the degree of land-use change, the level of climate change, and assumptions about migration (Pereira et al.,2010). Mean species abundance (MSA) is also estimated to decline in the future by 10–20% in 2050 (Vuuren et al., 2015; Pereira et al. 2010). Scenarios with greater cropland expansion lead to larger declines in MSA (UNCCD 2017) and species richness (Newbold et al., 2015).

Water stress: Changes in both water supply (due to climate change) and water demand (due to socioeconomic development) in the future have implications for water stress. Water withdrawals for irrigation increase from about 2500 $km^3\ yr^{-1}$ in 2005 to between 2900 and 9000 $km^3\ yr^{-1}$ at the end of the century (Chaturvedi et al. 2013; Kim et al. 2016; Bonsch et al.,2015; Wada and Bierkens 2014; Graham et al. 2018; Hejazi et al. 2014); total water withdrawals at the end of the century range from 5000 to 13000 $km^3\ yr^{-1}$ (Wada and Bierkens 2014a; Hejazi et al. 2014a; Graham et al. 2018; Kim et al. 2016). The magnitude of change in both irrigation and total water withdrawals depend on population, income, and technology (Hejazi et al. 2014a; Graham et al. 2018a). The combined effect of changes in water supply and water demand will lead to an increase of between 1 and 6 billion people living in water stressed areas (Schlosser et al. 2014; Hanasaki et al. 2013a; Hejazi et al. 2014c). Changes in water quality are not assessed here but could be important (Liu et al. 2017).

Scenarios with Multiple Challenges: Table 6.2 summarises the challenges across the five SSP Baseline scenarios.

Table 6.2: Assessment of future challenges to climate change, mitigation, adaptation, desertification, land degradation, food insecurity, water stress, and biodiversity in the SSP Baseline scenarios

SSP	Summary of Challenges
SSP1	The SSP1 (van Vuuren et al. 2017b) has low challenges to mitigation and adaptation. The resulting Baseline scenario includes: • Continued, but moderate, *climate change*: global mean temperature increases by 3 to 3.5°C in

	2100 (Riahi et al. 2017a; Huppmann et al. 2018), • Low levels of *food insecurity*: malnourishment is eliminated by 2050 (Hasegawa et al. 2015b), • Declines in *biodiversity*: biodiversity loss increases from 34% in 2010 to 38% in 2100 (UNCCD 2017), and • High *water stress*: global water withdrawals decline slightly from the baseline in 2071-2100, but ~2.6 billion people live in water stressed areas (Hanasaki et al. 2013b). Additionally, this scenario is likely to have lower challenges related to desertification, land degradation, and biodiversity loss than the SSP2 as it has lower population, lower land use change and lower climate change (Riahi et al. 2017a).
SSP2	The SSP2 (Fricko et al. 2017) is a scenario with medium challenges to mitigation and high challenges to adaptation. The resulting Baseline scenario includes: • Continued *climate change*: global mean temperature increases by 3.8 to 4.3°C in 2100 (Fricko et al. 2017; Riahi et al. 2017a; Huppmann et al. 2018), • Increased challenges related to *desertification*: the population living in drylands is expected to increase by 43% in 2050 (UNCCD 2017), • Increased *land degradation*: soil organic carbon is expected to decline by 99 $GtCO_2e$ in 2050 (Brink et al. 2018), • Low levels of *food insecurity*: malnourishment is eliminated by 2100 (Hasegawa et al. 2015b), • Declines in *biodiversity*: biodiversity loss increases from 34% in 2010 to 43% in 2100 (UNCCD 2017), and • High *water stress*: global water withdrawals more than double from the baseline in 2071-2100, with ~5.5 billion people living in water stressed areas (Hanasaki et al. 2013).
SSP3	The SSP3 (Fujimori et al.,2017) is a scenario with high challenges to mitigation and high challenges to adaptation. The resulting Baseline scenario includes: • Continued *climate change*: global mean temperature increases by 4 to 4.8°C in 2100 (Riahi et al. 2017a; Huppmann et al. 2018), • High levels of *food insecurity*: about 600 million malnourished in 2100 (Hasegawa et al. 2015b), • Declines in *biodiversity*: biodiversity loss increases from 34% in 2010 to 46% in 2100 (UNCCD 2017), and • High *water stress*: global water withdrawals more than double from the baseline in 2071-2100, with ~5.5 billion people living in water stressed areas (Hanasaki et al. 2013). Additionally, this scenario is likely to have higher challenges to desertification, land degradation, and biodiversity loss than the SSP2 as it has higher population, higher land use change and higher climate change (Riahi et al. 2017a).
SSP4	The SSP4 (Calvin et al. 2017a) has high challenges to adaptation but low challenges to mitigation. The resulting Baseline scenario includes: • Continued *climate change*: global mean temperature increases by 3.4 to 3.8°C in 2100 (Calvin et al. 2017b; Riahi et al. 2017a; Huppmann et al. 2018), • High levels of *food insecurity*: about 400 million malnourished in 2100 (Hasegawa et al. 2015b), and • High *water stress*: about 3.5 billion people live in water stressed areas in 2100 (Hanasaki et al. 2013). Additionally, this scenario is likely to have similar effects on biodiversity loss as the SSP2 as it has similar land use change and similar climate change (Riahi et al. 2017a).
SSP5	The SSP5 (Kriegler et al. 2017) has high challenges to mitigation but low challenges to adaptation. The resulting Baseline scenario includes: • Continued *climate change*: global mean temperature increases by 4.6 to 5.4°C in 2100 (Kriegler et al. 2017; Riahi et al. 2017a; Huppmann et al. 2018), • Low levels of *food insecurity*: malnourishment is eliminated by 2050 (Hasegawa et al. 2015b), and • Increased water use and water scarcity: global water withdrawals increase by ~80% in 2071-

	2100 with nearly 50% of the population living in water stressed areas (Hanasaki et al. 2013b). Additionally, this scenario is likely to have higher effects on biodiversity loss as the SSP2 as it has similar land use change and higher climate change (Riahi et al. 2017a).

6.3 Response options, co-benefits and adverse side-effects across the land challenges

This section describes the integrated response options available to address the land challenges of climate change mitigation, climate change adaptation, desertification, land degradation and food security. These can be categorised into options that rely on a) land management, b) value chain management and c) risk management (Figure 6.5). The land management integrated response options can be grouped according to those that are applied in agriculture, in forests, on soils, in other/all ecosystems and those that are applied specifically for carbon dioxide removal (CDR). The value chain management integrated response options can be categorised as those based demand management and supply management. The risk management options are grouped together (Figure 6.5).

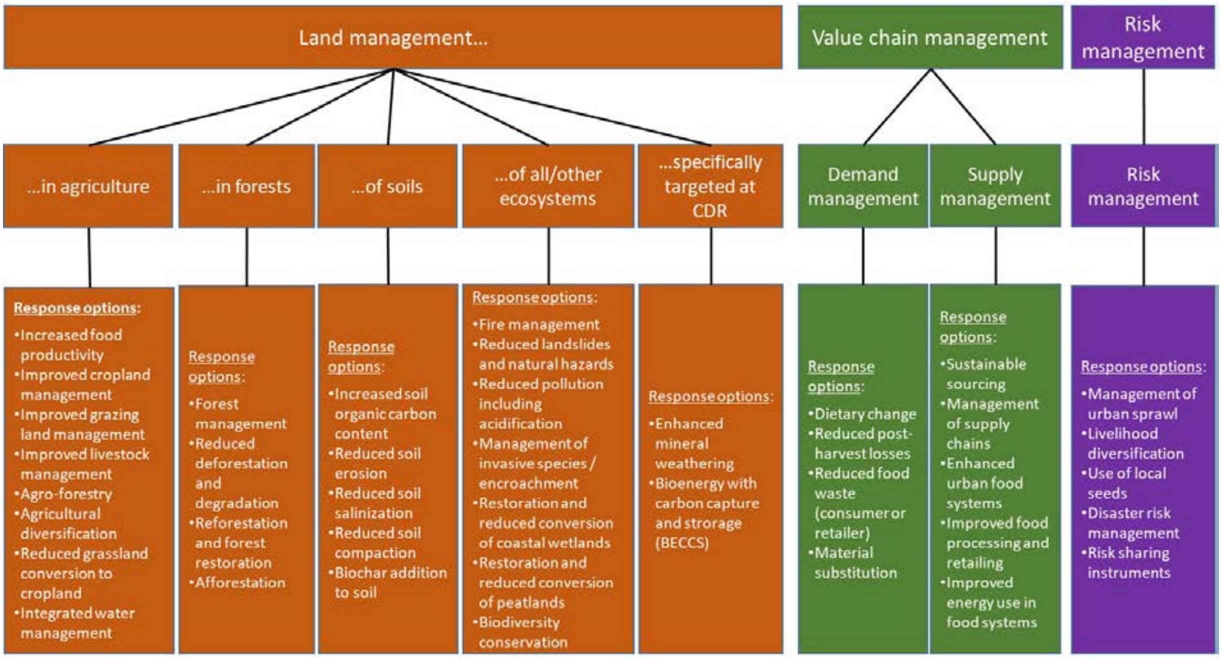


Figure 6.5 Broad categorisation of response options categorised into three main classes and eight sub-classes.

Note that the integrated response options are not mutually exclusive (e.g. cropland management might also increase soil organic matter stocks), and a number of the integrated response options are comprised of a number of practices (e.g., improved cropland management is a collection of practices consisting of a) management of the crop: including high input carbon practices, e. g., improved crop varieties, crop rotation, use of cover crops, perennial cropping systems, agricultural biotechnology; b) nutrient management: including optimised fertiliser application rate, fertiliser type [organic and mineral], timing, precision application, inhibitors; c) reduced tillage intensity and residue retention; d) improved water management: including drainage of waterlogged mineral soils and irrigation of crops in arid / semi-arid conditions; and e) improved rice management: including water management such as mid-season drainage and improved fertilisation and residue management in paddy rice systems).

In this section we deal only with integrated response options, not the policies that are currently / could be implemented to enable their application; that is the subject of Chapter 7. Also note that enabling conditions such as indigenous and local knowledge, gender issues, governance etc. are not categorised as integrated response options (see Section 6.2.2). Some suggested methods to address land challenges are better described as *overarching frameworks* than as integrated response options. For example, *climate smart agriculture* is a collection of integrated response options aimed at delivering mitigation and adaptation in agriculture, including improved cropland management, grazing land management and livestock management. Table 6.3 shows how a number of overarching frameworks are comprised of a range of integrated response options.

Similarly, policy goals, such as *land degradation neutrality* (discussed further in Chapter 7), are not considered as integrated response options. For this reason, *land degradation neutrality*, and overarching frameworks, such as those described in Table 6.3 do not appear as response options in the following sections, but the component integrated response options that contribute to these policy goals or over-arching frameworks are addressed in detail.

Table 6.3 Examples of overarching frameworks that consist of a range of response options, showing how various response options contribute to the overarching frameworks

Framework (definition used)	Nature based solutions (IUCN)	Agro-ecology (FAO)	Climate smart agriculture (FAO)	Ecosystem based adaptation (CBD)	Conservation agriculture (FAO)	Community based adaptation (IIED)	Integrated landscape management including integrated coastal zone management (FAO)	Precision agriculture (FAO)	Sustainable forest management (UN)	Sustainable intensification (Cross Chapter Box 5; Chapter 5)	Organic agriculture (FAO)
<u>Response options based on land management</u>											
Increased food productivity			x		x		x	x		x	
Improved cropland management		x	x		x	x	x	x		x	X
Improved grazing land management		x	x	x		x	x			x	X
Improved livestock management		x	x			x	x			x	X
Agroforestry		x	x	x		x	x			x	X
Agricultural diversification		x	x				x			x	X
Reduced grassland conversion to cropland		x		x		x	x				
Integrated water management	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		x	X
Improved forest management	x			x		x	x		x		
Reduced deforestation and degradation		x		x		x	x				
Reforestation and forest restoration	x	x		x		x	x		x		
Afforestation				x		x	x				
Increased soil organic carbon content		x	x	x	x		x			x	X

Reduced soil erosion		x	x	x	x		x			x	X
Reduced soil salinisation		x	x	x	x		x	x		x	X
Reduced soil compaction		x	x	x	x		x			x	X
Biochar addition to soil		x	x								
Fire management		x	x	x		x	x		x		
Reduced landslides and natural hazards		x	x	x		x	x				
Reduced pollution including acidification							x	x		x	X
Management of invasive species / encroachment	x	x		x		x	x		x		X
Restoration and reduced conversion of coastal wetlands		x		x		x	x				
Restoration and reduced conversion of peatlands		x	x	x		x	x				
Biodiversity conservation	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		x	x	
Enhanced weathering of minerals											
Bioenergy and BECCS							x				
<u>Response options based on value chain management</u>											
Dietary change		x									x
Reduced post-harvest losses		x	x			x		x			x
Reduced food waste (consumer or retailer)		x									
Material substitution											
Sustainable sourcing		x	x			x	x				x
Management of supply chains		x	x								
Enhanced urban food systems		x	x			x	x	x		x	x
Improved food processing and retailing		x									
Improved energy use in food systems		x	x		x			x		x	
<u>Response options based on risk management</u>											
Management of urban sprawl				x		x	x				
Livelihood diversification		x	x	x		x	x	x			
Use of local seeds	x	x	x	x		x	x				
Disaster risk management	x			x		x	x				x
Risk sharing instruments										x	

The SR1.5 considered a range of response options (from a mitigation / adaptation perspective only). Table 6.4 shows how the SR1.5 options map on to the response options considered in this report (SRCCL). Note that this report excludes most of the energy-related options from SR1.5, as well as green infrastructure and sustainable aquaculture.

Table 6.4 Mapping of response options considered in this report (SRCCL) and SR1.5

SRCCL Response Option or Options	**SR1.5 Response Option or Options**
Afforestation	Afforestation
Reforestation and forest restoration	Reforestation and reduced land degradation and forest restoration

Agricultural diversification	Mixed crop-livestock systems
Agroforestry	Agroforestry and silviculture
Biochar addition to soil	Biochar
Biodiversity conservation	Biodiversity conservation
Bioenergy and BECCS	Biomass use for energy production with carbon capture and sequestration (BECCS) (through combustion, gasification, or fermentation)
Dietary change	Dietary changes, reducing meat consumption
Disaster risk management	Climate services
	Community-based adaptation
Enhanced urban food systems	Urban and peri-urban agriculture and forestry
Enhanced weathering of minerals	Mineralisation of atmospheric CO2 through enhanced weathering of rocks
Fire management	Fire management and (ecological) pest control
Improved forest management	Forest management
Improved cropland management	Methane reductions in rice paddies
Improved cropland management	Nitrogen pollution reductions, e.g., by fertiliser reduction, increasing nitrogen fertiliser efficiency, sustainable fertilisers
	Precision agriculture
	Conservation agriculture
Improved food processing and retailing	
Improved grazing land management	Livestock and grazing management, for example, methane and ammonia reductions in ruminants through feeding management or feed additives, or manure management for local biogas production to replace traditional biomass use
Improved livestock management	
	Manure management
Increased energy efficiency in food systems	
Increased food productivity	Increasing agricultural productivity
Increased soil organic carbon content	Changing agricultural practices enhancing soil carbon
	Soil carbon enhancement, enhancing carbon sequestration in biota and soils, e.g. with plants with high carbon sequestration potential (also AFOLU measure)
Integrated water management	Irrigation efficiency
Livelihood diversification	
Management of invasive species / encroachment	
Management of supply chains	
Management of urban sprawl	Urban ecosystem services
	climate resilient land use
Material substitution	Material substitution of fossil CO_2 with bio-CO_2 in industrial application (e.g. the beverage industry)
	Carbon Capture and Usage – CCU; bioplastics (bio-based materials replacing fossil fuel uses as feedstock in the production of chemicals and polymers), carbon fibre
Reduced soil erosion	
Reduced soil compaction	
Reduced deforestation	Reduced deforestation, forest protection, avoided forest conversion
Reduced food waste (consumer or retailer)	Reduction of food waste (incl. reuse of food processing waste for fodder)
Reduced grassland conversion to cropland	
Reduced landslides and natural hazards	
Reduced pollution including acidification	Reduced air pollution
Reduced post-harvest losses	

Reduced soil salinisation	
Restoration and reduced conversion of coastal wetlands	Managing coastal stress
	Restoration of wetlands (e.g., coastal and peat-land restoration, blue carbon) and wetlands management
Restoration and reduced conversion of peatlands	
Risk sharing instruments	Risk sharing
Sustainable sourcing	
Use of local seeds	

Before providing the quantitative assessment of the impacts of each response option in addressing mitigation, adaptation, desertification, land degradation and food security in section 6.4, the integrated response options are descried in section 6.3.1 and any context specificities in the effects are noted.

6.3.1 Integrated response options based on land management

6.3.1.1 Integrated response options based on land management in agriculture

Integrated response options based on land management in agriculture are described in Table 6.5, which also notes any context specificities in the effects of the response options and provides the evidence base.

6.3.1.2 Integrated response options based on land management in forests

Integrated response options based on land management in forests are described in Table 6.6, which also notes any context specificities in the effects of the response options and provides the evidence base.

6.3.1.3 Integrated response options based on land management of soils

Integrated response options based on land management of soils are described in Table 6.7, which also notes any context specificities in the effects of the response options and provides the evidence base.

6.3.1.4 Integrated response options based on land management of all/other ecosystems

Integrated response options based on land management in all/other ecosystems are described in Table 6.8, which also notes any context specificities in the effects of the response options and provides the evidence base.

6.3.1.5 Integrated response options based on land management specifically for carbon dioxide removal (CDR)

Integrated response options based on land management specifically for CDR are described in Table 6.9, which also notes any context specificities in the effects of the response options and provides the evidence base.

Table 6.5 Integrated response options based on land management in agriculture

Integrated response option	Description	Context and caveats	Supporting evidence
Increased food productivity	Increased food productivity arises when the output of food commodities increases per unit of input, e.g. per unit of land or water. It can be realised through many other interventions such as improved cropland, grazing land and livestock management.	Many interventions to increase food production, particularly those predicated on very large inputs of agro-chemicals, have a wide range of negative externalities leading to the proposal of sustainable intensification as a mechanism to deliver future increases in productivity that avoid these adverse outcomes. Intensification through additional input of N fertiliser, for example, would result in negative impacts on climate, soil, water and air pollution. Similarly, if implemented in a way that over-exploits the land significant negative impacts would occur, but if achieved through sustainable intensification, and used to spare land, it could reduce the pressure on land.	Cross-Chapter Box 6 on Agricultural Intensification, Chapter 5; Chapter 3; Burney et al. 2010; Foley et al. 2011; Garnett et al. 2013; Godfray et al. 2010; Lal 2016; Lamb et al. 2016; Lobell et al 2008.; Shcherbak et al. 2014; Smith et al. 2013; Tilman et al. 2014; Scholes et al. 2018; Balmford et al. 2018
Improved cropland management	Improved cropland management is a collection of practices consisting of a) *management of the crop*: including high input carbon practices, for example, improved crop varieties, crop rotation, use of cover crops, perennial cropping systems, integrated production systems, crop diversification, agricultural biotechnology, b) *nutrient management*: including optimised fertiliser application rate, fertiliser type (organic manures, compost and mineral), timing, precision application, nitrification inhibitors, c) *reduced tillage intensity and residue retention*, d) *improved water management*: including drainage of waterlogged mineral soils and irrigation of crops in arid / semi-arid conditions, e) *improved rice management*: including water management such as mid-season drainage and improved fertilisation and residue management in paddy rice systems, and f) *biochar application*.	Improved cropland management can reduce greenhouse gas emissions and create soil carbon sinks, though if poorly implemented, it could increase N_2O and CH_4 emissions from N fertilisers, crop residues and organic amendments. It can improve resilience of food crop production systems to climate change and can be used to tackle desertification and land degradation by improving sustainable land management. It can also contribute to food security by closing crop yield gaps to increase food productivity.	Chapter 4; Chapter 3; Chapter 2; Chapter 5; Bryan et al. 2009; Chen et al. 2010; Labrière et al. 2015; Lal 2011; Poeplau and Don 2015; Porter et al. 2014a; Smith et al. 2014b; Smith 2008; Tilman et al. 2011
Improved grazing land	Improved grazing land management is a collection of practices consisting of a) *management of vegetation*: including improved grass varieties / sward composition, deep rooting grasses,	Improved grazing land management can increase soil carbon sinks, reduce greenhouse gas emissions, improve the resilience of grazing lands to future	Chapter 2; Chapter 3; Chapter 4; Chapter 5; Section 6.4; Archer et al. 2011; Briske et al. 2015;

management	increased productivity, and nutrient management, b) *animal management*: including appropriate stocking densities fit to carrying capacity, fodder banks, and fodder diversification, and c) *fire management*: improved use of fire for sustainable grassland management, including fire prevention and improved prescribed burning (see also fire management as a separate response option; Table 6.8).	climate change, help reduce desertification and land degradation by optimising stocking density and reducing overgrazing, and can enhance food security through improved productivity.	Conant et al. 2017; Herrero et al. 2016; Porter et al. 2014a; Schwilch et al. 2014; Smith et al. 2014b; Tighe et al. 2012
Improved livestock management	Improved livestock management is a collection of practices consisting of a) *improved feed and dietary additives* (e.g., bioactive compounds, fats), used to increase productivity and reduce emissions from enteric fermentation; b) *breeding* (e.g., breeds with higher productivity or reduced emissions from enteric fermentation), c) *herd management*, including decreasing neo-natal mortality, improving sanitary conditions, animal health and herd renewal, and diversifying animal species, d) *emerging technologies* (of which some are not legally authorised in several countries) such as propionate enhancers, nitrate and sulphate supplements, archaea inhibitors and archaeal vaccines, methanotrophs, acetogens, defaunation of the rumen, bacteriophages and probiotics, ionophores / antibiotics; and e) *improved manure management*, including manipulation of bedding and storage conditions, anaerobic digesters; biofilters, dietary change and additives, soil-applied and animal-fed nitrification inhibitors, urease inhibitors, fertiliser type, rate and timing, manipulation of manure application practices, and grazing management.	Improved livestock management can reduce greenhouse gas emissions, particularly from enteric methane and manure management. It can improve the resilience of livestock production systems to climate change by breeding better adapted livestock. It can help with desertification and land degradation, e.g. through use of more efficient and adapted breeds to allow reduced stocking densities. Improved livestock sector productivity can also increase food production.	Chapter 2; Chapter 3; Chapter 4; Chapter 5; Archer et al. 2011; Herrero et al. 2016; Miao et al. 2015; Porter et al. 2014a; Rojas-Downing et al. 2017; Smith et al. 2008, 2014b; Squires et al. 2005; Tighe et al. 2012
Agroforestry	Agroforestry involves the deliberate planting of trees in croplands and silvo-pastoral systems.	Agroforestry sequesters carbon in vegetation and soils. The use of leguminous trees can enhance biological N fixation and resilience to climate change. Soil improvement and the provision of perennial vegetation can help to address desertification and land degradation. Agroforestry can increase agricultural productivity, with benefits for food security. Additionally, agroforestry can enable payments to farmers for ecosystem services and reduce vulnerability to climate shocks.	Antwi-Agyei et al. 2014; Mbow et al. 2014a; Mutuo et al. 2005; Rosenstock et al. 2014; Sain et al. 2017; Sida et al. 2018; Vignola et al. 2015; Yirdaw et al. 2017 Benjamin et. al. 2018; Guo et al. 2018; Herder et al. 2017; Mosquera-Losada et al. 2018; Nair et al. 2014; Ram et al. 2017; Santiago-Freijanes et. al. 2018;

Agricultural diversification	Agricultural diversification includes a set of agricultural practices and products obtained in the field that aim to improve the resilience of farmers to climate variability and climate change and to economic risks posed by fluctuating market forces. In general, the agricultural system is shifted from one based on low-value agricultural commodities to one that is more diverse, composed of a basket of higher value-added products.	Agricultural diversification is targeted at adaptation but could also deliver a small carbon sink, depending on how it is implemented. It could reduce pressure on land, benefiting desertification, land degradation, food security and household income. However, the potential to achieve household food security is influenced by the market orientation of a household, livestock ownership, non-agricultural employment opportunities, and available land resources.	Birthal et al. 2015; Campbell et al. 2014; Cohn et al. 2017; Lambin and Meyfroidt 2011; Lipper et al. 2014; Massawe et al. 2016; Pellegrini and Tasciotti 2014; Waha et al. 2018
Reduced grassland conversion to cropland	Grasslands can be converted to croplands by ploughing of grassland and seeding with crops. Since croplands have a lower soil carbon content than grasslands and are also more prone to erosion than grasslands, reducing conversion of grassland to croplands will prevent soil carbon losses by oxidation and soil loss through erosion. These processes can be reduced if the rate of grassland conversion to cropland is reduced.	Stabilising soils by retaining grass cover also improves resilience, benefiting adaptation, desertification and land degradation. Since conversion of grassland to cropland usually occurs to remedy food security challenges, food security could be adversely affected, since more land is required to produce human food from livestock products on grassland than from crops on cropland.	Chapter 3; Chapter 4; Chapter 5; Clark and Tilman 2017; Lal 2001a; de Ruiter et al. 2017; Poore & Nemecek, 2018
Integrated water management	Integrated water management is the process of creating holistic strategies to promote integrated, efficient, equitable and sustainable use of water for agroecosystems. It includes a collection of practices including water-use efficiency and irrigation in arid/semi-arid areas, improvement of soil health through increases in soil organic matter content, and improved cropland management, agroforestry and conservation agriculture. Increasing water availability, and reliability of water for agricultural production, can be achieved by using different techniques of water harvesting, storage, and its judicious utilisation through farm ponds, dams, and community tanks in rainfed agriculture areas can benefit adaptation.	These practices can reduce aquifer and surface water depletion, and prevent over extraction, and the management of climate risks. Many technical innovations, e.g., precision water management, can have benefits for both adaptation and mitigation, although trade-offs are possible. Maintaining the same level of yield through use of site-specific water management-based approach could have benefits for both food security and mitigation.	Chapter 3; Chapter 4; Chapter 5; Brindha and Pavelic 2016; Jat et al. 2016; Jiang 2015; Keesstra et al. 2018; Liu et al. 2017; Nejad 2013; Rao et al. 2017; Shaw et al. 2014; Sapkota et al. 2017; Scott et al. 2011; Waldron et al. 2017

Table 6.6 Integrated response options based on land management in forests

Integrated response option	Description	Context and caveats	Supporting evidence
Improved forest management	Improved forest management refers to management interventions in forests for the purpose of climate change mitigation. It includes a wide variety of practices affecting the growth of trees and the biomass removed, including improved regeneration (natural or artificial) and a better schedule, intensity and execution of operations (thinning, selective logging, final cut; reduced impact logging, etc.). Sustainable forest management is the stewardship and use of forests and forest lands in a way, and at a rate, that maintains their biodiversity, productivity, regeneration capacity, vitality and their potential to fulfil, now and in the future, relevant ecological, economic and social functions, at local, national, and global levels, and that does not cause damage to other ecosystems.	Sustainable forest management can enhance the carbon stock in biomass, dead organic matter, and soil – while providing wood-based products to reduce emissions in other sectors through material and energy substitution. A trade-off exists between different management strategies: higher harvest decreases the carbon in the forest biomass in the short term but increases the carbon in wood products and the potential for substitution effects. Sustainable forest management, also through close-to-nature silvicultural techniques, can potentially offer many co-benefits in terms of climate change mitigation, adaptation, biodiversity conservation, microclimatic regulation, soil erosion protection, coastal area protection and water and flood regulation. Forest management strategies aimed at increasing the biomass stock levels may have adverse side-effects, such as decreasing the stand-level structural complexity, biodiversity and resilience to natural disasters. Forest management also affects albedo and evapotranspiration.	Chapter 2; Chapter 4; D'Amato et al. 2011; Dooley and Kartha 2018a; Ellison et al. 2017; Erb et al. 2017; Grassi et al. 2018; Griscom et al. 2017a; Jantz et al. 2014; Kurz et al. 2016; Locatelli 2011; Luyssaert et al. 2018; Nabuurs et al. 2017; Naudts et al. 2016; Putz et al. 2012; Seidl et al. 2014; Smith et al. 2014a; Smyth et al. 2014; Stanturf et al. 2015; Forest Europe 2016 Pingoud et al. 2018
Reduced deforestation and degradation	Reduced deforestation and forest degradation includes conservation of existing carbon pools in forest vegetation and soil by controlling the drivers of deforestation (i.e., commercial and subsistence agriculture, mining, urban expansion) and forest degradation (i.e., overharvesting including fuelwood collection, poor harvesting practices, overgrazing, pest outbreaks, and extreme wildfires), also through establishing protected areas, improving law enforcement, forest governance and land tenure, supporting community forest management and introducing forest certification.	Reducing deforestation and degradation is a major strategy to reduce global GHG emissions. The combination of reduced GHG emissions and biophysical effects results in a large climate mitigation effect, with benefits also at local level. Reduced deforestation preserves biodiversity and ecosystem services more efficiently and at lower costs than afforestation/reforestation. Efforts to reduce deforestation and forest degradation may have potential adverse side-effects, for example, reducing availability of land for farming, restricting the rights and access of local people to forest resources (e.g. firewood), or increasing the dependence of local people to insecure external funding.	Chapter 2; Alkama and Cescatti 2016; Baccini et al. 2017; Barlow et al. 2016; Bayrak et al. 2016; Caplow et al. 2011; Curtis et al. 2018; Dooley and Kartha 2018; Griscom et al. 2017a; Hansen et al. 2013b; Hosonuma et al. 2012; Houghton et al. 2015; Lewis et al. 2015; Pelletier et al. 2016; Rey Benayas et al. 2009
Reforestation	Reforestation is the conversion to forest of land that has	Reforestation is similar to afforestation with respect to the co-	Chapter 2; Dooley and

and forest restoration	previously contained forests but that has been converted to some other use. Forest restoration refers to practices aimed at regaining ecological integrity in a deforested or degraded forest landscape. As such, it could fall under reforestation if it were re-establishing trees where they have been lost, or under forest management if it were restoring forests where not all trees have been lost. For practical reasons, here forest restoration is treated together with reforestation.	benefits and adverse side-effects among climate change mitigation, adaptation, desertification, land degradation and food security (see row on Afforestation below). Forest restoration can increase terrestrial carbon stocks in deforested or degraded forest landscapes and can offer many co-benefits in terms of increased resilience of forests to climate change, enhanced connectivity between forest areas and conservation of biodiversity hotspots. Forest restoration may threaten livelihoods and local access to land if subsistence agriculture is targeted.	Kartha 2018; Ellison et al. 2017; Locatelli 2011; Locatelli et al. 2015a; Smith et al. 2014b; Stanturf et al. 2015
Afforestation	Afforestation is the conversion to forest of land that historically have not contained forests (see also reforestation).	Afforestation increases terrestrial carbon stocks but can also change the physical properties of land surfaces, such as surface albedo and evapotranspiration with implications for local and global climate. In the tropics, enhanced evapotranspiration cools surface temperatures, reinforcing the climate benefits of CO_2 sequestration in trees. At high latitudes and in areas affected by seasonal snow cover, the decrease in surface albedo after afforestation becomes dominant and causes an annual average warming that counteracts carbon benefits. Net biophysical effects on regional climate from afforestation is seasonal and can reduce the frequency of climate extremes, such as heat waves, improving adaptation to climate change and reducing the vulnerability of people and ecosystems. Afforestation helps to address land degradation and desertification, as forests tend to maintain water quality by reducing runoff, trapping sediments and nutrients, and improving groundwater recharge. However, food security could be hampered since an increase in global forest area can increase food prices through land competition. Other adverse side-effects occur when afforestation is based on non-native species, especially with the risks related to the spread of exotic fast-growing tree species. For example, exotic species can upset the balance of evapotranspiration regimes, with negative impacts on water availability, particularly in dry regions.	Chapter 2; Chapter 3; Chapter 4; Chapter 5; Alkama and Cescatti 2016; Arora and Montenegro 2011; Bonan 2008; Boysen et al. 2017; Brundu and Richardson 2016; Cherubini et al. 2017; Ciais et al. 2013; Ellison et al. 2017; Findell et al. 2017; Idris Medugu et al. 2010; Kongsager et al. 2016; Kreidenweis et al. 2016a; Lejeune et al 2018.; Li et al. 2015; Locatelli et al. 2015a; Perugini et al. 2017; Salvati et al. 2014; Smith et al. 2013, 2014b; Trabucco et al. 2008;

Table 6.7 Integrated response options based on land management of soils

Integrated response option	**Description**	**Context and caveats**	**Supporting evidence**
Increased soil organic carbon content	Practices that increase soil organic matter content include a) *land use change* to an ecosystem with higher equilibrium soil carbon levels (e.g. from cropland to forest), b) *management of the vegetation*: including high input carbon practices, for example, improved varieties, rotations and cover crops, perennial cropping systems, biotechnology to increase inputs and recalcitrance of below ground carbon, c) *nutrient management and organic material input* to increase carbon returns to the soil: including optimised fertiliser and organic material application rate, type, timing and precision application, d) *reduced tillage intensity and residue retention*, and e) *improved water management*: including irrigation in arid / semi-arid conditions.	Increasing soil carbon stocks removes CO_2 from the atmosphere and increases the water holding capacity of the soil thereby conferring resilience to climate change and enhancing adaptation capacity. It is a key strategy for addressing both desertification and land degradation. There is some evidence that crop yields and yield stability increase by increased organic matter content, though some studies show equivocal impacts. Some practices to increase soil organic matter stocks vary in their efficacy. For example, the impact of no till farming and conservation agriculture on soil carbon stocks is often positive, but can be neutral or even negative, depending on the amount of crop residues returned to the soil. If soil organic carbon stocks were increased by increasing fertiliser inputs to increase productivity, emissions of nitrous oxide from fertiliser use could offset any climate benefits arising from carbon sinks. Similarly, if any yield penalty is incurred from practices aimed at increasing soil organic carbon stocks (e.g. through extensification), emissions could be increased through indirect land use change, and there could also be adverse side-effects on food security.	Bestelmeyer and Briske 2012; Cheesman et al. 2016; Frank et al. 2017; Gao et al. 2018; Keesstra et al 2016.; Lal 2016, 2006; Lambin and Meyfroidt 2011; de Moraes Sá et al. 2017; Palm et al. 2014; Pan et al. 2009; Paustian et al. 2016; Powlson et al. 2014, 2016, Smith et al. 2013, 2016a, 2014b; Soussana et al. 2019a; Steinbach et al 2006.; VandenBygaart 2016; Hijbeek et al., 2017; Schjønning et al., 2018;
Reduced soil erosion	Soil erosion is the removal of soil from the land surface by water, wind or tillage, which occurs worldwide but it is particularly severe in Asia, Latin America and the Caribbean, and the Near East and North Africa. Soil erosion management includes conservation practices (e.g., the use of minimum tillage or zero tillage, crop rotations and cover crops, rational grazing systems), engineering-like practices (e.g., construction of terraces and contour cropping for controlling water erosion), or forest barriers and strip	The fate of eroded soil carbon is uncertain, with some studies indicating a net source of CO_2 to the atmosphere and others suggesting a net sink. Reduced soil erosion has benefits for adaptation as it reduces vulnerability of soils to loss under climate extremes, increasing resilience to climate change. Some management practices implemented to control erosion, such as increasing ground cover, can reduce the vulnerability of soils to degradation / landslides, and prevention of soil erosion is a key measure used to tackle desertification. Because it protects the capacity of land to produce food, it also contributes positively to food security.	Chapter 3; Chen 2017; Derpsch et al. 2010; FAO and ITPS 2015; FAO 2015; Garbrecht et al. 2015; Jacinthe and Lal 2001; de Moraes Sá et al. 2017; Poeplau and Don 2015; Smith et al. 2001; Stallard 1998; Lal and Moldenhauer 1987; Van Oost et al. 2007; Lugato et al. 2016; Smith et al. 2005; Lal 2001a

	cultivation for controlling wind erosion. In eroded soils, the advance of erosion gullies and sand dunes can be limited by increasing plant cover, among other practices.		
Reduced soil salinisation	Soil salinisation is a major process of land degradation that decreases soil fertility and affects agricultural production, aquaculture and forestry. It is a significant component of desertification processes in drylands. Practices to reduce soil salinisation include improvement of water management (e.g., water-use efficiency and irrigation/drainage technology in arid/semi-arid areas, surface and groundwater management), improvement of soil health (through increase in soil organic matter content) and improved cropland, grazing land and livestock management, agroforestry and conservation agriculture.	Techniques to prevent and reverse soil salinisation may have small benefits for mitigation by enhancing carbon sinks. These techniques may benefit adaptation and food security by maintaining existing crop systems and closing yield gaps for rainfed crops. These techniques are central to reducing desertification and land degradation, since soil salinisation is a primary driver of both.	Section 3.6; Chapter 4; Chapter 5; Baumhardt et al. 2015; Dagar et al. 2016a; Datta et al. 2000; DERM 2011; Evans and Sadler 2008; He et al. 2015; D'Odorico et al. 2013; Prathapar 1988; Qadir et al. 2013; Rengasamy 2006; Singh 2009; UNCTAD 2011; Wong et al. 2010
Reduced soil compaction	Reduced soil compaction mainly includes agricultural techniques (e.g. crop rotations, control of livestock density) and control of agricultural traffic.	Techniques to reduce soil compaction have variable impacts on GHG emissions but may benefit adaptation by improving soil climatic resilience. Since soil compaction is a driver of both desertification and land degradation, a reduction of soil compaction could benefit both. It could also help close yield gaps in rainfed crops.	Chamen et al. 2015; Epron et al. 2016; ITPS-FAO 2015; Hamza and Anderson 2005; Soane and van Ouwerkerk 1994; Tullberg et al. 2018
Biochar addition to soil	The use of biochar, a solid product of the pyrolysis process, as a soil amendment increases the water-holding capacity of soil. It may therefore provide better access to water and nutrients for crops and other vegetation types (so can form part of cropland, grazing land and improved forest management).	The use of biochar increases carbon stocks in the soil. It can enhance yields in the tropics (but less so in temperate regions), thereby benefiting both adaptation and food security. Since it can improve soil water holding capacity and nutrient use efficiency, and can ameliorate heavy metal pollution and other impacts, it can benefit desertification and land degradation. The positive impacts could be tempered by additional pressure on land if large quantities of biomass are required as feedstock for biochar production.	Chapter 2; Chapter 3; Chapter 4; Chapter 5; Jeffery et al. 2017; Smith 2016; Sohi 2012; Woolf et al. 2010

1 **Table 6.8 Integrated response options based on land management of all/other ecosystems**

Integrated response option	Description	Context and caveats	Supporting evidence
Fire management	Fire management is a land management option aimed at safeguarding life, property and resources through the prevention, detection, control, restriction and suppression of fire in forest and other vegetation. It includes the improved use of fire for sustainable forestry management, including wildfire prevention and prescribed burning. Prescribed burning is used to reduce the risk of large, uncontrollable fires in forest areas, and controlled burning is among the most effective and economic methods of reducing fire danger and stimulating natural reforestation under the forest canopy and after clear felling.	The frequency and severity of large wildfires have increased around the globe in recent decades, which has impacted forest carbon budgets. Fire can cause various greenhouse gas emissions such as CO_2, CH_4, and N_2O, and others such as CO, volatile organic carbon, and smoke aerosols. Fire management can reduce GHG emissions and can reduce haze pollution, which has significant health and economic impacts. Fire management helps to prevent soil erosion and land degradation and is used in rangelands to conserve biodiversity and to enhance forage quality.	Chapter 2; Cross-Chapter Box 3 on fire and climate; Esteves et al. 2012; FAO 2006; Lin et al. 2017; O'Mara 2012; Rulli et al. 2006; Scasta et al. 2016; Seidl et al. 2014; Smith et al. 2014b; Tacconi 2016; Valendik et al. 2011; Westerling et al. 2006; Whitehead et al. 2008; Yong and Peh 2016
Reduced landslides and natural hazards	Landslides are mainly triggered by human activity (e.g. legal and illegal mining, fire, deforestation) in combination with climate. Management of landslides and natural hazards (e.g. floods, storm surges, droughts) is based on vegetation management (e.g. afforestation) and engineering works (e.g. dams, terraces, stabilisation and filling of erosion gullies).	Management of landslides and natural hazards is important for adaptation and is a very important intervention for managing land degradation, since landslides and natural hazards are among the most severe degradation processes. In countries where mountain slopes are planted with food crops, reduced landslides will help deliver benefits for food security. Most deaths caused due to different disasters have occurred in developing countries, in which poverty, poor education and health facilities, and other aspects of development increase exposure, vulnerability and risk.	IPCC AR5 WG2 Chapter 14; Arnáez J et al. 2015; Campbell 2015; ITPS-FAO 2015; Gariano and Guzzetti 2016; Mal et al. 2018
Reduced pollution including acidification	Management of air pollution is connected to climate change by emission sources of air polluting materials and their impacts on climate, human health, and ecosystems, including agriculture. Acid deposition is one of the many consequences of air pollution, harming trees and other vegetation, as well as being a significant driver of land degradation. Practices that reduce acid deposition include prevention of emissions of nitrogen oxides (NO_x) and sulphur dioxide (SO_2), which also reduce GHG emissions and	There are a few potential adverse side effects of reduction in air pollution to carbon sequestration in terrestrial ecosystems, because some forms of air pollutants can enhance crop productivity by increasing diffuse sunlight, compared to direct sunlight. Reactive N deposition could also enhance CO_2 uptake in boreal forests and increase soil carbon pools to some extent. Air pollutants have different impacts on climate depending primarily on the composition, with some aerosols (and clouds seeded by them) increasing the reflection of solar radiation to space leading to net cooling, while others (e.g. black carbon and tropospheric ozone) having a net warming effect. Therefore, control of these different pollutants will have both positive and negative impacts on climate mitigation.	Chapter 2; Anderson et al. 2017; Chum et al. 2013; Carter et al. 2015; Coakley; Maaroufi et al. 2015; Markandya et al. 2018; Melamed and Schmale 2016; Mostofa et al 2016.; Nemet et al. 2010; Ramanathan et al. 2001; Seinfeld and

	other Short-Lived Climate Pollutants (SLCPs). Reductions of SLCPs reduce warming in the near term and the overall rate of warming, which can be crucial for plants that are sensitive to even small increases in temperature. Management of harmful air pollutants such as fine particulate matter (PM2.5) and ozone (O_3) also mitigate the impacts of incomplete fossil fuel combustion and GHG emissions. In addition, management of pollutants such as tropospheric O_3 has beneficial impacts on food production, since O_3 decreases crop production. Control of urban and industrial air pollution would also mitigate the harmful effects of pollution and provide adaptation co-benefits *via* improved human health. Management of pollution contributes to aquatic ecosystem conservation since controlling air pollution, rising atmospheric CO_2 concentrations, acid deposition, and industrial waste will reduce acidification of marine and freshwater ecosystems.		Pandis; Smith et al. 2015b; UNEP 2017; Wild et al. 2012 UNEP and WMO 2011; Xu & Ramanathan, 2017; Xu et al., 2013
Management of invasive species / encroachment	Agriculture and forests can be diverse but often, much of the diversity is non-native. Invasive species in different biomes have been introduced intentionally or unintentionally through export of ornamental plants or animals, and through the promotion of modern agriculture and forestry. Non-native species tend to be more numerous in larger than in smaller human-modified landscapes (e.g. over 50% of species in an urbanised area or extensive agricultural fields can be non-native). Invasive alien species in the United States cause major environmental damage amounting to almost US$120 billion yr^{-1}. There are approximately 50,000 foreign species and the number is increasing. About 42% of the species on the Threatened or Endangered species lists are at risk primarily because of alien-invasive species. Invasive species can be managed	Exotic species are used in forestry where local indigenous forests cannot produce the type, quantity and quality of forest products required. Planted forests of exotic tree species make significant contributions to the economy and provide multiple products and Nature's Contributions to People. In general, exotic species are selected to have higher growth rates than native species and produce more wood per unit of area and time. In 2015, the total area of planted forest with non-native tree species was estimated to around 0.5 Mkm^2. Introduced species were dominant in South America, Oceania and Eastern and Southern Africa, where industrial forestry is dominant. The use of exotic tree species has played an important role in the production of roundwood, fibre, firewood and other forest products. The challenge is to manage existing and future plantation forests of alien trees to maximise current benefits, while minimising present and future risks and negative impacts, and without compromising future benefits. In many countries or regions, non-native trees planted for production or other purposes often lead to sharp conflicts of interest when they become invasive, and to negative impacts on Nature's Contributions to People and nature conservation.	Brundu and Richardson 2016; Cossalter and Pye-Smith 2003; Dresner et al. 2015; Payn et al. 2015; Pimentel et al. 2005; Vilà et al. 2011

	through manual clearance of invasive species, while in some areas, natural enemies of the invasive species are introduced to control them.		
Restoration and reduced conversion of coastal wetlands	Coastal wetland restoration involves restoring degraded / damaged coastal wetlands including mangroves, salt marshes and seagrass ecosystems.	Coastal wetland restoration and avoided coastal wetland impacts have the capacity to increase carbon sinks and can provide benefits by regulating water flow and preventing downstream flooding. Coastal wetlands provide a natural defence against coastal flooding and storm surges by dissipating wave energy, reducing erosion and by helping to stabilise shore sediments. Since large areas of global coastal wetlands are degraded, restoration could provide benefits land degradation. Since some areas of coastal wetlands are used for food production, restoration could displace food production and damage local food supply (Section 6.4.4), though some forms (e.g. mangrove restoration) can improve local fisheries.	Griscom et al. 2017a; Lotze et al. 2006; Munang et al. 2014; Naylor et al. 2000
Restoration and reduced conversion of peatlands	Peatland restoration involves restoring degraded / damaged peatlands which both increases carbon sinks, but also avoids ongoing CO_2 emissions from degraded peatlands, so it both prevents future emissions and creates a sink, as well as protecting biodiversity.	Avoided peat impacts and peatland restoration can provide significant mitigation, though restoration can lead to an increase in methane emissions, particularly in nutrient rich fens. There may also be benefits for climate adaptation by regulating water flow and preventing downstream flooding. Considering that large areas of global peatlands are degraded, peatland restoration is a key tool in addressing land degradation. Since large areas of tropical peatlands and some northern peatlands have been drained and cleared for food production, their restoration could displace food production and damage local food supply, potentially leading to adverse impacts on food security locally, though the global impact would be limited due to the relatively small areas affected.	Griscom et al. 2017a; Jauhiainen et al. 2008; Limpens et al. 2008; Munang et al. 2014
Biodiversity conservation	Biodiversity conservation refers to practices aiming at maintaining components of biological diversity. It includes conservation of ecosystems and natural habitats, maintenance and recovery of viable populations of species in their natural surroundings (*in-situ* conservation) and, in the case of domesticated or cultivated species, in the surroundings where they have developed their distinctive properties outside their natural habitats (*ex-situ* conservation). Examples of biodiversity conservation measures are establishment of protected areas to achieve specific conservation objectives, preservation of biodiversity hotspots, land management to recover natural habitats, interventions to expand	Biodiversity conservation measures interact with the climate system through many complex processes, which can have either positive or negative impacts. For example, establishment of protected areas can increase carbon storage in vegetation and soil, and tree planting to promote species richness and natural habitats can enhance carbon uptake capacity of ecosystems. Management of wild animals can influence climate *via* emissions of GHGs (from anaerobic fermentation of plant materials in the rumen), impacts on vegetation (*via* foraging), changes in fire frequency (as grazers lower grass and vegetation densities as potential fuels), and nutrient cycling and transport (by adding nutrients to soils). Conserving and restoring megafauna in northern regions also prevents thawing of permafrost and reduces woody encroachment, thus avoiding methane emissions and increases in albedo. Defaunation affects carbon storage in tropical forests and savannahs. In the tropics, the loss of mega-faunal frugivores is estimated be responsible for up to 10% reduction in carbon storage of global tropical forests. Frugivore	Bello et al. 2015; Campbell et al. 2008; Cromsigt et al. 2018; Kapos et al. 2008; Osuri et al. 2016; Schmitz et al. 2018a; Secretariat of the Convention on Biological Diversity 2008

	or control selective plant or animal species in productive lands or rangelands (e.g., rewilding).	rewilding programmes in the tropics are seen as carbon sequestration options that can be equally effective as tree planting schemes. Biodiversity conservation measures generally favour adaptation, but can interact with food security, land degradation or desertification. Protected areas for biodiversity reduce the land available for food production, and abundancies in some species like large animals can influence land degradation processes by grazing, trampling and compacting soil surfaces, thereby altering surface temperatures and chemical reactions affecting sediment and carbon retention.	

Table 6.9 Integrated response options based on land management specifically for CDR

Integrated response option	Description	Context and caveats	Supporting evidence
Enhanced weathering of minerals	The enhanced weathering of minerals that naturally absorb CO_2 from the atmosphere has been proposed as a CDR technology with a large mitigation potential. The rocks are ground to increase the surface area and the ground minerals are then applied to the land where they absorb atmospheric CO_2.	Enhanced mineral weathering can remove atmospheric CO_2. Since ground minerals can increase pH, there could be some benefits for efforts to prevent or reverse land degradation where acidification is the driver of degradation. Since increasing soil pH in acidified soils can increase productivity, the same effect could provide some benefit for food security. Minerals used for enhanced weathering need to be mined, and mining has large impacts locally, though the total area mined is likely to be small on the global scale.	Lenton 2010; Schuiling and Krijgsman 2006; Smith et al. 2016a; Taylor et al. 2016a; Beerling et al. 2018
Bioenergy and BECCS	Bioenergy production can mitigate climate change by delivering an energy service, therefore avoiding combustion of fossil energy. It is the most common renewable energy source used today in the world and has a large potential for future deployment (see Cross-Chapter Box 7 on bioenergy in this chapter). BECCS entails the use of bioenergy technologies (e.g. bioelectricity or biofuels) in combination with CO_2 capture and storage (see also Glossary). BECCS simultaneously provides energy and can reduce atmospheric CO_2 concentrations (see Chapter 2 and Cross-Chapter Box 7 on bioenergy in this chapter) for a discussion of potentials and atmospheric	Bioenergy and BECCS can compete for land and water with other uses. Increased use of bioenergy and BECCS can result in large expansion of cropland area, significant deforestation, and increased irrigation water use and water scarcity. Large-scale use of bioenergy can result in increased food prices and can lead to an increase in the population at risk of hunger. As a result of these effects, large-scale bioenergy and BECCS can have negative impacts for food security. Interlinkages of bioenergy and BECCS with climate change adaptation, land degradation, desertification, and biodiversity are highly dependent on local factors such as the type of energy crop, management practice, and previous land use. For example, intensive agricultural practices aiming to achieve high crop yields, as is the case for some bioenergy systems, may have significant effects on soil health, including depletion of soil organic matter, resulting in negative impacts on land degradation and desertification. However, with low inputs of fossil fuels and chemicals, limited irrigation, heat/drought tolerant species, using marginal land, biofuel programs can be beneficial to future adaptation of ecosystems. Planting bioenergy crops, like perennial grasses, on degraded land can increase soil carbon and ecosystem quality (including biodiversity), thereby helping to preserve soil quality, reverse land degradation, prevent desertification processes, and reduce food insecurity. These effects depend on the scale of deployment, the feedstock, the prior land use, and which other response options are included (see Section 6.5.4.2). Large-scale production of	Cross-Chapter Box 7 on Bioenergy in this chapter; IPCC SR1.5; Chapter 2; Chapter 4; Section 6.5; Chapter 7; Baker et al. 2019a; Calvin et al. 2014c; Chaturvedi et al. 2013; Chum et al. 2011; Clarke et al. 2014a; Correa et al. 2017; Creutzig et al. 2015; Dasgupta et al. 2014; Don et al. 2012; Edelenbosch et al. 2017; Edenhofer et al. 2011; FAO 2011; Favero and Mendelsohn 2014; Fujimori et al. 2018a; Fuss et al. 2016, 2018a; Hejazi et al. 2015a; Kemper 2015; Kline et al. 2017; Lal 2014; Lotze-Campen et al. 2013; Mello et al. 2014b; Muratori et al. 2016; Noble et al. 2014; Obersteiner et al. 2016a; Popp et al. 2011c, 2014a, 2017; Riahi et al. 2017a; Robertson et al. 2017b; Sánchez et al. 2017; Searchinger et al. 2018; Sims et al. 2014; Slade et al. 2014; Smith

	effects); thus, BECCS is considered a CDR technology. While several BECCS demonstration projects exist, it has yet to be deployed at scale. Bioenergy and BECCS are widely-used in many future scenarios as a climate change mitigation option in the energy and transport sector, especially those scenarios aimed at a stabilisation of global climate at 2°C or less above pre-industrial levels.	bioenergy can require significant amounts of land, increasing potential pressures for land conversion and land degradation. Low levels of bioenergy deployment require less land, leading to smaller effects on forest cover and food prices; however, these land requirements could still be substantial. In terms of feedstocks, some feedstocks, grown in some regions, may not need irrigation, and thus would not compete for water with food crops. Additionally, the use of residues or microalgae could limit competition for land and biodiversity loss; however, residues could result in land degradation or decreased soil organic carbon. Whether woody bioenergy results in increased competition for land or not is disputed in the literature, with some studies suggesting reduced competition and others suggesting enhanced. One study noted that this effect changes over time, with complementarity between woody bioenergy and forest carbon sequestration in the near-term, but increased competition for land with afforestation/reforestation in the long-term. Additionally, woody bioenergy could also result in land degradation.	et al. 2016a; Torvanger 2018; van Vuuren et al. 2011, 2015b, 2016; Wise et al. 2015; Tian et al. 2018;

6.3.2 Integrated response options based on value chain management

6.3.2.1 Integrated response options based on value chain management through demand management

Integrated response options based on value chain management through demand management are described in Table 6.10, which also notes any context specificities in the effects of the response options and provides the evidence base.

6.3.2.2 Integrated response options based on value chain management through supply management

Integrated response options based on value chain management through supply management are described in Table 6.11, which also notes any context specificities in the effects of the response options and provides the evidence base.

6.3.3 Integrated response options based on risk management

6.3.3.1 Risk management options

Integrated response options based on risk management described in Table 6.12, which also notes any context specificities in the effects of the response options and provides the evidence base.

1 **Table 6.10 Integrated response options based on value chain management through demand management**

Integrated response option	Description	Context and caveats	Supporting evidence
Dietary change	Sustainable healthy diets represent a range of dietary changes to improve human diets, to make them healthy in terms of the nutrition delivered, and also (economically, environmentally and socially) sustainable. A “contract and converge” model of transition to sustainable healthy diets would involve a reduction in overconsumption (particularly of livestock products) in over-consuming populations, with increased consumption of some food groups in populations where minimum nutritional needs are not met. Such a conversion could result in a decline in undernourishment, as well as reduction in the risk of morbidity and mortality due to over-consumption.	A dietary shift away from meat can reduce greenhouse gas emissions, reduce cropland and pasture requirements, enhance biodiversity protection, and reduce mitigation costs. Additionally, dietary change can both increase potential for other land-based response options and reduce the need for them by freeing land. By decreasing pressure on land, demand reduction through dietary change could also allow for decreased production intensity, which could reduce soil erosion and provide benefits to a range of other environmental indicators such as deforestation and decreased use of fertiliser (N and P), pesticides, water and energy, leading to potential benefits for adaptation, desertification, and land degradation.	Chapter 5; Section 6.5.4.2; Aleksandrowicz et al. 2016a; Bajželj et al. 2014; Bonsch et al. 2016; Erb et al. 2016; Godfray et al. 2010; Haberl et al. 2011; Havlík et al. 2014; Muller et al. 2017a; Smith et al. 2013; Springmann et al. 2018a; Stehfest et al. 2009; Tilman and Clark 2014; Wu et al. 2019
Reduced post-harvest losses	Approximately one-third of the food produced for human consumption is wasted in post-production operations. Most of these losses are due to poor storage management. Post-harvest food losses underlie the food system’s failure to equitably enable accessible and affordable food in all countries. Reduced post-harvest food losses can improve food security in developing countries (while food loss in developed countries mostly occurs at the retail/consumer stage). The key drivers for post-harvest waste in developing countries are structural and infrastructure deficiencies. Thus, reducing food waste at the post-harvest stage requires responses that process,	Differences exist between farm food waste reduction technologies between small-scale agricultural systems and large-scale agricultural systems. A suite of options includes farm level storage facilities, trade or exchange processing technologies including food drying, onsite farm processing for value addition, and improved seed systems. For large scale agri-food systems, options include cold chains for preservation, processing for value addition and linkages to value chains that absorb the harvests almost instantly into the supply chain. In addition to the specific options to reduce food loss and waste, there are more systemic possibilities related to food systems. Improving and expanding the ‘dry chain’ can significantly reduce food losses at the household level. Dry chains are analogous to the	Chapter 5; Ansah et al. 2017; Bajželj et al. 2014; Billen et al. 2018; Bradford et al. 2018; Chaboud and Daviron 2017; Göbel et al. 2015; Gustavsson et al. 2011; Hengsdijk and de Boer 2017; Hodges et al. 2011; Ingram et al. 2016;

	preserve and, where appropriate, redistribute food to where it can be consumed immediately.	cold chain and refers to the 'initial dehydration of durable commodities to levels preventing fungal growth' followed by storage in moisture-proof containers. Regional and local food systems are now being promoted to enable production, distribution, access and affordability of food. Reducing post-harvest losses has the potential to reduce emissions and could simultaneously reduce food costs and increase availability. The perishability and safety of fresh foods are highly susceptible to temperature increase.	Kissinger et al. 2018; Kumar and Kalita 2017; Ritzema et al. 2017; Sheahan and Barrett 2017; Wilhelm et al. 2016
Reduced food waste (consumer or retailer)	Since approximately 9-30% of all food is wasted, reducing food waste can reduce pressure on land (see also reducing post-harvest losses).	Reducing food waste could lead to a reduction in cropland area and GHG emissions, resulting in benefits for mitigation. By decreasing pressure on land, food waste reduction could allow for decreased production intensity, which could reduce soil erosion and provide benefits to a range of other environmental indicators such as deforestation and decreases in use of fertiliser (N and P), pesticides, water and energy, leading to potential benefits for adaptation, desertification, and land degradation.	Alexander et al. 2016; Bajželj et al. 2014; Gustavsson et al. 2011; Kummu et al. 2012a; Muller et al. 2017a; Smith et al. 2013; Vermeulen et al. 2012b
Material substitution	Material substitution involves the use of wood or agricultural biomass (e.g. straw bales) instead of fossil fuel-based materials (e.g. concrete, iron, steel, aluminium) for building, textiles or other applications.	Material substitution reduces carbon emissions both because the biomass sequesters carbon in materials while re-growth of forests can lead to continued sequestration, and because it reduces the demand for fossil fuels, delivering a benefit for mitigation. However, a potential trade-off exists between conserving carbon stocks and using forests for wood products. If the use of material for substitution was large enough to result in increased forest area, then the adverse side-effects for adaptation and food security would be similar to that of reforestation and afforestation. In addition, some studies indicate that wooden buildings, if properly constructed, could reduce fire risk compared to steel, creating a co-benefit for adaptation. The effects of material substitution on land degradation depend on management practice; some forms of logging can lead to increased land degradation. Long-term forest management with carbon storage in long-lived products also results in atmospheric carbon dioxide (CO_2) removal.	Chapter 4; Dugan et al. 2018; Eriksson et al. 2012; Gustavsson et al. 2006; Kauppi et al. 2018; Leskinen et al. 2018; McLaren 2012; Oliver and Morecroft 2014; Ramage et al. 2017; Sathre and O'Connor 2010; Smyth et al. 2014; Kurz et al. 2016; Miner 2010; Iordan et al. 2018

1 **Table 6.11 Integrated response options based on value chain management through supply management**

Integrated response option	Description	Context and caveats	Supporting evidence
Sustainable sourcing	Sustainable sourcing includes approaches to ensure that the production of goods is done in a sustainable way, such as through low-impact agriculture, zero-deforestation supply chains, or sustainably harvested forest products. Currently around 8% of global forest area has been certified in some manner, and 25% of global industrial roundwood comes from certified forests. Sustainable sourcing also aims to enabling producers to increase their percentage of the final value of commodities. Adding value to products requires improved innovation, coordination and efficiency in the food supply chain, as well as labelling to ensure consumer demands. As such, sustainable sourcing is an approach that combines both supply and demand-side management. Promoting sustainable and value-added products can reduce the need for compensatory extensification of agricultural areas and is a specific commitment of some sourcing programs (such as forest certification programs). Table 7.3 (Chapter 7) provides examples of the many sustainable sourcing programs now available globally.	Sustainable sourcing is expanding but accounts for only a small fraction of overall food and material production; many staple food crops do not have strong sustainability standards. Sustainable sourcing provides potential benefits for both climate mitigation and climate adaptation by reducing drivers of unsustainable land management, and by diversifying and increasing flexibility in the food system to climate stressors and shocks. Sustainable sourcing can lower expenditures of food processors and retailers by reducing losses. Adding value to products can extend a producer's marketing season and provide unique opportunities to capture niche markets thereby increasing their adaptive capacity to climate change. Sustainable sourcing can also provide significant benefits for food security, while simultaneously creating economic alternatives for the poor. Sustainable sourcing programmes often also have positive impacts on the overall efficiency of the food supply chain and can create closer and more direct links between producers and consumers. In some cases, processing of value-added products could lead to higher emissions or demand of resources in the food system, potentially leading to small adverse impacts on land degradation and desertification challenges.	Chapter 2; Chapter 3; Chapter 5; Section 6.5; Accorsi et al. 2017; Bajželj et al. 2014; Bustamante et al. 2014a; Clark and Tilman 2017; Garnett 2011; Godfray et al. 2010a; Hertel 2015; Ingram et al. 2016a; James and James 2010a; Muller et al. 2017a; Tilman and Clark 2014a; Springer et al. 2015; Tayleur et al. 2017
Management of supply chains	Management of supply chains include a set of polycentric governance processes focused on improving efficiency and sustainability across the supply chain for each product, to reduce climate risk and profitably reduce emissions. Trade-driven food supply chains are becoming increasingly complex and contributing to emissions. Improved management of supply chains can include both: 1) better food transport and increasing the economic value or reduce risks	Successful implementation of supply chain management practices is dependent on organisational capacity, the agility and flexibility of business strategies, the strengthening of public-private policies and effectiveness of supply-chain governance. Existing practices include a) greening supply chains (e.g. utilising products and services with a reduced impact on the environment and human health), b) adoption of specific sustainability instruments among agri-food companies (e.g. eco-	Chapter 5; Barthel and Isendahl 2013; Haggblade et al. 2017; Lewis and Witham 2012; Michelini et al. 2018; Minot 2014; Mundler and Rumpus 2012; Tadasse et al.

	of commodities through production processes (e.g., packaging, processing, cooling, drying, extracting) and 2) improved policies for stability of food supply, as globalised food systems and commodity markets are vulnerable to food price volatility. The 2007-2008 food price shocks negatively affected food security for millions, most severely in Sub-Saharan Africa. Increasing the stability of food supply chains is a key goal to increase food security, given that climate change threatens to lead to more production shocks in the future.	innovation practices), c) adopting emission accounting tools (e.g. carbon and water foot-printing), and d) implementing "demand forecasting" strategies (e.g. changes in consumer preference for 'green' products). In terms of food supply, measures to improve stability in traded markets can include: 1) financial and trade policies, such as reductions on food taxes and import tariffs; 2) shortening food supply chains (SFSCs); 3) increasing food production; 4) designing alternative distribution networks; 5) increasing food market transparency and reducing speculation in futures markets; 6) increasing storage options; and 7) increasing subsidies and food-based safety nets.	2016; Wheeler and von Braun 2013; Wilhelm et al. 2016; Wodon and Zaman 2010; The World Bank 2011
Enhanced urban food systems	Urban areas are becoming the principal territories for intervention in improving food access through innovative strategies that aim to reduce hunger and improve livelihoods. Interventions include Urban and Peri-urban Agriculture and Forestry and local food policy and planning initiatives such as Food Policy Councils and city-region-wide regional food strategies. Such systems have demonstrated inter-linkages of the city and its citizens with surrounding rural areas to create sustainable, and more nutritious food supplies for the city, while improving the health status of urban dwellers, reducing pollution levels, adapting to and mitigating climate change, and stimulating economic development. Options include support for urban and peri-urban agriculture, green infrastructure (e.g., green roofs), local markets, enhanced social (food) safety nets and development of alternative food sources and technologies, such as vertical farming.	Urban territorial areas have a potential to reduce GHG emissions through improved food systems to reduce vehicle miles of food transportation, localised carbon capture and food waste reduction. The benefits of Urban food forests that are intentionally planted woody perennial food producing species, are also cited for their carbon sequestration potentials. However, new urban food systems may have diverse unexpected adverse side-effects with climate systems, such as lower efficiencies in food supply and higher costs than modern large-scale agriculture. Diversifying markets, considering value added products in the food supply system may help to improve food security by increasing its economic performance and revenues to local farmers.	Akhtar et al. 2016; Benis and Ferrão 2017; Brinkley et al. 2013, 2016; Chappell et al. 2016; Goldstein et al. 2016; Kowalski and Conway 2018; Lee-Smith 2010; Barthel and Isendahl 2013; Lwasa et al. 2014, 2015; Revi et al. 2014; Specht et al. 2014; Tao et al. 2015; UPAF (date)
Improved food processing and retailing	Improved food processing and retailing involves several practices related to a) greening supply chains (e.g., utilising products and services with a reduced impact on the environment and human health), b) adoption of specific sustainability instruments among agri-food companies (e.g., eco-innovation practices), c) adopting emission accounting tools (e.g., carbon and water foot-printing), d) implementing "demand forecasting" strategies (e.g., changes in consumer	Improved food processing and retailing can provide benefits for climate mitigation since GHG-friendly foods can reduce agri-food GHG emissions from transportation, waste and energy use. In cases where climate extremes and natural disasters disrupt supply chain networks, improved food processing and retailing can benefit climate adaptation by buffering the impacts of changing temperature and rainfall patterns on upstream agricultural production. It can provide benefits for food security	Chapter 2; Chapter 5; Avetisyan et al. 2014; Garnett et al. 2013; Godfray et al. 2010; Mohammadi et al. 2014; Porter et al. 2016; Ridoutt et al. 2016; Song et al. 2017

	preference for 'green' products) and, e) supporting polycentric supply-chain governance processes.	by supporting healthier diets and reducing food loss and waste. Successful implementation is dependent on organisational capacity, the agility and flexibility of business strategies, the strengthening of public-private policies and effectiveness of supply-chain governance.	
Improved energy use in food systems	Energy efficiency of agriculture can be improved to reduce the dependency on non-renewable energy sources. This can be realised either by decreased energy inputs, or through increased outputs per unit of input. In some countries, managerial inefficiency (rather than a technology gap) is the main source for energy efficiency loss. Heterogenous patterns of energy efficiency exist at the national scale and promoting energy efficient technologies along with managerial capacity development can reduce the gap and provide large benefits for climate adaptation. Improvements in carbon monitoring and calculation techniques such as the foot-printing of agricultural products can enhance energy efficiency transition management and uptake in agricultural enterprises.	Transformation to low carbon technologies such as renewable energy and energy efficiency can offer opportunities for significant climate change mitigation by providing a substitute to transport fuel (for example) that could benefit marginal agricultural resources, while simultaneously contributing to long term economic growth. In poorer nations, increased energy efficiency in agricultural value-added production, in particular, can provide large mitigation benefits. Under certain scenarios, the efficiency of agricultural systems can stagnate and could exert pressure on grasslands and rangelands, thereby impacting land degradation and desertification. Rebound effects can also occur, with adverse impacts on emissions.	Al-Mansour F and Jejcic V 2017; Baptista et al. 2013; Gunatilake et al. 2014; Begum et al. 2015; Jebli and Youssef 2017; van Vuuren et al. 2017b

Table 6.12 Integrated response options based on risk management

Integrated response option	Description	Context and caveats	Supporting evidence
Management of urban sprawl	Unplanned urbanisation leading to sprawl and extensification of cities along the rural-urban fringe has been identified as a driver of forest and agricultural land loss and a threat to food production around cities. It has been estimated that urban expansion will result in a 1.8–2.4% loss of global croplands by 2030. This rapid urban expansion is especially strong in new emerging towns and cities in Asia and Africa. Policies to prevent such urbanisation have included integrated land use planning, agricultural zoning ordinances and agricultural districts, urban redevelopment, arable land reclamation, and transfer/purchase of development rights or easements.	The prevention of uncontrolled urban sprawl may provide adaptation co-benefits, but adverse side effects for adaptation might arise due to restricted ability of people to move in response to climate change.	Barbero-Sierra et al. 2013a; Bren d'Amour et al. 2016; Cai et al. 2013; Chen 2007; Francis et al. 2012a; Gibson et al. 2015; Lee et al. 2015; Qian et al. 2015; Shen et al. 2017; Tan et al. 2009
Livelihood diversification	When households' livelihoods depend on a small number of sources of income without much diversification, and when those income sources are in fields that are highly climate dependent, like agriculture and fishing, this dependence can put food security and livelihoods at risk. Livelihood diversification (drawing from a portfolio of dissimilar sources of livelihood as a tool to spread risk) has been identified as one option to increase incomes and reduce poverty, increase food security, and promote climate resilience and risk reduction.	Livelihood diversification offers benefits for desertification and land degradation, particularly through non-traditional crops or trees in agroforestry systems which improve soil. Livelihood diversification may increase on-farm biodiversity due to these investments in more ecosystem-mimicking production systems, like agroforestry and polycultures. Diversification into non-agricultural fields, such as wage labour or trading, is increasingly favoured by farmers as a low-cost strategy, particularly to respond to increasing climate risks.	Adger 1999; Ahmed and Stepp 2016a; Antwi-Agyei et al. 2014; Barrett et al. 2001; Berman et al. 2012; Bryceson 1999; DiGiano and Racelis 2012; Ellis 1998, 2008; Ngigi et al. 2017; Rakodi 1999; Thornton and Herrero 2014; Little et al. 2001
Use of local seeds	Using local seeds (also called seed sovereignty) refers to use of non-improved, non-commercial seeds varieties. These can be used and stored by local farmers as low-cost inputs and can often help contribute to the conservation of local varieties and land races, increasing local biodiversity. Many local seeds also require no pesticide or fertiliser use, leading to less land degradation in their use.	Use of local seeds is important in the many parts of the developing world that do not rely on commercial seed inputs. Promotion of local seed saving initiatives can include seed networks, banks and exchanges, and non-commercial open source plant breeding. These locally developed seeds can both help protect local agrobiodiversity and can often be more climate resilient than generic commercial varieties, although	Bowman 2015; Campbell and Veteto 2015; Coomes et al. 2015; Kloppenberg 2010; Luby et al. 2015; van Niekerk and Wynberg 2017; Patnaik et al. 2017; Reisman 2017;

		the impacts on food security and overall land degradation are inconclusive.	Vasconcelos et al. 2013; Wattnem 2016
Disaster risk management	Disaster risk management encompasses many approaches to try to reduce the consequences of climate and weather-related disasters and events on socio-economic systems. The Hyogo Plan of Action is a UN framework for nations to build resilience to disasters through effective integration of disaster risk considerations into sustainable development policies. For example, in Vietnam a national strategy on disasters based on Hyogo has introduced the concept of a "four-on-the-spot" approach for disaster risk management of: proactive prevention; timely response; quick and effective recovery; and sustainable development. Other widespread approaches to disaster risk management include using early warning systems that can encompass 1) education systems; 2) hazard and risk maps; 3) hydrological and meteorological monitoring (such as flood forecasting or extreme weather warnings); and 4) communications systems to pass on information to enable action. These approaches have long been considered to reduce the risk of household asset damage during one-off climate events and are increasingly being combined with climate adaptation policies.	Community-based disaster risk management has been pointed to as one of the most successful ways to ensure information reaches people, who need to be participants in risk reduction. Effective disaster risk management approaches must be 'end-to-end,' both reaching communities at risk and supporting and empowering vulnerable communities to take appropriate action. The most effective early warning systems are not simply technical systems of information dissemination, but utilise and develop community capacities, create local ownership of the system, and are based on a shared understanding of needs and purpose. Tapping into existing traditional or local knowledge has also been recommended for disaster risk management approaches to reducing vulnerability.	Ajibade and McBean 2014; Alessa et al. 2016; Bouwer et al. 2014; Carreño et al. 2007; Cools et al. 2016; Djalante et al. 2012; Garschagen 2016; Maskrey 2011; Mercer 2010; Sternberg and Batbuyan 2013; Thomalla et al. 2006; Vogel and O'Brien 2006; Schipper and Pelling 2006
Risk sharing instruments	Risk sharing instruments can encompass a variety of approaches. Intra-household risk pooling is a common strategy in rural communities, such as through extended family financial transfers; one study found 65% of poor households in Jamaica report receiving transfers, and such transfers can account for up to 75% of household income or more after crisis events. Community rotating credit associations (ROSCAs) have long been used for general risk pooling and can be a source of financing to cope with climate variability as well. Credit services have been shown to be important for adaptation actions and risk reduction. Insurance of various kinds is also a form of risk pooling. Commercial crop insurance is one of the most widely used risk-hedging	Locally developed risk pooling measures show general positive impacts on household livelihoods. However, more commercial approaches have mixed effects. Commercial crop insurance is highly subsidised in much of the developed world. Index insurance programmes have often failed to attract sufficient buyers or have remained financially unfeasible for commercial insurance sellers. The overall impact of index insurance on food production supply and access has also not been assessed. Traditional crop insurance has generally been seen as positive for food security as it leads to expansion of agricultural production areas and increased food supply. However, insurance may also 'mask' truly risky agriculture and prevent farmers from seeking less risky	Akter et al. 2016; Annan and Schlenker 2015; Claassen et al. 2011; Fenton et al. 2017; Giné et al. 2008; Goodwin and Smith 2003; Hammill et al. 2008; Havemenn and Muccione 2011; Jaworski 2016; Meze-Hausken et al. 2009; Morduch and Sharma 2002; Bhattamishra and Barrett 2010; Peterson 2012;

	financial vehicles, and can involve both traditional indemnity-based insurance that reimburses clients for estimated financial losses from shortfalls, or index insurance that pays out the value of an index (such as weather events) rather than actual losses; the former is more common for large farms in the developed world and the latter for smaller non-commercial farms in developing countries.	production strategies. Insurance can also provide perverse incentives for farmers to bring additional lands into crop production, leading to greater risk of degradation.	Sanderson et al. 2013; Skees and Collier 2012; Smith and Glauber 2012

Cross-Chapter Box 7: Bioenergy and Bioenergy with Carbon Dioxide Capture and Storage (BECCS) in mitigation scenarios

Katherine Calvin (United States of America), Almut Arneth (Germany), Luis Barioni (Brazil), Francesco Cherubini (Norway/Italy), Annette Cowie (Australia), Jo House (United Kingdom), Francis X. Johnson (Sweden), Alexander Popp (Germany), Joana Portugal-Pereira (Portugal/United Kingdom), Mark Rounsevell (United Kingdom), Raphael Slade (United Kingdom), Pete Smith (United Kingdom)

Bioenergy and BECCS potential

Using biomass to produce heat, electricity and transport fuels (bioenergy) instead of coal, oil, and natural gas can reduce GHG emissions. Combining biomass conversion technologies with systems that capture CO_2 and inject it into geological formations (bioenergy with carbon dioxide capture and storage (BECCS)) can deliver net negative emissions. The net climate effects of bioenergy and BECCS depend on the magnitude of bioenergy supply chain emissions and land/climate interactions, described further below.

Biomass in 2013 contributed ~60 EJ (10%) to global primary energy[4] (WBA 2016). In 2011, the IPCC *Special Report on Renewable Energy Sources* concluded that biomass supply for energy could reach 100-300 EJ yr^{-1} by 2050 with the caveat that the technical potential[5] cannot be determined precisely while societal preferences are unclear; that deployment depends on "factors that are inherently uncertain"; and that biomass use could evolve in a "sustainable" or "unsustainable" way depending on the governance context (IPCC, 2011). The IPCC WGIII AR5 report noted, in addition, that high deployment levels would require extensive use of technologies able to convert lignocellulosic biomass such as forest wood, agricultural residues, and lignocellulosic crops. The SR1.5 noted that high levels of bioenergy deployment may result in adverse side-effects for food security, ecosystems, biodiversity, water use, and nutrients (de Coninck et al. 2018).

Although estimates of potential are uncertain, there is *high confidence* that the most important factors determining future biomass supply are land availability and land productivity. These factors are in turn determined by competing uses of land and a myriad of environmental and economic considerations (Dornburg et al. 2010; Batidzirai et al. 2012; Erb et al. 2012; Slade 2014, Searle and Malins 2014). Overlaying estimates of technical potential with such considerations invariably results in a smaller estimate. Recent studies that have attempted to do this estimate that 50-244 EJ biomass could be produced on 0.1-13 Mkm^2 (Fuss et al. 2018a; Schueler et al. 2016; Searle and Malins 2014; IPCC SR1.5; Wu et al. 2019; Heck et al. 2018; de Coninck et al. 2018). While preferences concerning economic, social and environmental objectives vary geographically and over time, studies commonly estimate "sustainable" potentials by introducing restrictions intended to protect environmental values and avoid negative effects on poor and vulnerable segments in societies.

Estimates of global geological CO_2 storage capacity are large – ranging from 1680 $GtCO_2$ to 24000 $GtCO_2$ (McCollum et al. 2014) – however the potential of BECCS may be significantly constrained

[4] FOOTNOTE: Of this, more than half was traditional biomass, predominately used for cooking and heating in developing regions, bioelectricity accounted for ~1.7EJ, and transport biofuels for 3.19EJ. (Cross-Chapter Box 12 on Traditional Biomass, Chapter 7)

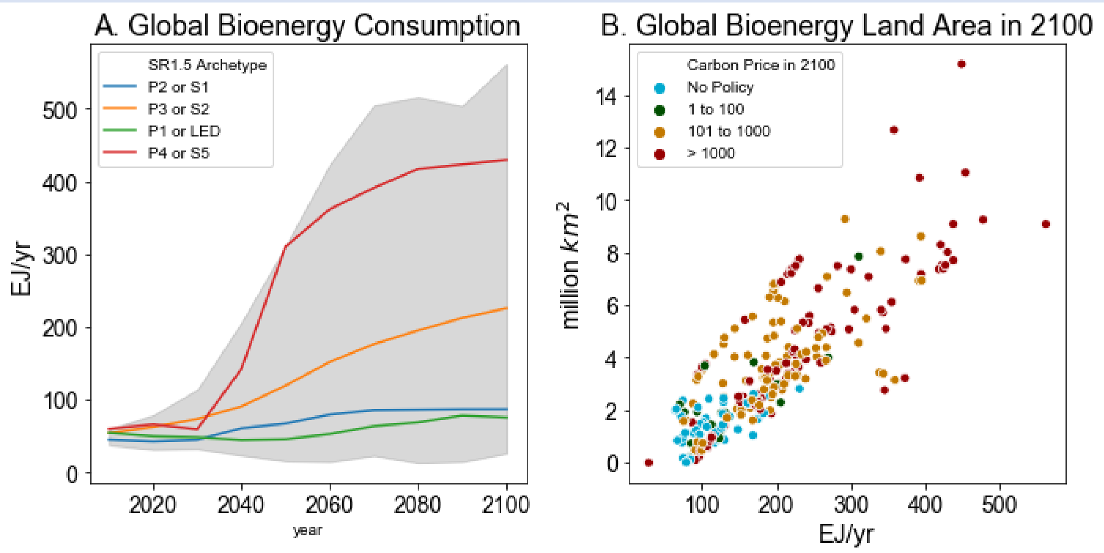
[5] FOOTNOTE: The future availability of biomass is usually discussed in terms of a hierarchy of potentials: theoretical>technical>economic. Caution is required, however, as these terms are not always defined consistently and estimates depend on the specific definitions and calculation methodologies.

by socio-political and technical and geographical considerations, including limits to knowledge and experience (Chapter 6, 7).

Bioenergy and BECCS use in mitigation scenarios

Most mitigation scenarios include substantial deployment of bioenergy technologies (Clarke et al. 2014; Fuss et al. 2014; IPCC SR1.5). Across all scenarios, the amount of bioenergy and BECCS ranges from 0 EJ yr^{-1} to 561 EJ yr^{-1} in 2100 (Cross-Chapter Box 7 Figure 1, left panel). Notably, all 1.5°C pathways include bioenergy, requiring as much as 7 Mkm^2 to be dedicated to the production of energy crops in 2050 (Rogelj et al. 2018a). If BECCS is excluded as a mitigation option, studies indicate that more biomass may be required in order to substitute for a greater proportion of fossil fuels (Muratori et al. 2016; Rose et al. 2014a).

Different Integrated Assessment Models (IAMs) use alternative approaches to land allocation when determining where and how much biomass is used, with some relying on economic approaches and some relying on rule-based approaches (Popp et al. 2014b). Despite these differences a consistent finding across models is that increasing biomass supply to the extent necessary to support deep decarbonisation is likely to involve substantial land use change (Popp et al. 2017) (Cross-Chapter Box 9). In model runs, bioenergy deployment and the consequent demand for biomass and land, is influenced by assumptions around the price of bioenergy, the yield of bioenergy crops, the cost of production (including the costs of fertiliser and irrigation if used), the demand for land for other uses, and the inclusion of policies (e.g., subsidies, taxes, constraints) that may alter land use or bioenergy demand. In general, higher carbon prices result in greater bioenergy deployment (Cross-Chapter Box 7 Figure 1, right panel) and a larger percentage of BECCS. Other factors can also strongly influence bioenergy use, including the cost and availability of fossil fuels (Calvin et al. 2016a), socioeconomics (Popp et al. 2017), and policy (Calvin et al. 2014a; Reilly et al. 2012a).



Cross-Chapter Box 7 Figure 1: Global bioenergy consumption in IAM scenarios. Data is from an update of the IAMC Scenario Explorer developed for the SR1.5 (Huppmann et al. 2018; Rogelj et al. 2018a). The left panel shows bioenergy deployment over time for the entire scenario database (grey areas) and the four illustrative pathways from SR1.5 (Rogelj et al. 2018a). The right panel shows global land area for energy crops in 2100 versus total global bioenergy consumption in 2100; colours indicate the carbon price in 2100 (in 2010 US$ per tCO_2). Note that this figure includes 409 scenarios, many of which exceed 1.5°C.

Co-benefits, adverse side effect, and risks associated with bioenergy

The production and use of biomass for bioenergy can have co-benefits, adverse side effects, and risks for land degradation, food insecurity, GHG emissions, and other environmental goals. These impacts are context specific and depend on the scale of deployment, initial land use, land type, bioenergy feedstock, initial carbon stocks, climatic region and management regime (Qin et al. 2016; Del Grosso et al. 2014; Alexander et al. 2015; Popp et al. 2017; Davis et al. 2013a; Mello et al. 2014b; Hudiburg et al. 2015; Carvalho et al. 2016; Silva-Olaya et al. 2017; Whitaker et al. 2018; Robledo-Abad et al. 2017; Jans et al. 2018).

Synergistic outcomes with bioenergy are possible, for example, strategic integration of perennial bioenergy crops with conventional crops can provide multiple production and environmental benefits including management of dryland salinity, enhanced biocontrol and biodiversity, and reduced eutrophication (Davis et al. 2013b; Larsen et al. 2017; Cacho et al. 2018; Odgaard et al. 2019). Additionally, planting perennial bioenergy crops on low carbon soil could enhance soil carbon sequestration (Bárcena et al. 2014; Schröder et al. 2018; Walter et al. 2015; Robertson et al. 2017a; Rowe et al. 2016; Chadwick et al. 2014; Immerzeel et al. 2014; Del Grosso et al. 2014; Mello et al. 2014c; Whitaker et al. 2018). However, large-scale expansion of bioenergy may also result in increased competition for land (DeCicco 2013; Humpenöder et al. 2018a; Bonsch et al. 2016; Harris et al. 2015; Richards et al. 2017; Ahlgren et al. 2017; Bárcena et al. 2014), increased greenhouse gas emissions from land use change and land management, loss in biodiversity, and nutrient leakage (Harris et al. 2018; Harper et al. 2018; Popp et al. 2011c; Wiloso et al. 2016; Behrman et al. 2015; Valdez et al. 2017; Hof et al. 2018). If biomass crops are planted on land with a high carbon stock, the carbon loss due to land conversion may take decades to over a century to be compensated by either fossil fuel substitution or CCS (Harper et al. 2018). Competition for land may be experienced locally or regionally and is one of the determinants of food prices, food security (Popp et al. 2014a; Bailey 2013; Pahl-Wostl et al. 2018; Rulli et al. 2016; Yamagata et al. 2018; Franz et al. 2017; Kline et al. 2017; Schröder et al. 2018) and water availability (Rulli et al. 2016; Bonsch et al. 2015b; Pahl-Wostl et al. 2018; Bailey 2013; Chang et al. 2016; Bárcena et al. 2014).

Experience in countries at quite different levels of economic development (Brazil, Malawi and Sweden) has shown that persistent efforts over several decades to combine improved technical standards and management approaches with strong governance and coherent policies, can facilitate long-term investment in more sustainable production and sourcing of liquid biofuels (Johnson and Silveira 2014). For woody biomass, combining effective governance with active forest management over long time periods can enhance substitution-sequestration co-benefits, such as in Sweden where bioenergy has tripled during the last 40 years (currently providing about 25% of total energy supply) while forest carbon stocks have continued to grow (Lundmark et al. 2014). A variety of approaches are available at landscape level and in national and regional policies to better reconcile food security, bioenergy and ecosystem services, although more empirical evidence is needed (Mudombi et al. 2018; Manning et al. 2015; Kline et al. 2017; Maltsoglou et al. 2014; Lamers et al.).

Thus, while there is *high confidence* that the technical potential for bioenergy and BECCS is large, there is also *very high confidence* that this potential is reduced when environmental, social and economic constraints are considered. The effects of bioenergy production on land degradation, water scarcity, biodiversity loss, and food insecurity are scale and context specific (*high confidence*). Large areas of monoculture bioenergy crops that displace other land uses can exacerbate these challenges, while integration into sustainably managed agricultural landscapes can ameliorate them (*medium confidence*).

Inventory reporting for BECCS and bioenergy

One of the complications in in assessing the total GHG flux associated with bioenergy under UNFCCC reporting protocols is that fluxes from different aspects of bioenergy life cycle are reported in different sectors and are not linked. In the energy sector, bioenergy is treated as carbon neutral at the point of biomass combustion because all change in land carbon stocks due to biomass harvest or land use change related to bioenergy are reported under AFOLU sector. Use of fertilisers is captured in the Agriculture sector, while fluxes related to transport/conversion and removals due to CCS are reported in the energy sector. IAMs follow a similar reporting convention. Thus, the whole life cycle GHG effects of bioenergy systems are not readily observed in national GHG inventories or modelled emissions estimates (see also IPCC 2006; SR1.5 Chapter 2 Technical Annex; Chapter 2).

Bioenergy in this report

Bioenergy and BECCS are discussed throughout this special report. Chapter 1 provides an introduction to bioenergy and BECCS and its links to land and climate. Chapter 2 discusses mitigation potential, land requirements and biophysical climate implications. Chapter 4 includes a discussion of the threats and opportunities with respect to land degradation. Chapter 5 discusses linkages between bioenergy and BECCS and food security. Chapter 6 synthesises the co-benefits and adverse side-effects for mitigation, adaptation, desertification, land degradation, and food security, as well as barriers to implementation (e.g., cost, technological readiness, etc.). Chapter 7 includes a discussion of risk, policy, governance, and decision-making with respect to bioenergy and BECCS.

6.4 Potentials for addressing the land challenges

In this section, we assess how each of the integrated response options described in Section 6.3 address the land challenges of climate change mitigation (6.4.1), climate change adaptation (6.4.2), desertification (6.4.3), land degradation (6.4.4), and food security (6.4.5). The quantified potentials across all of mitigation, adaptation, desertification, land degradation and food security are summarised and categorised for comparison in section 6.4.6.

6.4.1 Potential of the integrated response options for delivering mitigation

In this section, the impacts of integrated response options on climate change mitigation are assessed.

6.4.1.1 Integrated response options based on land management

In this section, the impacts on climate change mitigation of integrated response options based on land management are assessed. Some of the caveats of these potential mitigation studies are discussed in Chapter 2 and section 6.3.1.

6.4.1.1.1 Integrated response options based on land management in agriculture

Increasing the productivity of land used for food production can deliver significant mitigation by avoiding emissions that would occur if increased food demand were met through expansion of the agricultural land area (Burney et al., 2010). If pursued through increased agrochemical inputs, numerous adverse impacts on greenhouse gas emissions (and other environmental sustainability) can occur (Table 6.5), but if pursued through sustainable intensification, increased food productivity could provide high levels of mitigation. For example, yield improvement has been estimated to have contributed to emissions savings of >13 $GtCO_2$ yr^{-1} since 1961 (Burney et al., 2010; Table 6.13). This can also reduce the greenhouse gas intensity of products (Bennetzen et al., 2016) which means a smaller environmental footprint of production, since demand can be met using less land and/or with fewer animals.

Improved cropland management could provide moderate levels of mitigation (1.4-2.3 $GtCO_2e$ yr^{-1}; Smith et al. 2008, 2014c; Pradhan et al., 2013; Table 6.13). The lower estimate of potential is from Pradhan et al. (2013) for decreasing emissions intensity, and the upper end of technical potential is estimated by adding technical potentials for cropland management (about 1.4 $GtCO_2e$ yr^{-1}), rice management (about 0.2 $GtCO_2e$ yr^{-1}) and restoration of degraded land (about 0.7 $GtCO_2e$ yr^{-1}) from Smith et al. (2008) and Smith et al. (2014c). Note that much of this potential arises from soil carbon sequestration so there is an overlap with that response option (see 6.4.1.1.3).

Grazing lands can store large stocks of carbon in soil and root biomass compartments (Conant and Paustian 2002; O'Mara 2012; Zhou et al. 2017). The global mitigation potential is moderate (1.4–1.8 $GtCO_2$ yr^{-1}), with the lower value in the range for technical potential taken from Smith et al. (2008) which includes only grassland management measures, and the upper value in the range from Herrero et al. (2016), which includes also indirect effects and some components of livestock management, and soil carbon sequestration, so there is overlap with these response options (see below and 6.4.1.1.3). Conant et al. (2005) caution that increases in soil carbon stocks could be offset by increases in N_2O fluxes.

The mitigation potential of improved livestock management is also moderate (0.2–1.8 $GtCO_2e$ yr^{-1}; Smith et al. (2008) including only direct livestock measures; Herrero et al. (2016) include also indirect effects, and some components of grazing land management and soil carbon sequestration) to high (6.13 Gt CO2e yr^{-1}; Pradhan et al., 2013; Table 6.13). There is an overlap with other response options (see above and 6.4.1.1.3).

Zomer et al. (2017) reported that the trees agroforestry landscapes have increased carbon stock by 7.33 $GtCO_2$ between 2000–2010, which is equivalent to 0.7 $GtCO_2$ yr^{-1}. Estimates of global potential range from 0.1 $GtCO_2$ yr^{-1} to 5.7 $GtCO_2$ yr^{-1} (from an optimum implantation scenario of Hawken, 2014), based on an assessment of all values in Griscom et al. (2017a), Hawken (2014), Zomer et al 2016., and Dickie et al. (2014) (Table 6.13).

Agricultural diversification mainly aims at increasing climate resilience, but it may have a small (but globally unquantified) mitigation potential as a function of type of crop, fertiliser management, tillage system, and soil type (Campbell et al. 2014; Cohn et al. 2017).

Reducing conversion of grassland to cropland could provide significant climate mitigation by retaining soil carbon stocks that might otherwise be lost. When grasslands are converted to croplands, they lose about 36% of their soil organic carbon stocks after 20 years (POEPLAU et al. 2011). Assuming an average starting soil organic carbon stock of grasslands of 115 t C ha^{-1} (POEPLAU et al. 2011), this is equivalent to a loss of 41.5 t C ha^{-1} on conversion to cropland. Mean annual global cropland conversion rates (1961–2003) have been around 47000 km^2 yr^{-1} (Krause et al. 2017), or 940000 km^2 over a 20 year period. The equivalent loss of soil organic carbon over 20 years would therefore be 14 Gt CO_2e = 0.7 Gt CO_2 yr^{-1}. Griscom et al. (2017a) estimate a cost-effective mitigation potential of 0.03 Gt CO_2 yr^{-1} (Table 6.13).

Integrated water management provides moderate benefits for climate mitigation due to interactions with other land management strategies. For example, promoting soil carbon conservation (e.g. reduced tillage) can improve the water retention capacity of soils. Jat et al. (2015) found that improved tillage practices and residue incorporation increased water-use efficiency by 30%, rice–wheat yields by 5–37%, income by 28–40% and reduced GHG emission by 16–25%. While irrigated agriculture accounts for only 20% of the total cultivated land, the energy consumption from groundwater irrigation is significant. However, current estimates of mitigation potential are limited to reductions in greenhouse gas emissions mainly in cropland and rice cultivation (Chapter 2; Table 6.13; Smith et al. 2008, 2014c). Li et al. (2006) estimated a 0.52-0.72 $GtCO_2$ yr^{-1} reduction using the alternate wetting and drying technique. Current estimates of N_2O release from terrestrial soils and wetlands accounts for 10-15% of anthropogenically fixed nitrogen on the Earth System (Wang et al. 2017).

Table 6.13 summarises the mitigation potentials for agricultural response options, with confidence estimates based on the thresholds outlined in Table 6.53 in section 6.4.6, and indicative (not exhaustive) references upon which the evidence in based.

Table 6.13 Mitigation effects of response options based on land management in agriculture

Integrated response option	Potential	Confidence	Citation
Increased food productivity	>13 $GtCO_2e\ yr^{-1}$	Low confidence	Chapter 5; Burney et al. 2010
Improved cropland management[a]	1.4-2.3 $GtCO_2e\ yr^{-1}$	Medium confidence	Chapter 2; Chapter 5; Smith et al. 2008, 2014c; Pradhan et al., 2013;
Improved grazing land management[a]	1.4-1.8 $GtCO_2e\ yr^{-1}$	Medium confidence	Chapter 2; Chapter 5; Conant et al. 2017; Herrero et al. 2016; Smith et al. 2008, 2014c
Improved livestock management[a]	0.2-2.4 $GtCO_2e\ yr^{-1}$	Medium confidence	Chapter 2; Chapter 5; Smith et al. 2008, 2014c; Herrero et al. 2016
Agroforestry	0.1-5.7 Gt $CO_2e\ yr^{-1}$	Medium confidence	Chapter 2; Griscom et al. 2017a; Zomer et al. 2016; Dickie et al. 2014; Hawken 2014;
Agricultural diversification	> 0	Low confidence	Campbell et al. 2014; Cohn et al. 2017
Reduced grassland conversion to cropland	0.03-0.7 Gt $CO_2e\ yr^{-1}$	Low confidence	Note high value not shown in Chapter 2; Calculated from values in Krause et al. 2017 and POEPLAU et al. 2011; Griscom et al. 2017
Integrated water management	0.1-0.72 Gt $CO_2\ yr^{-1}$	Low confidence	IPCC 2014; Smith et al. 2008, 2014b; Howell et al. 2015; Li et al. 2006; Rahman and Bulbul 2015

[a] Note that Chapter 2 reports mitigation potential for subcategories within this response option and not the combined total reported here.

6.4.1.1.2 Integrated response options based on land management in forests

Improved forest management could potentially contribute to moderate mitigation benefits globally, up to about 2 Gt $CO_2e\ yr^{-1}$ (Chapter 2, Table 6.14). For managed forests, the most effective forest carbon mitigation strategy is the one that, through increasing biomass productivity, optimises the carbon stocks (in forests and in long-lived products) as well as the wood substitution effects for a given time frame (Smyth et al. 2014; Grassi et al. 2018; Nabuurs et al. 2007; Lewis et al. 2019) (Kurz et al. 2016; Erb et al. 2018). Estimates of the mitigation potential vary also depending on the counterfactual, such as business-as-usual management (e.g. Grassi et al. 2018) or other scenarios. Climate change will affect the mitigation potential of forest management due to an increase in extreme events like fires, insects and pathogens (Seidl et al. 2017). More detailed estimates are available at regional or biome level. For instance, according to Nabuurs et al. (2017), the implementation of Climate-Smart Forestry (a combination of improved forest management, expansion of forest areas, energy substitution, establishment of forest reserves, etc.) in the European Union has the potential to contribute to an additional 0.4 Gt $CO_2\ yr^{-1}$ mitigation by 2050. Sustainable forest management is often associated with a number of co-benefits for adaptation, ecosystem services, biodiversity conservation, microclimatic regulation, soil erosion protection, coastal area protection and water and flood regulation (Locatelli 2011). Forest management mitigation measures are more likely to be long-lasting if integrated into adaptation measures for communities and ecosystems, for example, through landscape management (Locatelli et al. 2011). Adoption of reduced-impact logging and wood processing technologies along with financial incentives can reduce forest fires, forest degradation, maintain timber production, and retain carbon stocks (Sasaki et al. 2016). Forest certification may support sustainable forest management, helping to prevent forest degradation and over-logging (Rametsteiner and Simula 2003). Community forest management has proven a viable model for sustainable forestry, including for carbon sequestration (Chhatre and Agrawal 2009, Chapter 7, section 7.7.4).

Reducing deforestation and forest degradation rates represents one of the most effective and robust options for climate change mitigation, with large mitigation benefits globally (Chapter 2, Chapter 4, Table 6.14). Because of the combined climate impacts of GHGs and biophysical effects, reducing deforestation in the tropics has a major climate mitigation effect, with benefits at local levels too (Chapter 2, Alkama and Cescatti 2016). Reduced deforestation and forest degradation typically lead to large co-benefits for other ecosystem services (Table 6.14).

A large range of estimates exist in the scientific literature for the mitigation potential of reforestation and forest restoration, and they sometimes overlap with estimates for afforestation. At global level the overall potential for these options is large, reaching about 10 $GtCO_2$ yr^{-1} (Chapter 2, Table 6.14). The greatest potential for these options is in tropical and subtropical climate (Houghton and Nassikas 2018). Furthermore, climate change mitigation benefits of afforestation, reforestation and forest restoration are reduced at high latitudes owing to the surface albedo feedback (see Chapter 2).

Table 6.14 summarises the mitigation potentials for forest response options, with confidence estimates based on the thresholds outlined in Table 6.53 in section 6.4.6, and indicative (not exhaustive) references upon which the evidence in based.

Table 6.14 Mitigation effects of response options based on land management in forests

Integrated response option	**Potential**	**Confidence**	**Citation**
Improved forest management	0.4-2.1 Gt CO_2e yr^{-1}	Medium confidence	Chapter 2; Griscom 2017; Sasaki et al. 2016
Reduced deforestation and degradation	0.4-5.8 Gt CO_2e yr^{-1}	High confidence	Chapter 2; Houghton & Nassikas 2018; Griscom 2017; Baccini 2017; Hawken 2017; Houghton et al 2015; Smith et al. 2014a
Reforestation and forest restoration	1.5-10.1 Gt CO_2e yr^{-1}	Medium confidence	Chapter 2; Dooley and Kartha 2018a; Hawken 2017; Houghton & Nassikas 2018; Griscom 2017. Estimates partially overlapping with Afforestation.
Afforestation	0.5-8.9 Gt CO_2e yr^{-1}	Medium confidence	Chapter 2; Fuss et al. 2018; Hawken 2017; Kreidenweis et al. 2016; Lenton 2010. Estimates partially overlapping with Reforestation.

6.4.1.1.3 Integrated response options based on land management of soils

The global mitigation potential for increasing soil organic matter stocks in mineral soils is estimated to be in the range of 1.3–5.1 $GtCO_2e$ yr^{-1}, though the full literature range is wider (Smith et al. 2008; Smith 2016; Fuss et al 2018.; Sanderman et al. 2017; Sommer & Bossio 2014; Lal 2004; Lal et al. 2010; Table 6.15).

The management and control of erosion may prevent losses of organic carbon in water- or wind-transported sediments, but since the final fate of eroded material is still debated, ranging from a source of 1.36–3.67 $GtCO_2$ yr^{-1} (Jacinthe and Lal 2001; Lal et al., 2004) to a sink of 0.44–3.67 $GtCO_2$ yr^{-1} (Stallard 1998; Smith et al. 2001, 2005; Van Oost et al. 2007; Table 6.15), the overall impact of erosion control on mitigation is context-specific and at the uncertain at the global level (Hoffmann et al., 2013).

Salt-affected soils are highly constrained environments that require permanent prevention of salinisation. Their mitigation potential is likely to be small (Wong et al. 2010; UNCTAD 2011; Dagar et al. 2016b).

Soil compaction prevention could reduce N_2O emissions by minimising anoxic conditions favourable for denitrification (Mbow et al. 2010), but its carbon sequestration potential depends on crop management and the global mitigation potential, though globally unquantified, is likely to be small (Chamen et al. 2015; Epron et al. 2016; Tullberg et al. 2018; Table 6.15).

For biochar, a global analysis of technical potential, in which biomass supply constraints were applied to protect against food insecurity, loss of habitat and land degradation, estimated technical potential abatement of 3.7–6.6 $GtCO_2e$ yr^{-1} (including 2.6–4.6 $GtCO_2e$ yr^{-1} carbon stabilisation). Considering all published estimates by Woolf et al. (2010), Smith (2016), Fuss et al. (2018b), Griscom et al. (2017), Hawken (2017), Paustian et al. (2016), Powell & Lenton (2012), Dickie et al. (2014), Lenton (2010), Lenton (2014), Roberts et al. (2010), Pratt & Moran (2010) and IPCC (2018), the low value for the range of potentials of 0.03 $GtCO_2e$ yr^{-1} is for the "plausible" scenario of Hawken, 2017; Table 6.15). Fuss et al. (2018) propose a range of 0.5–2 $GtCO_2e$ yr^{-1} as the sustainable potential for negative emissions through biochar, similar to the range proposed by Smith (2016) and IPCC (2018).

Table 6.15 summarises the mitigation potentials for soil-based response options, with confidence estimates based on the thresholds outlined in Table 6.53 in section 6.4.6, and indicative (not exhaustive) references upon which the evidence in based.

Table 6.15 Mitigation effects of response options based on land management of soils

Integrated response option	**Potential**	**Confidence**	**Citation**
Increased soil organic carbon content	0.4-8.6 $GtCO_2e$ yr^{-1}	High confidence	Chapter 2; McLaren 2012; Poeplau and Don 2015; Conant et al. 2017; Dickie et al. 2014; Frank et al. 2017; Fuss et al. 2018b; Griscom et al. 2017; Herrero et al. 2016; Paustian et al. 2016; Powlson et al. 2014; Sanderman et al. 2017; Smith 2016b; Zomer et al. 2016; Hawken 2017; Henderson et al. 2015; Lal 2004; Lal et al. 2010; Sommer & Bossio 2014;
Reduced soil erosion	Source of 1.36-3.67 to sink of 0.44-3.67 Gt CO_2e yr^{-1}	Low confidence	Chapter 2; Jacinthe and Lal 2001; Smith et al. 2001, 2005; Stallard 1998; Van Oost et al. 2007; Lal et al., 2004; Stallard, 1998
Reduced soil salinisation	>0	Low confidence	Dagar et al. 2016b; UNCTAD 2011; Wong et al. 2010
Reduced soil compaction	>0	Low confidence	Chamen et al. 2015b; Epron et al. 2016; Tullberg et al. 2018b
Biochar addition to soil	0.03-6.6 $GtCO_2e$ yr^{-1}	Medium confidence	Chapter 2; IPCC 2018; Fuss et al. 2018b; Griscom et al. 2017a; Lenton 2010; Paustian et al. 2016; Smith 2016; Woolf et al. 2010; Dickie et al. 2014; Hawken 2017; Lenton 2014; Powell & Lenton 2012; Pratt & Moran 2010; Roberts et al 2010;

6.4.1.1.4 Integrated response options based on land management in all/other ecosystems

For fire management, total emissions from fires have been in the order of 8.1 $GtCO_2e\ yr^{-1}$ for the period 1997-2016 (see Chapter 2, Cross-Chapter Box 3) and there are important synergies between air pollution and climate change control policies. Reduction in fire CO_2 emissions due to fire suppression and landscape fragmentation associated with increases in population density is calculated to enhance land carbon uptake by 0.48 Gt $CO_2e\ yr^{-1}$ for the 1960–2009 period (Arora and Melton 2018; Table 6.16).

Management of landslides and natural hazards is a key climate adaptation option but due to limited global areas vulnerable to landslides and natural hazards, its mitigation potential is likely to be modest (Noble et al. 2015).

In terms of management of pollution, including acidification, UNEP and WMO (2011) and Shindell et al. (2012) identified measures targeting reduction in SLCP emissions that reduce projected global mean warming about 0.5°C by 2050. Bala et al. (2013) reported that a recent coupled modelling study showed N deposition and elevated CO_2 could have a synergistic effect, which could explain 47% of terrestrial carbon uptake in the 1990s. Estimates of global terrestrial carbon uptake due to current N deposition ranges between 0.55 and 1.28 $GtCO_2\ yr^{-1}$ (DE VRIES et al. 2006; de Vries et al. 2009; Bala et al. 2013; Zaehle and Dalmonech 2011; Table 6.16).

There are no global data on the impacts of management of invasive species / encroachment on mitigation.

Coastal wetland restoration could provide high levels of climate mitigation, with avoided coastal wetland impacts and coastal wetland restoration estimated to deliver 0.3-3.1 $GtCO_2e\ yr^{-1}$ in total when considering all global estimates from Griscom et al. (2017a), Hawken (2017), Pendleton et al. (2012), Howard et al. (2017) and Donato et al. (2010) (Table 6.16).

Peatland restoration could provide moderate levels of climate mitigation, with avoided peat impacts and peat restoration estimated to deliver 0.6-2 $GtCO_2e\ yr^{-1}$ from all global estimates published in Griscom et al. (2017a), Hawken (2017), Hooijer et al. (2010), Couwenberg et al. (2010) and Joosten and Couwenberg (2008), though there could be an increase in methane emissions after restoration (Jauhiainen et al. 2008; Table 6.16).

Mitigation potential from biodiversity conservation varies depending on the type of intervention and specific context. Protected areas are estimated to store over 300 Gt carbon, roughly corresponding to 15% of terrestrial carbon stocks (Kapos et al. 2008; Campbell et al. 2008). At global level, the potential mitigation resulting from protection of these areas for the period 2005-2095 is on average about 0.9 $GtCO_2$-eq. yr^{-1} relative to a reference scenario (Calvin et al. 2014a). The potential effects on the carbon cycle of management of wild animal species are case context dependent. For example, moose browsing in boreal forests can decrease the carbon uptake of ecosystems by up to 75% (Schmitz et al. 2018b), and reducing moose density through active population management in Canada is estimated to be a carbon sink equivalent to about 0.37 Gt $CO_2e\ yr^{-1}$ (Schmitz et al. 2014).

Table 6.16 summarises the mitigation potentials for land management response options in all/other ecosystems, with confidence estimates based on the thresholds outlined in Table 6.53 in section 6.4.6, and indicative (not exhaustive) references upon which the evidence in based.

Table 6.16 Mitigation effects of response options based on land management in all/other ecosystems

Integrated response option	Potential	Confidence	Citation
Fire management	0.48-8.1 $GtCO_2e\ yr^{-1}$	Medium confidence	Chapter 2, Cross-Chapter Box 3 on Fire (Chapter 2); Arora and Melton 2018; Tacconi 2016

Reduced landslides and natural hazards	>0	Low confidence	
Reduced pollution including acidification	1) Reduce projected warming ~0.5ºC by 2050; 2) Reduce terrestrial C uptake 0.55-1.28 $GtCO_2e\ yr^{-1}$	1) and 2) Medium confidence	1) Shindell et al., 2012; UNEP and WMO, 2011; 2) Bala et al. 2013
Management of invasive species / encroachment	No global estimates	No evidence	
Restoration and reduced conversion of coastal wetlands	0.3-3.1 $GtCO_2e\ yr^{-1}$	Medium confidence	Chapter 2; Griscom et al. 2017a;Donato et al. 2010; Hawken 2017; Howard et al. 2017; Pendleton et al. 2012;
Restoration and reduced conversion of peatlands	0.6-2 $GtCO_2e\ yr^{-1}$	Medium confidence	Chapter 2; Couwenberg et al. 2010; Griscom et al. 2017a; Hooijer et al. 2010; Joosten and Couwenberg 2008; Hawken 2017;
Biodiversity conservation	~0.9 $GtCO_2$-e yr^{-1}	Low confidence	Chapter 2; Calvin et al. 2014c; Schmitz et al. 2014

6.4.1.1.5 Integrated response options based on land management specifically for CDR

Enhanced mineral weathering provides substantial climate mitigation, with a global mitigation potential in the region of about 0.5–4 $GtCO_2e\ yr^{-1}$ (Beerling et al 2018.; Lenton 2010; Smith et al. 2016c; Taylor et al. 2016; Table 6.17).

The mitigation potential for bioenergy and BECCS derived from bottom-up models is large (IPCC SR1.5; Chapter 2; Cross-Chapter Box 7 on Bioenergy in this chapter), with technical potential estimated at 100-300 EJ yr^{-1} (IPCC 2011; Cross-Chapter Box 7 in this chapter) or up to ~11 $GtCO_2\ yr^{-1}$ (Chapter 2). These estimates, however, exclude N_2O associated with fertiliser application and land-use change emissions. Those effects are included in the modelled scenarios using bioenergy and BECCS, with the sign and magnitude depending on where the bioenergy is grown (Wise et al. 2015), at what scale, and whether N fertiliser is used.

Table 6.17 summarises the mitigation potentials for land management options specifically for CDR, with confidence estimates based on the thresholds outlined in Table 6.53 in section 6.4.6, and indicative (not exhaustive) references upon which the evidence in based.

Table 6.17 Mitigation effects of response options based on land management specifically for CDR

Integrated response option	**Potential**	**Confidence**	**Citation**
Enhanced weathering of minerals	0.5-4 $GtCO_2\ yr^{-1}$	Medium confidence	Chapter 2; Beerling et al.; Lenton 2010; Smith et al. 2016c; Taylor et al. 2016b
Bioenergy and BECCS	0.4-11.3 $GtCO_2\ yr^{-1}$	Medium confidence	Chapter 2; IPCC SR1.5; Fuss et al. 2018b; Lenton 2014; McLaren 2012; Lenton 2010; Powell and Lenton 2012

6.4.1.2 Integrated response options based on value chain management

In this section, the impacts on climate change mitigation of integrated response options based on value chain management are assessed.

6.4.1.2.1 Integrated response options based on value chain management through demand management

Dietary change and waste reduction can provide large benefits for mitigation, with potentials of 0.7-8 $GtCO_2\ yr^{-1}$ for both (Bajželj et al. 2014; Stehfest et al. 2009; Tilman and Clark 2014b; Aleksandrowicz et al. 2016; Herrero et al. 2016; Springmann et al. 2016; Smith et al. 2013; Dickie et al. 2014;Popp et al. 2010; Hawken 2017; Hedenus (2014)). Estimates for food waste reduction (Hawken 2017; Hic et al. 2016; Dickie et al. 2014) (Bajželj et al. 2014) include both consumer / retailed waste and post-harvest losses (Table 6.18).

Some studies indicate that material substitution has the potential for significant mitigation, with one study estimating a 14–31% reduction in global CO_2 emissions (Oliver et al. 2014); other studies suggest more modest potential (Gustavsson et al. 2006; Table 6.18).

Table 6.18 summarises the mitigation potentials for demand management options, with confidence estimates based on the thresholds outlined in Table 6.53 in section 6.4.6, and indicative (not exhaustive) references upon which the evidence in based.

Table 6.18 Mitigation effects of response options based on demand management

Integrated response option	Potential	Confidence	Citation
Dietary change	0.7 to 8 $GtCO_2\ yr^{-1}$	High confidence	Chapter 2; Chapter 5; Bajželj et al. 2014; Herrero et al. 2016; Smith et al. 2013; Springmann et al. 2016, 2018b; Stehfest et al. 2009; Tilman and Clark 2014b; Dickie et al. 2014; Hawken 2017; Hedenus 2014; Popp et al. 2010;
Reduced post-harvest losses	4.5 $GtCO_2\ yr^{-1}$	High confidence	Chapter 5; Bajželj et al. 2014
Reduced food waste (consumer or retailer)	0.8 to 4.5 $GtCO_2\ yr^{-1}$	High confidence	Chapter 5; Bajželj et al. 2014; Dickie et al. 2014; Hawken 2017; Hic et al. 2016
Material substitution	0.25 to 1 $GtCO_2\ yr^{-1}$	Medium confidence	Chapter 2; Dugan et al. 2018; Gustavsson et al. 2006; Leskinen et al. 2018; McLaren 2012; Sathre and O'Connor 2010; Miner 2010;Kauppi 2001; Smyth et al. 2016

6.4.1.2.2 Integrated response options based on value chain management through supply management

While sustainable sourcing presumably delivers a mitigation benefit, there are no global estimates of potential. Palm oil production alone is estimated to contribute 0.038 to 0.045 GtC yr^{-1}, and Indonesian palm oil expansion contributed up to 9% of tropical land use change carbon emissions in the 2000s (Carlson and Curran 2013), however, the mitigation benefit of sustainable sourcing of palm oil has not been quantified. There are no estimates of the mitigation potential for urban food systems.

Efficient use of energy and resources in food transport and distribution contribute to a reduction in GHG emissions, estimated to be 1% of global CO_2 emissions (James and James 2010; Vermeulen et al. 2012). Given that global CO_2 emissions in 2017 were 37 $GtCO_2$, this equates to 0.37 $GtCO_2\ yr^{-1}$ (covering food transport and distribution, improved efficiency of food processing and retailing, and improved energy efficiency; Table 6.19).

Table 6.19 summarises the mitigation potentials for supply management options, with confidence estimates based on the thresholds outlined in Table 6.53 in section 6.4.6, and indicative (not exhaustive) references upon which the evidence in based.

Table 6.19 Mitigation effects of response options based on supply management

Integrated response option	Potential	Confidence	Citation
Sustainable sourcing	No global estimates	No evidence	
Management of supply chains	No global estimates	No evidence	
Enhanced urban food systems	No global estimates	No evidence	
Improved food processing and retailing	See improved energy efficiency		
Improved energy use in food systems	0.37 $GtCO_2 yr^{-1}$	Low confidence	James and James 2010b; Vermeulen et al. 2012b

6.4.1.3 Integrated response options based on risk management

In this section, the impacts on climate change mitigation of integrated response options based on risk management are assessed. In general, because these options are focused on adaptation and other benefits, the mitigation benefits are modest, and mostly unquantified.

Extensive and less dense urban development tends to have higher energy usage, particularly from transport (Liu et al. 2015), such that a 10% reduction of very low density urban fabrics is correlated with 9% fewer emissions per capita in Europe (Baur et al. 2015). However, the exact contribution to mitigation from the prevention of land conversion in particular has not been well quantified (Thornbush et al. 2013). Suggestions from select studies in the US are that biomass decreases by half in cases of conversion from forest to urban land uses (Briber et al. 2015), and a study in Bangkok found a decline by half in carbon sinks in the urban area in the past 30 years (Ali et al. 2018).

There is no literature specifically on linkages between livelihood diversification and climate mitigation benefits, although some forms of diversification that include agroforestry would likely result in increased carbon sinks (Altieri et al. 2015; Descheemaeker et al. 2016). There is no literature exploring linkages between local seeds and GHG emission reductions, although use of local seeds likely reduces emissions associated with transport for commercial seeds, though the impact has not been quantified.

While disaster risk management can presumably have mitigation co-benefits, as it can help reduce food loss on-farm (e.g. crops destroyed before harvest or avoided animal deaths during droughts and floods meaning reduced production losses and wasted emissions), there is no quantified global estimate for this potential.

Risk sharing instruments could have some mitigation co-benefits if they buffer household losses and reduce the need to expand agricultural lands after experiencing risks. However, the overall impacts of these are unknown. Further, commercial insurance may induce producers to bring additional land into crop production, particularly marginal or land with other risks that may be more environmentally sensitive (Claassen et al. 2011). Policies to deny crop insurance to farmers who have converted grasslands in the US resulted in a 9% drop in conversion, which likely has positive mitigation impacts (Claassen et al. 2011). Estimates of emissions from cropland conversion in the US in 2016 were 23.8 Mt CO_2e, only some of which could be attributed to insurance as a driver.

Table 6.20 summarises the mitigation potentials for risk management options, with confidence estimates based on the thresholds outlined in Table 6.53 in section 6.4.6, and indicative (not exhaustive) references upon which the evidence is based.

Table 6.20 Mitigation effects of response options based on risk management

Integrated response option	Potential	Confidence	Citation
Management of urban sprawl	No global estimates	No evidence	
Livelihood diversification	No global estimates	No evidence	

Use of local seeds	No global estimates	No evidence	
Disaster risk management	No global estimates	No evidence	
Risk sharing instruments	->0.024 $GtCO_2e$ yr^{-1} for crop insurance; likely some benefits for other risk sharing instruments	Low confidence	Claussen et al 2011; EPA 2018

6.4.2 Potential of the integrated response options for delivering adaptation

In this section, the impacts of integrated response options on climate change adaptation are assessed.

6.4.2.1 Integrated response options based on land management

In this section, the impacts on climate change adaptation of integrated response options based on land management are assessed.

6.4.2.1.1 Integrated response options based on land management in agriculture

Increasing food productivity by practices such as sustainable intensification improves farm incomes and allows households to build assets for use in times of stress, thereby improving resilience (Campbell et al. 2014). By reducing pressure on land and increasing food production, increased food productivity could be beneficial for adaptation (Chapter 2; Section 6.4; Campbell et al. 2014). Pretty et al. (2018) report that 163 million farms occupying 4.53 Mkm^2 have passed a redesign threshold for application of sustainable intensification, suggesting the minimum number of people benefiting from increased productivity and adaptation benefits under sustainable intensification is >163 million, with the total likely to be far higher (Table 6.21).

Improved cropland management is a key climate adaptation option, potentially affecting more than 25 million people, including a wide range of technological decisions by farmers. Actions towards adaptation fall into two broad overlapping areas: (1) accelerated adaptation to progressive climate change over decadal time scales, for example integrated packages of technology, agronomy and policy options for farmers and food systems, including changing planting dates and zones, tillage systems, crop types and varieties, and (2) better management of agricultural risks associated with increasing climate variability and extreme events, for example improved climate information services and safety nets (Vermeulen et al. 2012b; Challinor et al. 2014; Lipper et al. 2014; Lobell 2014). In the same way, improved livestock management is another technological adaptation option potentially benefiting 1–25 million people. Crop and animal diversification are considered the most promising adaptation measures (Porter et al. 2014; Rojas-Downing et al. 2017a). In grasslands and rangelands, regulation of stocking rates, grazing field dimensions, establishment of exclosures and locations of drinking fountains and feeders are strategic decisions by farmers to improve grazing management (Taboada et al. 2011; Mekuria and Aynekulu 2013; Porter et al. 2014).

Around 30% of the world's rural population use trees across 46% of all agricultural landscapes (Lasco et al. 2014), meaning that up to 2.3 billion people benefit from agroforestry, globally (Table 6.21).

Agricultural diversification is key to achieve climatic resilience (Campbell et al. 2014; Cohn et al. 2017). Crop diversification is one important adaptation option to progressive climate change (Vermeulen et al. 2012) and it can improve resilience by engendering a greater ability to suppress pest outbreaks and dampen pathogen transmission, as well as by buffering crop production from the effects of greater climate variability and extreme events (Lin 2011).

Reduced conversion of grassland to cropland may lead to adaptation benefits by stabilising soils in the face of extreme climatic events (Lal 2001b), thereby increasing resilience, but since it would likely have a negative impact on food production / security (since croplands produce more food per unit area than grasslands), the wider adaptation impacts would likely be negative. However, there is no literature quantifying the global impact of avoidance of conversion of grassland to cropland on adaptation.

Integrated water management provides large co-benefits for adaptation (Dillon and Arshad 2016) by improving the resilience of food crop production systems to future climate change (Chapter 2; Table 6.7; Porter et al. 2014). Improving irrigation systems and integrated water resource management, such as enhancing urban and rural water supplies and reducing water evaporation losses (Dillon and Arshad 2016), are significant options for enhancing climate adaptation. Many technical innovations (e.g., precision water management) can lead to beneficial adaptation outcomes by increasing water availability and the reliability of agricultural production, using different techniques of water harvesting, storage, and its judicious utilisation through farm ponds, dams, and community tanks in rainfed agriculture areas. Integrated water management response options that use freshwater would be expected to have few adverse side effects in regions where water is plentiful, but large adverse side effects in regions where water is scarce (Grey and Sadoff 2007; Liu et al. 2017; Scott et al. 2011).

Table 6.21 summarises the potentials for adaptation for agricultural response options, with confidence estimates based on the thresholds outlined in Table 6.53 in section 6.4.6, and indicative (not exhaustive) references upon which the evidence in based.

Table 6.21 Adaptation effects of response options based on land management in agriculture

Integrated response option	Potential	Confidence	Citation
Increased food productivity	>163 million people	Medium confidence	Pretty et al. 2018
Improved cropland management	>25 million people	Low confidence	Challinor et al. 2014; Lipper et al. 2014; Lobell 2014; Vermeulen et al. 2012b
Improved grazing land management	1-25 million people	Low confidence	Porter et al. 2014
Improved livestock management	1-25 million people	Low confidence	Porter et al. 2014; Rojas-Downing et al. 2017
Agroforestry	2300 million people	Medium confidence	Lasco et al. 2014
Agricultural diversification	>25 million people	Low confidence	Campbell et al. 2014; Cohn et al. 2017; Vermeulen et al. 2012b
Reduced grassland conversion to cropland	No global estimates	No evidence	
Integrated water management	250 million people	Low confidence	Dillon and Arshad 2016; Liu et al. 2017

6.4.2.1.2 Integrated response options based on land management in forestry

Improved forest management positively impacts adaptation through limiting the negative effects associated with pollution (of air and fresh water), infections and other diseases, exposure to extreme weather events and natural disasters, and poverty (e.g., Smith et al. 2014c). There is high agreement on the fact that reduced deforestation and forest degradation positively impact adaptation and resilience of coupled human-natural systems. Based on the number of people affected by natural disasters (CRED 2015), the number of people depending to varying degrees on forests for their livelihoods (World Bank et al. 2009) and the current deforestation rate (Keenan et al. 2015), the estimated global potential effect for adaptation is large positive for improved forest management, and moderate positive for reduced deforestation when cumulated till the end of the century (Table 6.22). The uncertainty of these global estimates is high, e.g. the impact of reduced deforestation may be higher when the large biophysical impacts on the water cycle (and thus drought) from deforestation (e.g. Alkama & Cescatti 2016, etc) are taken into account (see Chapter 2).

More robust qualitative and some quantitative estimates are available at local and regional level. According to Karjalainen et al. (2009), reducing deforestation and habitat alteration contributes to limiting infectious diseases such as malaria in Africa, Asia, and Latin America, thus lowering the expenses associated with healthcare treatments. Bhattacharjee and Behera (2017) found that human lives lost due to floods increase with reducing forest cover and increasing deforestation rates in India. In addition, maintaining forest cover in urban contexts reduces air pollution and therefore avoids mortality of about one person per year per city in US, and up to 7.6 people per year in New York City (Nowak et al. 2014). There is also evidence that reducing deforestation and degradation in mangrove plantations potentially improves soil stabilisation, and attenuates the impact of tropical cyclones and typhoons along the coastal areas in South and Southeast Asia (Chow 2018). At local scale, co-benefits between REDD+ and adaptation of local communities can potentially be substantial (Long 2013; Morita & Matsumoto 2017), even if often difficult to quantify, and not explicitly acknowledged (McElwee et al. 2017b).

Forest restoration may facilitate the adaptation and resilience of forests to climate change by enhancing connectivity between forest areas and conserving biodiversity hotspots (Locatelli et al. 2011, 2015c; Ellison et al. 2017; Dooley and Kartha 2018b). Furthermore, forest restoration may improve ecosystem functionality and services, provide microclimatic regulation for people and crops, wood and fodder as safety nets, soil erosion protection and soil fertility enhancement for agricultural resilience, coastal area protection, water and flood regulation (Locatelli et al. 2015c).

Afforestation and reforestation are important climate change adaptation response options (Reyer et al. 2009; Ellison et al. 2017a; Locatelli et al. 2015c), and can potentially help a large proportion of the global population to adapt to climate change and to associated natural disasters (Table 6.22). For example, trees general mitigate summer mean warming and temperature extremes (Findell et al. 2017; Sonntag et al. 2016).

Table 6.22 summarises the potentials for adaptation for forest response options, with confidence estimates based on the thresholds outlined in Table 6.53 in section 6.4.6, and indicative (not exhaustive) references upon which the evidence in based.

Table 6.22 Adaptation effects of response options based on land management in forests

Integrated response option	**Potential**	**Confidence**	**Citation**
Improved forest management	> 25 million people	Low confidence	CRED 2015; World Bank et al. 2009
Reduced deforestation and degradation	1-25 million people	Low confidence	CRED 2015; Keenan et al. 2015; World Bank et al. 2009. The estimates consider a cumulated effect till the end of the century.
Reforestation and forest restoration	See afforestation		
Afforestation	> 25 million people	Medium confidence	Griscom et al. 2017a; Reyer et al. 2009; Smith et al. 2014b; Sonntag et al. 2016. CRED 2015; World Bank, FAO, and IFAD, 2009. The estimates consider a cumulated effect till the end of the century.

6.4.2.1.3 Integrated response options based on land management of soils

Soil organic carbon increase is promoted as an action for climate change adaptation. Since increasing soil organic matter content is a measure to address land degradation (see Section 6.3.1), and restoring degraded land helps to improve resilience to climate change, soil carbon increase is an important option for climate change adaptation. With around 120 thousand km^2 lost to degradation every year, and over 3.2 billion people negatively impacted by land degradation globally (IPBES 2018), practices designed to increase soil organic carbon have a large potential to address adaptation challenges (Table 6.23).

Since soil erosion control prevents land degradation and desertification, it improves the resilience of agriculture to climate change and increases food production (Lal 1998; IPBES 2018), though the global number of people benefiting from improved resilience to climate change has not been reported in the literature. Using figures from (FAO et al. 2015), Scholes et al. (2018) estimates that land losses due to erosion are equivalent to 1.5 Mkm^2 of land used for crop production to 2050, or 45 thousand km^2 yr^{-1} (Foley et al. 2011). Control of soil erosion (water and wind) could benefit 11 Mkm^2 of degraded land (Lal 2014), and improve the resilience of at least some of the 3.2 billion people affected by land degradation (IPBES 2018), suggesting positive impacts on adaptation. Management of erosion is an important climate change adaptation measure, since it reduces the vulnerability of soils to loss under climate extremes, thereby increasing resilience to climate change (Garbrecht et al. 2015).

Prevention and/or reversion of topsoil salinisation may require a combined management of groundwater, irrigation techniques, drainage, mulching and vegetation, with all of these considered relevant for adaptation (Qadir et al. 2013; UNCTAD 2011; Dagar et al. 2016b). Taking into account the widespread diffusion of salinity problems, many people can benefit from its implementation by farmers. The relation between compaction prevention and/or reversion and climate adaption is less evident, and can be related to better hydrological soil functioning (Chamen et al. 2015; Epron et al. 2016; Tullberg et al. 2018b).

Biochar has potential to benefit climate adaptation by improving the resilience of food crop production systems to future climate change by increasing yield in some regions and improving water holding capacity (Chapter 2; Section 6.5; Woolf et al. 2010; Sohi 2012). By increasing yield by 25% in the tropics (Jeffery et al. 2017), this could increase food production for 3.2 billion people affected by land degradation (IPBES 2018), thereby potentially improving their resilience to climate change shocks (Table 6.23). A requirement for large areas of land to provide feedstock for biochar could adversely impact adaptation, though the impact has not been quantified globally.

Table 6.23 summarises the potentials for adaptation for soil-based response options, with confidence estimates based on the thresholds outlined in Table 6.53 in section 6.4.6, and indicative (not exhaustive) references upon which the evidence in based.

Table 6.23 Adaptation effects of response options based on land management of soils

Integrated response option	Potential	Confidence	Citation
Increased soil organic carbon content	Up to 3200 million people	Low confidence	Scholes et al. 2018
Reduced soil erosion	Up to 3200 million people	Low confidence	Scholes et al. 2018
Reduced soil salinisation	1-25 million people	Low confidence	Dagar et al. 2016b; Qadir et al. 2013b; UNCTAD 2011
Reduced soil compaction	<1 million people	Low confidence	Chamen et al. 2015c; Epron et al. 2016; Tullberg et al. 2018b
Biochar addition to soil	Up to 3200 million people; but potential negative (unquantified) impacts from land required from feedstocks	Low confidence	Jeffery et al. 2017

6.4.2.1.4 Integrated response options based on land management across all/other ecosystems

For fire management, Doerr et al. (2016) showed the number of people killed by wildfire was 1940, and the total number of people affected was 5.8 million from 1984 to 2013, globally. Johnston et al.

(2012) showed the average mortality attributable to landscape fire smoke exposure was 339 thousand deaths annually. The regions most affected were sub-Saharan Africa (157 thousand) and Southeast Asia (110 thousand). Estimated annual mortality during La Niña was 262 thousand, compared with around 100 thousand excess deaths across Indonesia, Malaysia and Singapore (Table 6.24).

Management of landslides and natural hazards are usually listed among planned adaptation options in mountainous and sloped hilly areas, where uncontrolled runoff and avalanches may cause climatic disasters, affecting millions of people from both urban and rural areas. Landslide control requires both increasing plant cover and engineering practices (see Table 6.8).

For management of pollution, including acidification, Anenberg et al. (2012) estimated that, for PM2.5 and ozone, respectively, fully implementing reduction measures could reduce global population-weighted average surface concentrations by 23–34% and 7–17% and avoid 0.6–4.4 and 0.04–0.52 million annual premature deaths globally in 2030. UNEP and WMO (2011) considered emission control measures to reduce ozone and black carbon (BC) and estimated that 2.4 million annual premature deaths (with a range of 0.7 to 4.6 million) from outdoor air pollution could be avoided. West et al. (2013) estimated global GHG mitigation brings co-benefits for air quality and would avoid 0.5±0.2, 1.3±0.5, and 2.2±0.8 million premature deaths in 2030, 2050, and 2100, respectively.

There are no global data on the impacts of management of invasive species / encroachment on adaptation.

Coastal wetlands provide a natural defence against coastal flooding and storm surges by dissipating wave energy, reducing erosion and by helping to stabilise shore sediments, so restoration may provide significant benefits for adaptation. The Ramsar Convention on Wetlands covers 1.5 Mkm^2 across 1674 sites Keddy et al. (2009). Coastal floods currently affect 93–310 million people (in 2010) globally, and this could rise to 600 million people in 2100 with sea level rise, unless adaptation measures are taken (Hinkel et al. 2014). The proportion of the flood-prone population that could avoid these impacts through restoration of coastal wetlands has not been quantified, but this sets an upper limit.

Avoided peat impacts and peatland restoration can help to regulate water flow and prevent downstream flooding (Munang et al. 2014), but the global potential (in terms of number of people who could avoid flooding through peatland restoration) has not been quantified.

There are no global estimates about the potential of biodiversity conservation to improve the adaptation and resilience of local communities to climate change, in terms of reducing the number of people affected by natural disasters. Nevertheless, it is widely recognised that biodiversity, ecosystem health and resilience improves the adaptation potential (Jones et al. 2012). For example, tree species mixture improves the resistance of stands to natural disturbances, such as drought, fires, and windstorms (Jactel et al. 2017), as well as stability against landslides (Kobayashi and Mori 2017). Moreover, Protected Areas play a key role for improving adaptation (Watson et al. 2014; Lopoukhine et al. 2012), through reducing water flow, stabilising rock movements, creating physical barriers to coastal erosion, improving resistance to fires, and buffering storm damages (Dudley et al. 2010). 33 out of 105 of the largest urban areas worldwide rely on protected areas for some, or all, of their drinking water (Secretariat of the Convention on Biological Diversity 2008), indicating that many millions are likely benefit from conservation practices.

Table 6.24 summarises the potentials for adaptation for soil-based response options, with confidence estimates based on the thresholds outlined in Table 6.53 in section 6.4.6, and indicative (not exhaustive) references upon which the evidence in based.

Table 6.24 Adaptation effects of response options based on land management of soils

Integrated response	Potential	Confidence	Citation

option			
Fire management	> 5.8 million people affected by wildfire; max. 0.5 million deaths per year by smoke	Medium confidence	Doerr and Santín 2016; Johnston et al. 2012; Shannon et al., 2016
Reduced landslides and natural hazards	>25 million people	Low confidence	Arnáez J et al. 2015; Gariano and Guzzetti 2016
Reduced pollution including acidification	Prevent 0.5–4.6 million annual premature deaths globally	Medium confidence	Anenberg et al. 2012; Shindell et al.; West et al. 2013; UNEP & WMO, 2011;
Management of invasive species / encroachment	No global estimates	No evidence	
Restoration and reduced conversion of coastal wetlands	up to 93-310 million people	Low confidence	Hinkel et al. 2014
Restoration and reduced conversion of peatlands	No global estimates	No evidence	
Biodiversity conservation	Likely many millions	Low confidence	CBD, 2008

6.4.2.1.5 Integrated response options based on land management specifically for CDR

Enhanced weathering of minerals has been proposed as a mechanism of improving soil health and food security (Beerling et al. 2018), but there is no literature estimating the global adaptation benefits.

Large-scale bioenergy and BECCS can require substantial amounts of cropland (Popp et al. 2017; Calvin et al. 2014a; Smith et al. 2016c), forestland (Baker et al. 2019b; Favero and Mendelsohn 2017), and water (Chaturvedi et al. 2013; Smith et al. 2016; Fuss et al. 2018; Popp et al. 2011; Hejazi et al. 2015b) suggesting that bioenergy and BECCS could have adverse side-effects for adaptation. In some contexts, e.g., low inputs of fossil fuels and chemicals, limited irrigation, heat/drought tolerant species, and using marginal land, bioenergy can have co-benefits for adaptation (Dasgupta et al. 2014; Noble et al. 2014). However, no studies were found that quantify the magnitude of the effect.

Table 6.25 summarises the impacts on adaptation of land management response options specifically for CDR, with confidence estimates based on the thresholds outlined in Table 6.53 in section 6.4.6, and indicative (not exhaustive) references upon which the evidence in based.

Table 6.25 Adaptation effects of response options based on land management specifically for CDR

Integrated response option	**Potential**	**Confidence**	**Citation**
Enhanced weathering of minerals	No global estimates	No evidence	
Bioenergy and BECCS	Potentially large negative consequences	Low confidence	Fuss et al. 2018b; Muller et al. 2017b; Smith et al.

6.4.2.2 Integrated response options based on value chain management

In this section, the impacts on climate change adaptation of integrated response options based on value chain management are assessed.

6.4.2.2.1 Integrated response options based on value chain management through demand management

Decreases in pressure on land and decreases in production intensity associated with sustainable healthy diets or reduced food waste could also benefit adaptation; however, the size of this effect is not well quantified (Muller et al. 2017b).

Reducing food waste losses can relieve pressure on the global freshwater resource, thereby aiding adaptation. Food losses account for 215 km^3 yr^{-1} of freshwater resources, which (Kummu et al. 2012) report to be about 12–15% of the global consumptive water use. Given that 35% of the global population is living under high water stress or shortage (Kummu et al. 2010), reducing food waste could benefit 320–400 million people (12–15% of the 2681 million people affected by water stress / shortage).

While no studies report quantitative estimates of the effect of material substitution on adaptation, the effects are expected to be similar to reforestation and afforestation if the amount of material substitution leads to an increase in forest area. Additionally, some studies indicate that wooden buildings, if properly constructed, could reduce fire risk compared to steel, which softens when burned (Gustavsson et al. 2006; Ramage et al. 2017a).

Table 6.26 summarises the impacts on adaptation of demand management options, with confidence estimates based on the thresholds outlined in Table 6.53 in section 6.4.6, and indicative (not exhaustive) references upon which the evidence in based.

Table 6.26 Adaptation effects of response options based on demand management

Integrated response option	Potential	Confidence	Citation
Dietary change	No global estimates	No evidence	Muller et al. 2017b
Reduced post-harvest losses	320-400 million people	Medium confidence	Kummu et al. 2012a
Reduced food waste (consumer or retailer)	No global estimates	No evidence	Muller et al. 2017b
Material substitution	No global estimates	No evidence	

6.4.2.2.2 Integrated response options based on value chain management through supply management

It is estimated that 500 million smallholder farmers depend on agricultural businesses in developing countries (World Bank, 2017), meaning that better promotion of value-added products and improved efficiency and sustainability of food processing and retailing could potentially help up to 500 million people to adapt to climate change. However, figures on how sustainable sourcing in general could help farmers and forest management is mostly unquantified. More than 1 million farmers have currently been certified through various schemes (Tayleur et al. 2017), but how much this has helped them prepare for adaptation is unknown.

Management of supply chains has the potential to reduce vulnerability to price volatility. Consumers in lower income countries are most affected by price volatility, with sub-Saharan Africa and South Asia at highest risk (Regmi and Meade 2013; Fujimori et al. 2018a). However, understanding of the stability of food supply is one of the weakest links in global food system research (Wheeler and von Braun 2013) as instability is driven by a confluence of factors (Headey and Fan 2008). Food price spikes in 2007 increased the number of people under the poverty line by between 100 million people (Ivanic and Martin 2008) and 450 million people (Brinkman et al. 2009), and caused welfare losses of 3% or more for poor households in many countries (Zezza et al. 2009). Food price stabilisation by China, India and Indonesia alone in 2007/2008 led to reduced staple food price for 2 billion people (Timmer 2009). Presumably, spending less on food frees up money for other activities, including adaptation, but it is unknown how much (Zezza et al. 2009; Ziervogel and Ericksen 2010). One example of reduction in staple food price costs to consumers in Bangladesh from food stability policies saved rural households US$887 million total (Torlesse et al. 2003b). Food supply stability through improved supply chains also potentially reduces conflicts (by avoiding food price riots, which occurred in countries with over 100 million total in population in 2007/2008), and thus increases adaptation capacity (Raleigh et al. 2015a).

There are no global estimates of the contribution of improved food transport and distribution, or of urban food systems, in contributing to adaptation, but since the urban population in 2018 was 4.2 billion people, this sets the upper limit on those that could benefit.

Given that 65% (760 million) of poor working adults make a living through agriculture, increased energy efficiency in agriculture could benefit this 760 million people.

Table 6.27 summarises the impacts on adaptation of supply management options, with confidence estimates based on the thresholds outlined in Table 6.53 in section 6.4.6, and indicative (not exhaustive) references upon which the evidence in based.

Table 6.27 Adaptation effects of response options based on demand management

Integrated response option	Potential	Confidence	Citation
Sustainable sourcing	> 1 million	Low confidence	Tayleur et al. 2017
Management of supply chains	>100 million	Medium confidence	Ivanic and Martin 2008; Timmer 2009; Vermeulen et al. 2012b; Campbell et al. 2016;
Enhanced urban food systems	No global estimates	No evidence	
Improved food processing and retailing	500 million people	Low confidence	World Bank 2017
Improved energy use in food systems	760 million	Low confidence	World Bank 2017

6.4.2.3 Integrated response options based on risk management

In this section, the impacts on climate change adaptation of integrated response options based on risk management are assessed.

Reducing urban sprawl is likely to provide adaptation co-benefits *via* improved human health (Frumkin 2002; Anderson 2017), as sprawl contributes to reduced physical activity, worse air pollution, and exacerbation of urban heat island effects and extreme heat waves (Stone et al. 2010). The most sprawling cities in the US have experienced extreme heat waves more than double those of denser cities, and "urban albedo and vegetation enhancement strategies have significant potential to reduce heat-related health impacts" (Stone et al. 2010). Other adaption co-benefits are less well understood. There are likely to be cost savings from managing planning growth (one study found 2% savings in metropolitan budgets, which can be then spent on adaptation planning) (Deal and Schunk 2004).

Diversification is a major adaptation strategy and form of risk management, as it can help households smooth out income fluctuations and provide a broader range of options for the future (Osbahr et al. 2008; Adger et al. 2011; Thornton and Herrero 2014). Surveys of farmers in climate variable areas find that livelihood diversification is increasingly favoured as an adaptation option (Bryan et al. 2013), although it is not always successful, since it can increase exposure to climate variability (Adger et al. 2011). There are over 570 million small farms in the world (Lowder et al. 2016), and many millions of smallholder agriculturalists already practice livelihood diversification by engaging in multiple forms of off-farm income (Rigg 2006). It is not clear, however, how many farmers have not yet practiced diversification and thus how many would be helped by supporting this response option.

Currently, millions of farmers still rely to some degree on local seeds. Use of local seeds can facilitate adaptation for many smallholders, as moving to use of commercial seeds can increase costs for farmers (Howard 2015). Seed networks and banks protect local agrobiodiversity and landraces, which are important to facilitate adaptation, as local landraces may be resilient to some forms of climate change (Coomes et al. 2015a; van Niekerk and Wynberg 2017a; Vasconcelos et al. 2013).

Disaster risk management is an essential part of adaptation strategies. The Famine Early Warning System funded by the USAID has operated across 3 continents since the 1980s, and many millions of people across 34 countries have access to early information on drought. Such information can assist communities and households in adapting to onset conditions (Hillbruner and Moloney 2012). However, concerns have been raised as to how many people are actually reached by disaster risk management and early warning systems; for example, less than 50% of respondents in Bangladesh had heard a cyclone warning before it hit, even though an early warning system existed (Mahmud and Prowse 2012). Further, there are concerns that current early warning systems "tend to focus on response and recovery rather than on addressing livelihood issues as part of the process of reducing underlying risk factors," (Birkmann et al. 2015a), leading to less adaptation potential being realised.

Local risk sharing instruments like rotating credit or loan groups can help buffer farmers against climate impacts and help facilitate adaptation. Both index and commercial crop insurance offers some potential for adaptation, as it provides a means of buffering and transferring weather risk, saving farmers the cost of crop losses (Meze-Hausken et al. 2009; Patt et al. 2010). However, overly subsidised insurance can undermine the market's role in pricing risks and thus depress more rapid adaptation strategies (Skees and Collier 2012; Jaworski 2016) and increase the riskiness of decision-making (McLeman and Smit 2006). For example, availability of crop insurance was observed to reduce farm-level diversification in the US, a factor cited as increasing adaptive capacity (Sanderson et al. 2013b) and crop insurance-holding soybean farmers in the US have been less likely to adapt to extreme weather events than those not holding insurance (Annan and Schlenker 2015). It is unclear how many people worldwide use insurance as an adaptation strategy; (Platteau et al. 2017) suggest less than 30% of smallholders take out any form of insurance), but it is likely in the millions.

Table 6.28 summarises the impacts on adaptation of risk management options, with confidence estimates based on the thresholds outlined in Table 6.53 in section 6.4.6, and indicative (not exhaustive) references upon which the evidence in based.

Table 6.28 Adaptation effects of response options based on risk management

Integrated response option	Potential	Confidence	Citation
Management of urban sprawl	Unquantified but likely to be many millions	Low confidence	Stone et al. 2010
Livelihood diversification	>100 million likely	Low confidence	Morton 2007; Rigg 2006
Use of local seeds	Unquantified but likely to be many millions	Low confidence	Louwaars 2002; Santilli 2012
Disaster risk management	>100 million	High confidence	Hillbruner and Moloney 2012
Risk sharing instruments	Unquantified but likely to be several million	Low confidence	Platteau et al. 2017

6.4.3 Potential of the integrated response options for addressing desertification

In this section, the impacts of integrated response options on desertification are assessed.

6.4.3.1 Integrated response options based on land management

In this section, the impacts on desertification of integrated response options based on land management are assessed.

6.4.3.1.1 Integrated response options based on land management in agriculture

Burney et al. (2010) estimated that an additional global cropland area of 11.11–15.14 Mkm^2 would have been needed if productivity had not increased between 1961 and 2000. Given that agricultural expansion is a main driver of desertification (FAO et al. 2015), increased food productivity could have prevented up to 11.11–15.14 Mkm^2 from exploitation and desertification (Table 6.10).

Improved cropland, livestock and grazing land management are strategic options aiming at prevention of desertification, and may include crop and animal selection, optimised stocking rates, changed tillage and/or cover crops, to land use shifting from cropland to rangeland, in general targeting increases in ground cover by vegetation, and protection against wind erosion (Schwilch et al. 2014; Bestelmeyer et al. 2015). Considering the widespread distribution of deserts and desertified lands globally, more than 10 Mkm^2 could benefit from improved management techniques.

Agroforestry can help stabilise soils to prevent desertification (Section 6.4.2.1.1), so given that there are is around 10 Mkm^2 of land with more than 10% tree cover (Garrity, 2012), agroforestry could benefit up to 10 Mkm^2 of land.

Agricultural diversification to prevent desertification may include the use of crops with manures, legumes, fodder legumes and cover crops combined with conservation tillage systems (Schwilch et al. 2014). These practices can be considered to be part of improved crop management options (see above) and aim at increasing ground coverage by vegetation and controlling wind erosion losses.

Since shifting from grassland to the annual cultivation of crops increases erosion and soil loss, there are significant benefits for desertification control, by stabilising soils in arid areas (Chapter 3). Cropland expansion during 1985 to 2005 was 359 thousand km^2, or 17.4 thousand km^2 yr^{-1} (Foley et al. 2011). Not all of this expansion will be from grasslands or in desertified areas, but this value sets the maximum contribution of prevention of conversion of grasslands to croplands, a small global benefit for desertification control (Table 6.10).

Integrated water management strategies such as water-use efficiency and irrigation, improve soil health through increase in soil organic matter content, thereby delivering benefits for prevention or reversal of desertification (Chapter 3; Baumhardt et al. 2015; Datta et al. 2000; Evans and Sadler 2008; He et al. 2015). Climate change will amplify existing stress on water availability and on agricultural systems, particularly in semi-arid environments (AR5; Chapter 3). In 2011, semiarid ecosystems in the southern hemisphere contributed 51% of the global net carbon sink (Poulter et al., 2014). These results suggest that arid ecosystems could be an important global carbon sink, depending on soil water availability.

Table 6.29 summarises the impacts on desertification of agricultural options, with confidence estimates based on the thresholds outlined in Table 6.53 in section 6.4.6, and indicative (not exhaustive) references upon which the evidence in based.

Table 6.29 Effects on desertification of response options in agriculture

Integrated response option	**Potential**	**Confidence**	**Citation**
Increased food productivity	11.1-15.1 Mkm^2	Low confidence	Burney et al. 2010
Improved cropland management	10 Mkm^2	Low confidence	Schwilch et al. 2014
Improved grazing land management	0.5-3 Mkm^2	Low confidence	Schwilch et al. 2014
Improved livestock management	0.5-3 Mkm^2	Low confidence	Miao et al. 2015; Squires and Karami 2005

Agroforestry	10 Mkm^2 (with >10% tree cover)	Medium confidence	Garrity (2012)
Agricultural diversification	0.5-3 Mkm^2	Low confidence	Lambin and Meyfroidt 2011; Schwilch et al. 2014
Reduced grassland conversion to cropland	up to 17.4 thousand $km^2\ yr^{-1}$	Low confidence	Foley et al. 2011
Integrated water management	10 thousand km^2	Low confidence	Pierzynski et al., 2017; UNCCD, 2011

6.4.3.1.2 Integrated response options based on land management in forestry

Forests are important to help to stabilise land and regulate water and microclimate (Locatelli et al. 2015c). Based on the extent of dry forest at risk of desertification (Núñez et al. 2010; Bastin et al. 2017), the estimated global potential effect for avoided desertification is large for both improved forest management and for reduced deforestation and forest degradation when cumulated for at least 20 years (Table 6.30). The uncertainty of these global estimates is high. More robust qualitative and some quantitative estimates are available at regional level. For example, it has been simulated that human activity (i.e., land management) contributed to 26% of the total land reverted from desertification in Northern China between 1981 and 2010 (Xu et al. 2018). In Thailand, it was found that the desertification risk is reduced when the land use is changed from bare lands to agricultural lands and forests, and from non-forests to forests; conversely, the desertification risk increases when converting forests and denuded forests to bare lands (Wijitkosum 2016).

Afforestation, reforestation and forest restoration are land management response options that are used to prevent desertification. Forests tend to maintain water and soil quality by reducing runoff and trapping sediments and nutrients (Idris Medugu et al. 2010a; Salvati et al. 2014a), but planting of non-native species in semi-arid regions can deplete soil water resources if they have high evapotranspiration rates (Feng et al.; Yang et al.). Afforestation and reforestation programmes can be deployed over large areas of the Earth, so can create synergies in areas prone to desertification. Global estimates of land potentially available for afforestation are up to 25.8 Mkm^2 by the end of the century, depending on a variety of assumptions on socio-economic developments and climate policies (Griscom et al. 2017; Kreidenweis et al. 2016a; Popp et al. 2017). The higher end of this range is achieved under the assumption of a globally uniform reward for carbon uptake in the terrestrial biosphere, and it is halved by considering tropical and subtropical areas only to minimise albedo feedbacks (Kreidenweis et al. 2016a). When safeguards are introduced (e.g., excluding existing cropland for food security, boreal areas, etc.), the area available declines to about 6.8 Mkm^2 (95% confidence interval of 2.3 and 11.25 Mkm^2), of which about 4.72 Mkm^2 is in the tropics and 2.06 Mkm^2 is in temperate regions (Griscom et al. 2017a; Table 6.30).

Table 6.30 summarises the impacts on desertification of forestry options, with confidence estimates based on the thresholds outlined in Table 6.53 in section 6.4.6, and indicative (not exhaustive) references upon which the evidence in based.

Table 6.30 Effects on desertification of response options in forests

Integrated response option	**Potential**	**Confidence**	**Citation**
Improved forest management	> 3 Mkm^2	Low confidence	Bastin et al. 2017; Núñez et al. 2010
Reduced deforestation and degradation	> 3 Mkm^2 (effects cumulated for at least 20 years)	Low confidence	Bastin et al. 2017; Keenan et al. 2015; Núñez et al. 2010
Reforestation and forest restoration	See afforestation		
Afforestation	2-25.8 Mkm^2 by the end of the century	Medium confidence	Griscom et al. 2017a; Kreidenweis et al. 2016a; Popp et al. 2017

6.4.3.1.3 Integrated response options based on land management of soils

With over 2.7 billion people affected globally by desertification (IPBES 2018), practices to increase soil organic carbon content are proposed as actions to address desertification, and could be applied to an estimated 11.37 Mkm^2 of desertified soils (Lal 2001a; Table 6.31).

Control of soil erosion could have large benefits for desertification control. Using figures from (FAO et al. 2015), Scholes et al. (2018) estimated that land losses due to erosion to 2050 are equivalent to 1.5 Mkm^2 of land from crop production, or 45 thousand km^2 yr^{-1} (Foley et al. 2011), so soil erosion control could benefit up to 1.50 Mkm^2 of land in the coming decades. Lal (2001a) estimated that desertification control (using soil erosion control as one intervention) could benefit 11.37 Mkm^2 of desertified land globally (Table 6.10).

Oldeman et al. (1991) estimated the global extent soil affected by salinisation is 0.77 Mkm^2 yr^{-1}, which sets the upper limit on the area that could benefit from measures to address soil salinisation (Table 6.31).

In degraded arid grasslands, shrublands and rangelands, desertification can be reversed by alleviation of soil compaction through installation of enclosures and removal of domestic livestock (Allington et al. 2010), but there are no global estimates of potential (Tale 6.31).

Biochar could potentially deliver benefits in efforts to address desertification though improving water holding capacity (Woolf et al. 2010; Sohi 2012), but the global effect is not quantified.

Table 6.31 summarises the impacts on desertification of soil-based options, with confidence estimates based on the thresholds outlined in Table 6.53 in section 6.4.6, and indicative (not exhaustive) references upon which the evidence in based.

Table 6.31 Effects on desertification of land management of soils

Integrated response option	**Potential**	**Confidence**	**Citation**
Increased soil organic carbon content	Up to 11.37 Mkm^2	Medium confidence	Lal 2001a
Reduced soil erosion	Up to 11.37 Mkm^2	Medium confidence	Lal 2001a
Reduced soil salinisation	0.77 Mkm^2 yr^{-1}	Medium confidence	Oldeman et al. 1991
Reduced soil compaction	No global estimates	No evidence	FAO and ITPS 2015; Hamza and Anderson 2005b
Biochar addition to soil	No global estimates	No evidence	

6.4.3.1.4 Integrated response options based on land management across all/other ecosystems

For fire management, Arora and Melton (2018) estimated, using models and GFED4.1s0 data, that burned area over the 1997–2014 period was 4.834-4.855 Mkm^2 yr^{-1}. Randerson et al. (2012) estimated small fires increased total burned area globally by 35% from 3.45 to 4.64 Mkm^2 yr^{-1} during the period 2001–2010. Tansey et al. (2004) estimated over 3.5 Mkm^2 yr^{-1} of burned areas were detected in the year 2000 (Table 6.32).

Although slope and slope aspect are predictive factors of desertification occurrence, the factors with the greatest influence are land cover factors, such as normalised difference vegetation index (NDVI) and rangeland classes (Djeddaoui et al. 2017). Therefore, prevention of landslides and natural hazards exert indirect influence on the occurrence of desertification.

The global extent of chemical soil degradation (salinisation, pollution, and acidification) is about 1.03 Mkm^2 yr^{-1} (Oldeman et al. 1991), giving the maximum extent of land that could benefit from the management of pollution and acidification.

There are no global data on the impacts of management of invasive species / encroachment on desertification, though the impact is presumed to be positive. There are no studies examining the potential role of restoration and avoided conversion of coastal wetlands on desertification.

There are no impacts of peatland restoration for prevention of desertification, as peatlands occur in wet areas and deserts in arid areas, so they are not connected.

For management of pollution, including acidification, Oldeman et al. (1991) estimated global extent of chemical soil degradation, with 0.77 Mkm^2 yr^{-1} affected by salinisation, 0.21 Mkm^2 yr^{-1} affected by pollution, and 0.06 Mkm^2 yr^{-1} affected by pollution (total: 1.03 Mkm^2 yr^{-1}), so this is the area that could potentially benefit from pollution management measures.

Biodiversity conservation measures can interact with desertification, but the literature contains no global estimates of potential.

Table 6.32 summarises the impacts on desertification of options on all/other ecosystems, with confidence estimates based on the thresholds outlined in Table 6.53 in section 6.4.6, and indicative (not exhaustive) references upon which the evidence in based.

Table 6.32 Effects on desertification of response options on all/other ecosystems

Integrated response option	Potential	Confidence	Citation
Fire management	Up to 3.5-4.9 Mkm^2 yr^{-1}	Medium confidence	Arora and Melton 2018; Randerson et al. 2012; Tansey et al. 2004
Reduced landslides and natural hazards	>0	Low confidence	Djeddaoui et al.; Noble et al. 2014
Reduced pollution including acidification	1.03 Mkm^2 yr^{-1}	Low confidence	Oldeman et al. 1991
Management of invasive species / encroachment	No global estimates	No evidence	
Restoration and reduced conversion of coastal wetlands	No global estimates	No evidence	
Restoration and reduced conversion of peatlands	No impact		
Biodiversity conservation	No global estimates	No evidence	

6.4.3.1.5 Integrated response options based on land management specifically for CDR

While spreading of crushed minerals onto land as part of enhanced weathering may provide soil / plant nutrients in nutrient-depleted soils (Beerling et al. 2018), there is no literature reporting on the potential global impacts of this in addressing desertification.

Large-scale production of bioenergy can require significant amounts of land (Smith et al. 2016d; Clarke and Jiang 2014a; Popp et al. 2017), with as much as 15 Mkm^2 in 2100 in 2°C scenarios (Popp et al. 2017), increasing pressures for desertification (Table 6.33).

Table 6.33 summarises the impacts on desertification of options specifically for CDR, with confidence estimates based on the thresholds outlined in Table 6.53 in section 6.4.6, and indicative (not exhaustive) references upon which the evidence in based.

Table 6.33 Effects on desertification of response options specifically for CDR

Integrated response option	Potential	Confidence	Citation
Enhanced weathering of	No global estimates	No evidence	

minerals			
Bioenergy and BECCS	Negative impact on up to 15 Mkm^2	Medium confidence	Clarke et al. 2014a; Popp et al. 2017; Smith et al.

6.4.3.2 Integrated response options based on value chain management

In this section, the impacts on desertification of integrated response options based on value chain management are assessed.

6.4.3.2.1 Integrated response options based on value chain management through demand management

Dietary change and waste reduction both result in decreased cropland and pasture extent (Bajželj et al. 2014a; Stehfest et al. 2009; Tilman and Clark 2014), reducing the pressure for desertification (Table 6.34).

Reduced post-harvest losses could spare 1.98 Mkm^2 of cropland globally (Kummu et al. 2012). Not all of this land could be subject to desertification pressure, so this represents that maximum area that could be relieved from desertification pressure by reduction of post-harvest losses. No studies were found linking material substitution to desertification.

Table 6.34 summarises the impacts on desertification of demand management options, with confidence estimates based on the thresholds outlined in Table 6.53 in section 6.4.6, and indicative (not exhaustive) references upon which the evidence in based.

Table 6.34 Effects on desertification of response options based on demand management

Integrated response option	Potential	Confidence	Citation
Dietary change	0.80-5 Mkm^2	Low confidence	Alexander et al. 2016; Bajželj et al. 2014; Stehfest et al. 2009; Tilman and Clark 2014a
Reduced post-harvest losses	<1.98 Mkm^2	Low confidence	Kummu et al. 2012a
Reduced food waste (consumer or retailer)	1.4 Mkm^2	Low confidence	Bajželj et al. 2014
Material substitution	No global estimates	No evidence	

6.4.3.2.2 Integrated response options based on value chain management through supply management

There are no global estimates of the impact on desertification of sustainable sourcing, management of supply chains, enhanced urban food systems, improved food processing, or improved energy use in agriculture.

Table 6.35 summarises the impacts on desertification of supply management options, with confidence estimates based on the thresholds outlined in Table 6.53 in section 6.4.6, and indicative (not exhaustive) references upon which the evidence in based.

Table 6.35 Effects on desertification of response options based on supply management

Integrated response option	Potential	Confidence	Citation
Sustainable sourcing	No global estimates	No evidence	
Management of supply chains	No global estimates	No evidence	
Enhanced urban food systems	No global estimates	No evidence	
Improved food processing and retailing	No global estimates	No evidence	
Improved energy use in food systems	No global estimates	No evidence	

6.4.3.3 *Integrated response options based on risk management*

In this section, the impacts on desertification of integrated response options based on risk management are assessed.

There are regional case studies of urban sprawl contributing to desertification in Mediterranean climates in particular (Barbero-Sierra et al. 2013b; Stellmes et al. 2013), but no global figures.

Diversification may deliver some benefits for addressing desertification when it involves greater use of tree crops that may reduce the need for tillage (Antwi-Agyei et al. 2014). Many anti-desertification programmes call for diversification (Stringer et al. 2009), but there is little evidence on how many households had done so (Herrmann and Hutchinson 2005). There are no numbers for global impacts.

The literature is unclear on whether the use of local seeds has any relationship to desertification, although some local seeds are likely more adapted to arid climates and less likely to degrade land than commercial introduced varieties (Mousseau 2015). Some anti-desertification programmes have also shown more success using local seed varieties (Bassoum and Ghiggi 2010; Nunes et al. 2016).

Some disaster risk management approaches can have impacts on reducing desertification, like the Global Drought Early Warning System (GDEWS) (currently in development), which will monitor precipitation, soil moisture, evapotranspiration, river flows, groundwater, agricultural productivity and natural ecosystem health. It may have some potential co-benefits to reduce desertification (Pozzi et al. 2013). However, there are no figures yet for how much land area will be covered by such early warning systems.

Risk sharing instruments, like pooling labour or credit, could help communities invest in anti-desertification actions, but evidence is missing. Commercial crop insurance is likely to deliver no co-benefits for prevention and reversal of desertification, as evidence suggests that subsidised insurance, in particular, can increase crop production in marginal lands. Crop insurance could have been responsible for shifting up to 0.9% of rangelands to cropland in the Upper US Midwest (Claassen et al. 2011).

Table 6.36 summarises the impact on desertification for options based on risk management, with confidence estimates based on the thresholds outlined in Table 6.53 in section 6.4.6, and indicative (not exhaustive) references upon which the evidence in based.

Table 6.36 Effects on desertification of response options based on risk management

Integrated response option	Potential	Confidence	Citation
Management of urban sprawl	>5 thousand km^2	Low confidence	Barbero-Sierra et al. 2013b
Livelihood diversification	No global estimates	Low confidence	Herrmann and Hutchinson 2005
Use of local seeds	No global estimates	No evidence	
Disaster risk management	No global estimates	No evidence	Pozzi et al. 2013a
Risk sharing instruments	Likely negative impacts but not quantified	Low confidence	Claassen et al. 2011

6.4.4 Potential of the integrated response options for addressing land degradation

In this section, the impacts of integrated response options on land degradation are assessed.

6.4.4.1 *Integrated response options based on land management*

In this section, the impacts on land degradation of integrated response options based on land management are assessed.

6.4.4.1.1 Integrated response options based on land management in agriculture

Burney et al. (2010) estimated that an additional global cropland area of 11.11–15.14 Mkm^2 would have been needed if productivity had not increased between 1961 and 2000. As for desertification, given that agricultural expansion is a main driver of land degradation (FAO and ITPS 2015), increased food productivity has prevented up to 11.11–15.14 Mkm^2 from exploitation and land degradation (Table 6.37).

Land degradation can be addressed by the implementation of improved cropland, livestock and grazing land management practices, such as those outlined in the recently published Voluntary Guidelines for Sustainable Soil Management (FAO 2017b). Each one could potentially affect extensive surfaces, not less than 10 Mkm^2. The Guidelines include a list of practices aiming at minimising soil erosion, enhancing soil organic matter content, fostering soil nutrient balance and cycles, preventing, minimising and mitigating soil salinisation and alkalinisation, soil contamination, soil acidification, and soil sealing, soil compaction, and improving soil water management. Land cover and land cover change are key factors and indicators of land degradation. In many drylands, land cover is threatened by overgrazing, so management of stocking rate and grazing can help to prevent the advance of land degradation Smith et al. (2016c).

Agroforestry can help stabilise soils to prevent land degradation, so given that there are is around 10 Mkm^2 of land with more than 10% tree cover (Garrity, 2012), agroforestry could benefit up to 10 Mkm^2 of land.

Agricultural diversification usually aims at increasing climate and food security resilience, such as under "climate smart agriculture" approaches (Lipper et al. 2014). Both objectives are closely related to land degradation prevention, potentially affecting 1–5 Mkm^2.

Shifting from grassland to tilled crops increases erosion and soil loss, so there are significant benefits for addressing land degradation, by stabilising degraded soils (Chapter 3). Since cropland expansion during 1985 to 2005 was 17.4 thousand km^2 yr^{-1} (Foley et al.,2009), and not all of this expansion will be from grasslands or degraded land, the maximum contribution of prevention of conversion of grasslands to croplands is 17.4 thousand km^2 yr^{-1}, a small global benefit for control of land degradation (Tale 6.37).

Most land degradation processes that are sensitive to climate change pressures (e.g. erosion, decline in soil organic matter, salinisation, waterlogging, drying of wet ecosystems) can benefit from integrated water management. Integrated water management options include management to reduce aquifer and surface water depletion, and to prevent over extraction, and provide direct co-benefits for prevention of land degradation. Land management practices implemented for climate change mitigation may also affect water resources. Globally, water erosion is estimated to result in the loss of 23–42 MtN and 14.6–26.4 MtP annually (Pierzynski et al., 2017). Forests influence the storage and flow of water in watersheds (Eisenbies et al. 2007) and are therefore important for regulating how climate change will impact landscapes.

Table 6.37 summarises the impact on land degradation of options in agriculture, with confidence estimates based on the thresholds outlined in Table 6.53 in section 6.4.6, and indicative (not exhaustive) references upon which the evidence in based.

Table 6.37 Effects on land degradation of response options in agriculture

Integrated response option	Potential	Confidence	Citation
Increased food productivity	11.11-15.14 Mkm^2	Medium confidence	Burney et al. 2010
Improved cropland management	10 Mkm^2	Low confidence	Lal 2015; Smith et al. 2016c
Improved grazing land management	10 Mkm^2	Low confidence	Smith et al. 2016c

Improved livestock management	10 Mkm^2	Low confidence	Lal 2015; Smith et al. 2016c
Agroforestry	10 Mkm^2 (with >10% tree cover)	Medium confidence	Garrity 2012
Agricultural diversification	1-5 Mkm^2	Medium confidence	Lambin and Meyfroidt 2011
Reduced grassland conversion to cropland	Up to 17.4 thousand km^2 yr^{-1}	Low confidence	Foley et al. 2011
Integrated water management	0.01 Mkm^2	Medium confidence	Pierzynski et al., 2017; UNCCD, 2011

6.4.4.1.2 Integrated response options based on land management in forestry

Based on the extent of forest exposed to degradation (Gibbs and Salmon 2015), the estimated global potential effect for reducing land degradation, e.g. through reduced soil erosion (Borrelli et al. 2017), is large for both improved forest management and for reduced deforestation and forest degradation when cumulated for at least 20 years (Table 6.38) The uncertainty of these global estimates is high. More robust qualitative and some quantitative estimates are available at regional level. For example, in Indonesia, Santika et al. (2017) demonstrated that reduced deforestation (Sumatra and Kalimantan islands) contributed to reduce significantly land degradation.

Forest restoration is a key option to achieve the overarching frameworks to reduce land degradation at global scale, such as for example, Zero Net Land Degradation (ZNLD; UNCCD 2012) and Land Degradation Neutrality (LDN), not only in drylands (Safriel 2017). Indeed, it has been estimated that more than 20 Mkm^2 are suitable for forest and landscape restoration, of which 15 Mkm^2 may be devoted to mosaic restoration (UNCCD 2012). Moreover, the Bonn Challenge aims to restore 1.5 Mkm^2 of deforested and degraded land by 2020, and 3.5 Mkm^2 by 2030 (http://www.bonnchallenge.org/content/challenge). Under a restoration and protection scenario (implementing restoration targets), Wolff et al. (2018) simulated that there will be a global increase in net tree cover of about 4 Mkm^2 by 2050 (Table 6.38). At local level, Brazil's Atlantic Restoration Pact aims to restore 0.15 Mkm^2 of forest areas in 40 years (Melo et al. 2013). The Y Ikatu Xingu campaign (launched in 2004) aims to contain deforestation and degradation processes by reversing the liability of 3 thousand km^2 in the Xingu Basin, Brazil (Durigan et al. 2013).

Afforestation and reforestation are land management options frequently used to address land degradation (see Section 6.4.3.1.2 for details; Table 6.38).

Table 6.38 summarises the impact on land degradation of options in forestry, with confidence estimates based on the thresholds outlined in Table 6.53 in section 6.4.6, and indicative (not exhaustive) references upon which the evidence in based.

Table 6.38 Effects on land degradation of response options in forestry

Integrated response option	Potential	Confidence	Citation
Improved forest management	> 3 Mkm^2	Low confidence	Gibbs and Salmon 2015
Reduced deforestation and degradation	> 3 Mkm^2 (effects cumulated for at least 20 years)	Low confidence	Gibbs and Salmon 2015; Keenan et al. 2015
Reforestation and forest restoration	20 Mkm^2 suitable for restoration > 3 Mkm^2 by 2050 (net increase in tree cover for forest restoration)	Medium confidence	UNCCD 2012; Wolff et al. 2018
Afforestation	2-25.8 Mkm^2 by the end of the century	Low confidence	Griscom et al. 2017a; Kreidenweis et al. 2016a; Popp et al. 2017

6.4.4.1.3 Integrated response options based on land management of soils

Increasing soil organic matter content is a measure to address land degradation. With around 120 thousand km^2 lost to degradation every year, and over 3.2 billion people negatively impacted by land degradation globally (IPBES 2018), practices designed to increase soil organic carbon have a large potential to address land degradation, estimated to affect over 11 Mkm^2 globally (Lal, 2004; Table 6.39).

Control of soil erosion could have large benefits for addressing land degradation. Soil erosion control could benefit up to 1.50 Mkm^2 of land to 2050 (IPBES 2018). Lal (2004) suggested interventions to prevent wind and water erosion (two of the four main interventions proposed to address land degradation), could restore 11 Mkm^2 of degraded and desertified soils globally (Table 6.39).

Oldeman et al. (1991) estimated the global extent soil affected by salinisation is 0.77 Mkm^2 yr^{-1}, which sets the upper limit on the area that could benefit from measures to address soil salinisation (Table 6.39). The global extent of chemical soil degradation (salinisation, pollution, and acidification) is about 1.03 Mkm^2 (Oldeman et al. 1991) giving the maximum extent of land that could benefit from the management of pollution and acidification.

Biochar could provide moderate benefits for the prevention or reversal of land degradation, by improving water holding capacity, improving nutrient use efficiency, managing heavy metal pollution and other co-benefits (Sohi 2012), though the global effects are not quantified.

Table 6.39 summarises the impact on land degradation of soil-based options, with confidence estimates based on the thresholds outlined in Table 6.53 in section 6.4.6, and indicative (not exhaustive) references upon which the evidence in based.

Table 6.39 Effects on land degradation of soil-based response options

Integrated response option	Potential	Confidence	Citation
Increased soil organic carbon content	11 Mkm^2	Medium confidence	Lal 2004
Reduced soil erosion	11 Mkm^2	Medium confidence	Lal 2004
Reduced soil salinisation	0.77 Mkm^2 yr^{-1}	Medium confidence	Qadir et al. 2013a; FAO 2016;
Reduced soil compaction	10 Mkm^2	Low confidence	FAO and ITPS 2015; Hamza and Anderson 2005a
Biochar addition to soil	Positive but not quantified globally	Low confidence	Chapter 4

6.4.4.1.4 Integrated response options based on land management across all/other ecosystems

For fire management, details of estimates of the impact of wildfires (and thereby the potential impact of their suppression) are given in Section 6.4.3.1.4 (Table 6.40).

Management of landslides and natural hazards aims at controlling a severe land degradation process affecting sloped and hilly areas, many of them with poor rural inhabitants (FAO et al. 2015; Gariano and Guzzetti 2016b), but the global potential has not been quantified.

There are no global data on the impacts of management of invasive species / encroachment on land degradation, though the impact is presumed to be positive.

Since large areas of coastal wetlands are degraded, restoration could potentially deliver moderate benefits for addressing land degradation, with 0.29 Mkm^2 globally considered feasible for restoration (Griscom et al. 2017a; Table 6.40).

Considering that large areas (0.46 Mkm^2) of global peatlands are degraded and considered suitable for restoration (Griscom et al. 2017), peatland restoration could deliver moderate benefits for addressing land degradation (Table 6.40).

There are no global estimates of the effects of biodiversity conservation on reducing degraded lands. However, at local scale, biodiversity conservation programmes have been demonstrated to stimulate gain of forest cover over large areas over the last three decades (e.g. in China; Zhang et al. 2013). Management of wild animals can influence land degradation processes by grazing, trampling and compacting soil surfaces, thereby altering surface temperatures and chemical reactions affecting sediment and carbon retention (Cromsigt et al. 2018).

Table 6.40 summarises the impact on land degradation of options in all/other ecosystems, with confidence estimates based on the thresholds outlined in Table 6.53 in section 6.4.6, and indicative (not exhaustive) references upon which the evidence in based.

Table 6.40 Effects on land degradation of response options in all/other ecosystems

Integrated response option	Potential	Confidence	Citation
Fire management	Up to 3.5-4.9 $Mkm^2\ yr^{-1}$	Medium confidence	Arora and Melton 2018; Randerson et al. 2012; Tansey et al. 2004
Reduced landslides and natural hazards	1-5 Mkm^2	Low confidence	FAO and ITPS 2015; Gariano and Guzzetti 2016
Reduced pollution including acidification	~1.03 Mkm^2	Low confidence	Oldeman et al. 1991
Management of invasive species / encroachment	No global estimates	No evidence	
Restoration and reduced conversion of coastal wetlands	0.29 Mkm^2	Medium confidence	Griscom et al. 2017a
Restoration and reduced conversion of peatlands	0.46 Mkm^2	Medium confidence	Griscom et al. 2017a
Biodiversity conservation	No global estimates	No evidence	

6.4.4.1.5 Integrated response options based on land management specifically for CDR

While spreading of crushed minerals onto land as part of enhanced weathering can provide soil / plant nutrients in nutrient-depleted soils, can increase soil organic carbon stocks and can help to replenish eroded soil (Beerling et al. 2018), there is no literature on the global potential for addressing land degradation.

Large-scale production of bioenergy can require significant amounts of land (Smith et al. 2016c; Clarke and Jiang 2014b; Popp et al. 2017), much as 15 Mkm^2 in 2°C scenarios (Popp et al. 2017), increasing pressures for land conversion and land degradation (Table 6.13). However, bioenergy production can either increase (Robertson et al. 2017c; Mello et al. 2014a) or decrease (FAO 2011; Lal 2014) soil organic matter, depending on where it is produced and how it is managed. These effects are not included in the quantification in Table 6.41.

Table 6.41 summarises the impact on land degradation of options specifically for CDR, with confidence estimates based on the thresholds outlined in Table 6.53 in section 6.4.6, and indicative (not exhaustive) references upon which the evidence in based.

Table 6.41 Effects on land degradation of response options specifically for CDR

Integrated response option	Potential	Confidence	Citation
Enhanced weathering of	Positive but not	Low confidence	Beerling et al. 2018

minerals	quantified		
Bioenergy and BECCS	Negative impact on up to 15 Mkm^2	High confidence	Clarke et al. 2014a; Popp et al. 2017; Smith et al. 2016c

6.4.4.2 Integrated response options based on value chain management

In this section, the impacts on land degradation of integrated response options based on value change management are assessed.

6.4.4.2.1 Integrated response options based on value chain management through demand management

Dietary change and waste reduction both result in decreased cropland and pasture extent (Bajželj et al. 2014; Stehfest et al. 2009; Tilman and Clark 2014a), reducing the pressure for land degradation (Table 6.15). Reduced post-harvest losses could spare 1.98 Mkm^2 of cropland globally (Kummu et al. 2012) meaning that land degradation pressure could be relieved from this land area through reduction of post-harvest losses. The effects of material substitution on land degradation depend on management practice; some forms of logging can lead to increased land degradation (Chapter 4).

Table 6.42 summarises the impact on land degradation of demand management options, with confidence estimates based on the thresholds outlined in Table 6.53 in section 6.4.6, and indicative (not exhaustive) references upon which the evidence in based.

Table 6.42 Effects on land degradation of response options based on demand management

Integrated response option	Potential	Confidence	Citation
Dietary change	4-28 Mkm^2	High confidence	Alexander et al. 2016; Bajželj et al. 2014; Stehfest et al. 2009; Tilman and Clark 2014a
Reduced post-harvest losses	1.98 Mkm^2	Medium confidence	Kummu et al. 2012a
Reduced food waste (consumer or retailer)	7 Mkm^2	Medium confidence	Bajželj et al. 2014
Material substitution	No global estimates	No evidence	

6.4.4.2.2 Integrated response options based on value chain management through supply management

There are no global estimates of the impact on land degradation of enhanced urban food systems, improved food processing, retailing, or improved energy use in food systems.

There is evidence that sustainable sourcing could reduce land degradation, as the explicit goal of sustainable certification programs is often to reduce deforestation or other unsustainable land uses. Over 4 Mkm^2 of forests are certified for sustainable harvesting (PEFC/FSC 2018), although it is not clear if all these lands would be at risk of degradation without certification. While the food price instability of 2007/2008 increased financial investment in crop expansion (especially through so-called land grabbing), and thus better management of supply chains might have reduced this amount, no quantification of the total amount of land acquired, nor the possible impact of this crop expansion on degradation, has been recorded (McMichael and Schneider 2011a; McMichael 2012).

Table 6.43 summarises the impact on land degradation of supply management options, with confidence estimates based on the thresholds outlined in Table 6.53 in section 6.4.6, and indicative (not exhaustive) references upon which the evidence in based.

Table 6.43 Effects on land degradation of response options based on supply management

Integrated response option	Potential	Confidence	Citation
Sustainable sourcing	>4 Mkm^2	Low confidence	Auld et al. 2008

Management of supply chains	No global estimates	No evidence	
Enhanced urban food systems	No global estimates	No evidence	
Improved food processing and retailing	No global estimates	No evidence	
Improved energy use in food systems	No global estimates	No evidence	

6.4.4.3 Integrated response options based on risk management

In this section, the impacts on land degradation of integrated response options based on risk management are assessed.

Urban expansion has been identified as a major culprit in soil degradation in some countries; for example, urban expansion in China has now affected 0.2 Mkm^2, or almost one-sixth of the cultivated land total, causing an annual grain yield loss of up to 10 Mt, or around 5-6% of cropland production. Cropland productiion losses of 8-10% by 2030 are expected under model scenarios of urban expansion (Bren d'Amour et al. 2016). Pollution from urban development has included water and soil pollution from industry and wastes and sewage as well as acid deposition from increasing energy use in cities (Chen 2007a), all resulting in major losses to Nature's Contributions to People from urban conversion (Song and Deng 2015). Soil sealing from urban expansion is a major loss of soil productivity across many areas. The World Bank has estimated that new city dwellers in developing countries will require 160–500 m^2 per capita, converted from non-urban to urban land (Barbero-Sierra et al. 2013a; Angel et al 2005).

Degradation can be a driver leading to livelihood diversification (Batterbury 2001; Lestrelin and Giordano 2007). Diversification has the potential to deliver some reversal of land degradation, if diversification involves adding non-traditional crops or trees that may reduce the need for tillage (Antwi-Agyei et al. 2014). China's Sloping Land conversion programme has had livelihood diversification benefits and is said to have prevented degradation of 93 thousand km^2 of land (Liu et al. 2015). However, Warren (2002) provides conflicting evidence that more diverse-income households had increased degradation on their lands in Niger, and Palacios et al. (2013) associate landscape fragmentation with increased livelihood diversification in Mexico.

Use of local seeds may play a role in addressing land degradation due to the likelihood of local seeds being less dependent on inputs such as chemical fertilisers or mechanical tillage; for example, in India, local legumes are retained in seed networks while commercial crops like sorghum and rice dominate food markets (Reisman 2017a). However, there are no global figures.

Disaster Risk Management systems can have some positive impacts on prevention and reversal of land degradation, like the Global Drought Early Warning System (see section 6.4.3.3) (Pozzi et al. 2013).

Risk sharing instruments could have benefits for reduced degradation, but there are no global estimates. Commercial crop insurance is likely to deliver no co-benefits for prevention and reversal of degradation. One study found a 1% increase in farm receipts generated from subsidised farm programmes (including crop insurance and others) increased soil erosion by 0.3 t ha^{-1} (Goodwin and Smith 2003)**.** Wright and Wimberly (2013) found a 5310 km^2 decline in grasslands in the Upper Midwest of the US during 2006-2010 due to crop conversion driven by higher prices and access to insurance.

Table 6.44 summarises the impact on land degradation of risk management options, with confidence estimates based on the thresholds outlined in Table 6.53 in section 6.4.6, and indicative (not exhaustive) references upon which the evidence in based.

Table 6.44 Effects on land degradation of response options based on risk management

Integrated response option	**Potential**	**Confidence**	**Citation**

Management of urban sprawl	>0.2 Mkm^2	Medium confidence	Chen 2007b; Zhang 2000
Livelihood diversification	>0.1 Mkm^2	Low confidence	Liu and Lan 2015
Use of local seeds	No global estimates	No evidence	
Disaster risk management	No global estimates	No evidence	Pozzi et al. 2013
Risk sharing instruments	Variable, but negative impact on >5 thousand km^2 in Upper Midwest USA	Low confidence	Goodwin and Smith 2003; Wright and Wimberly 2013

6.4.5 Potential of the integrated response options for addressing food security

In this section, the impacts of integrated response options on food security are assessed.

6.4.5.1 Integrated response options based on land management

In this section, the impacts on food security of integrated response options based on land management are assessed.

6.4.5.1.1 Integrated response options based on land management in agriculture

Increased food productivity has fed many millions of people, who could not have otherwise been fed. Erisman et al. (2008) estimated that over 3 billion people worldwide could not have been fed without increased food productivity arising from N fertilisation (Table 6.45).

Improved cropland management to achieve food security aims at closing yield gaps by increasing use efficiency of essential inputs such as water and nutrients. Large production increases (45–70% for most crops) are possible from closing yield gaps to 100% of attainable yield, by increasing fertiliser use and irrigation, but overuse of nutrients could cause adverse environmental impacts (Mueller et al. 2012). This improvement can impact 1000 million people.

Improved grazing land management includes grasslands, rangelands and shrublands, and all sites on which pastoralism is practiced. In general terms, continuous grazing may cause severe damage to topsoil quality, through e.g. compaction. This damage may be reversed by short grazing exclusion periods under rotational grazing systems (Greenwood and McKenzie 2001; Drewry 2006; Taboada et al. 2011). Due to the widespread diffusion of pastoralism, improved grassland management may potentially affect more than 1000 million people, many of them under subsistence agricultural systems.

Meat, milk, eggs, and other animal products, including fish and other seafoods, will play an important role in achieving food security (Reynolds et al. 2015). Improved livestock management with different animal types and feeds may also impact one million people (Herrero et al. 2016). Ruminants are efficient converters of grass into human edible energy and protein and grassland-based food production can produce food with a comparable carbon footprint to mixed systems (O’Mara 2012b). However, in the future, livestock production will increasingly be affected by competition for natural resources, particularly land and water, competition between food and feed and by the need to operate in a carbon-constrained economy (Thornton et al. 2009a).

Currently, over 1.3 billion people are on degrading agricultural land, and the combined impacts of climate change and land degradation could reduce global food production by 10% by 2050. Since agroforestry could help to address land degradation, up to 1.3 billion people could benefit in terms of food security through agroforestry.

Agricultural diversification is not always economically viable; technological, biophysical, educational, and cultural barriers may emerge that limit the adoption of more diverse farming systems by farmers (Section 6.5.1). Nevertheless, diversification could benefit 1000 million people, many of them under subsistence agricultural systems (Birthal et al. 2015; Massawe et al. 2016; Waha et al. 2018).

Cropland expansion during 1985 to 2005 was 17 thousand km^2 yr^{-1} (Foley et al. 2005). Given that cropland productivity (global average of 250 kg protein ha^{-1} yr^{-1} for wheat; (Clark and Tilman 2017) is greater than that of grassland (global average of about 10 kg protein ha^{-1} yr^{-1} for beef/mutton; (Clark and Tilman 2017), prevention of this conversion to cropland would have led to a loss of about 0.4 Mt protein yr^{-1} globally. Given an average protein consumption in developing countries of 25.5 kg protein yr^{-1} (equivalent to 70g $person^{-1}$ day^{-1}; FAO, 2018), this is equivalent to the protein consumption of 16.4 million people each year (Table 6.45).

Integrated water management provides direct benefits to food security by improving agricultural productivity (Chapter 5; Tilman et al. 2011; Godfray and Garnett 2014), thereby potentially impacting the livelihood and well-being of >1000 million people (Campbell et al. 2016) affected by hunger and highly impacted by climate change. Increasing water availability and reliable supply of water for agricultural production using different techniques of water harvesting, storage, and its judicious utilisation through farm ponds, dams, and community tanks in rainfed agriculture areas have been presented by Rao (2017) and Rivera-Ferre et al. (2016).

Table 6.45 summarises the impact on food security of options in agriculture, with confidence estimates based on the thresholds outlined in Table 6.53 in section 6.4.6, and indicative (not exhaustive) references upon which the evidence in based.

Table 6.45 Effects on food security of response options in agriculture

Integrated response option	Potential	Confidence	Citation
Increased food productivity	3000 million people	High confidence	Erisman et al. 2008
Improved cropland management	>1000 million people	Low confidence	Campbell et al. 2014; Lipper et al. 2014
Improved grazing land management	>1000 million people	Low confidence	Herrero et al. 2016
Improved livestock management	>1000 million people	Low confidence	Herrero et al. 2016
Agroforestry	Up to 1300 million people	Low confidence	Sasha et al. 2018
Agricultural diversification	>1000 million people	Low confidence	Birthal et al. 2015; Massawe et al. 2016; Waha et al. 2018
Reduced grassland conversion to cropland	Negative impact on 16.4 million people	Low confidence	Clark and Tilman 2017; FAO, 2018
Integrated water management	>1000 million people	High confidence	Campbell et al. 2016

6.4.5.1.2 Integrated response options based on land management in forestry

Forests play a major role in providing food to local communities (non-timber forest products, mushrooms, fodder, fruits, berries etc.), and diversify daily diets directly or indirectly through improving productivity, hunting, diversifying tree-cropland-livestock systems, and grazing in forests. Based on the extent of forest contributing to food supply, considering the people undernourished (Rowland et al. 2017; FAO, IFAD, and WFP, 2013), and the annual deforestation rate (Keenan et al. 2015), the global potential to enhance food security is moderate for improved forest management and small for reduced deforestation (Table 6.46). The uncertainty of these global estimates is high. More robust qualitative and some quantitative estimates are available at regional level. For example, managed natural forests, shifting cultivation and agroforestry systems are demonstrated to be crucial to food security and nutrition for hundreds of million people in rural landscapes worldwide

(Sunderland et al. 2013; Vira et al. 2015). According to Erb et al. (2016), deforestation would not be needed to feed the global population by 2050, in terms of quantity and quality of food. At local level, Cerri et al. (2018) suggested that reduced deforestation, along with integrated cropland-livestock management, would positively impact more than 120 million people in the Cerrado, Brazil. In Sub-Saharan Africa, where population and food demand are projected to continue to rise substantially, reduced deforestation may have strong positive effects on food security (Doelman et al. 2018).

Afforestation and reforestation negatively impact food security (Boysen et al. 2017b; Frank et al. 2017; Kreidenweis et al. 2016b). It is estimated that large-scale afforestation plans could cause increases in food prices of 80% by 2050 (Kreidenweis et al. 2016b), and more general mitigation measures in the AFOLU sector can translate into a rise in undernourishment of 80–300 million people (Frank et al. 2017) (Table 6.16). For reforestation, the potential adverse side-affects with food security are smaller than afforestation, because forest regrows on recently deforested areas, and its impact would be felt mainly through impeding possible expansion of agricultural areas. On a smaller scale, forested land also offers benefits in terms of food supply, especially when forest is established on degraded land, mangroves, and other land that cannot be used for agriculture. For example, food from forests represents a safety-net during times of food and income insecurity (Wunder et al., 2014), and wild harvested meat and freshwater fish provides 30-80% of protein intake from many rural communities (McIntyre et al., 2016; Nasi et al., 2011).

Table 6.46 summarises the impact on food security of options in forestry, with confidence estimates based on the thresholds outlined in Table 6.53 in section 6.4.6, and indicative (not exhaustive) references upon which the evidence in based.

Table 6.46 Effects on food security of response options in forestry

Integrated response option	**Potential**	**Confidence**	**Citation**
Improved forest management	Positive impact on < 100 million people	Low confidence	FAO, IFAD & WFP, 2013; Rowland et al. 2017
Reduced deforestation and degradation	Positive impact on < 1 million people	Low confidence	FAO, IFAD & WFP, 2013; Keenan et al. 2015; Rowland et al. 2017
Reforestation and forest restoration	See afforestation		
Afforestation	Negative impact on > 100 million people	Medium confidence	Boysen et al. 2017b; Frank et al. 2017; Kreidenweis et al. 2016b

6.4.5.1.3 Integrated response options based on land management of soils

Increasing soil organic matter stocks can increase yield and improve yield stability (Lal 2006b; Pan et al. 2009; Soussana et al. 2019), though this is not universally seen (Hijbeek et al., 2017). Lal (2006b) concludes that crop yields can be increased by 20–70 kg ha^{-1}, 10–50 kg ha^{-1} and 30–300 kg ha^{-1} for maize for wheat, rice and maize, respectively, for every 1 t C ha^{-1} increase in soil organic carbon in the root zone. Increasing soil organic carbon by 1 t C ha^{-1} could increase food grain production in developing countries by 32 Mt yr^{-1} (Lal 2006b). Frank et al. (2017) estimate that soil carbon sequestration could reduce calorie loss associated with agricultural mitigation measures by 65%, saving 60–225 million people from undernourishment compared to a baseline without soil carbon sequestration (Table 6.47).

Lal (1998) estimated the risks of global annual loss of food production due to accelerated erosion to be as high as 190 Mt yr^{-1} of cereals, 6 Mt yr^{-1} of soybean, 3 Mt yr^{-1} of pulses and 73 Mt yr^{-1} of roots and tubers. Considering only cereals, if we assume per-capita annual grain consumption in developing countries to be 300 kg yr^{-1} (estimated based on data included in Pradhan et al., 2013; FAO, 2018; FAO et al., 2018; and World Bank 2018a), the loss of 190 Mt yr^{-1} of cereals is equivalent to that consumed by 633 million people, annually (Table 6.47).

Though there are biophysical barriers, such as access to appropriate water sources and limited productivity of salt-tolerant crops, prevention / reversal of soil salinisation could benefit 1–100 million people (Qadir et al. 2013a). Soil compaction affects crop yields, so prevention of compaction could benefit an estimated 1–100 million people globally (Anderson and Peters 2016).

Biochar on balance, could provide moderate benefits for food security by improving yields by 25% in the tropics, but with more limited impacts in temperate regions (Jeffery et al. 2017), or through improved water holding capacity and nutrient use efficiency (Chapter 5; Sohi 2012). These benefits could, however, be tempered by additional pressure on land if large quantities of biomass are required as feedstock for biochar production, thereby causing potential conflicts with food security (Smith 2016b). Smith (2016b) estimated that 0.4–2.6 Mkm^2 of land would be required for biomass feedstock to deliver 2.57 $GtCO_2e\ yr^{-1}$ of CO_2 removal. If biomass production occupied 2.6 Mkm^2 of cropland, equivalent to around 20% of the global cropland area, this could potentially have a large effect on food security, although Woolf et al. (2010) argue that abandoned cropland could be used to supply biomass for biochar, thus avoiding competition with food production. Similarly, Woods et al (2015) estimate that 5-9 Mkm^2 of land is available for biomass production without compromising food security and biodiversity, considering marginal and degraded land and land released by pasture intensification (Table 6.47).

Table 6.47 summarises the impact on food security of soil-based options, with confidence estimates based on the thresholds outlined in Table 6.53 in section 6.4.6, and indicative (not exhaustive) references upon which the evidence in based.

Table 6.47 Effects on food security of soil-based response options

Integrated response option	Potential	Confidence	Citation
Increased soil organic carbon content	60-225 million people	Low confidence	Frank et al. 2017
Reduced soil erosion	633 million people yr^{-1}	Low confidence	FAO, 2018; FAO et al. 2018; Lal 1998; Pradhan et al. 2013; World Bank 2018a
Reduced soil salinisation	1-100 million people	Low confidence	Qadir et al. 2013a
Reduced soil compaction	1-100 million people	Low confidence	Anderson and Peters 2016
Biochar addition to soil	Range from positive impact in the tropics from biochar addition to soil to a maximum potential negative impact on >100 million people by worst-case conversion of 20% of global cropland	Low confidence	Jeffery et al. 2017; worse case negative impacts calculated from area values in Smith 2016b

6.4.5.1.4 Integrated response options based on land management across all/other ecosystems

FAO (2015) calculated that damage from forest fires between 2003 and 2013 impacted a total of 49 thousand km^2 of crops with the vast majority in Latin America. Based on the world cereal yield in 2013 reported by Word Bank (2018b) (3.8 t ha^{-1}), the loss of 49 thousand km^2 of crops is equivalent to 18.6 Mt yr^{-1} of cereals lost. Assuming annual grain consumption per capita to be 300 kg yr^{-1} (estimated based on data included in Pradhan et al., 2013; FAO, 2018; FAO et al., 2018; and World Bank 2018a), the loss of 18.6 Mt yr^{-1} would remove cereal crops equivalent to that consumed by 62 million people (Table 6.48).

Landslides and other natural hazards affect 1–100 Million people globally, so preventing them could provide food security benefits to this many people.

In terms of measures to tackle pollution, including acidification, Shindell et al. (2012) considered about 400 emission control measures to reduce ozone and black carbon (BC). This strategy increases annual crop yields by 30–135 Mt due to ozone reductions in 2030 and beyond. If annual grain consumption per capita is assumed as 300 kg yr^{-1} (estimated based on data included in Pradhan et al., 2013; FAO, 2018; FAO et al., 2018; and World Bank 2018a), increase in annual crop yields by 30–135 Mt feeds 100–450 million people.

There are no global data on the impacts of management of invasive species / encroachment on food security.

Since large areas of converted coastal wetlands are used for food production (e.g., mangroves converted for aquaculture; (Naylor et al. 2000b), restoration of coastal wetlands could displace food production and damage local food supply, potentially leading to adverse impacts on food security, though these effects are likely to be very small given that only 0.3% of human food comes from the oceans and other aquatic ecosystems (Pimentel 2006), and that the impacts could be offset by careful management, such as the careful siting of ponds within mangroves (Naylor et al. 2000b) (Table 6.46).

Around 14-20% (0.56–0.80 Mkm^2) of the global 4 Mkm^2 of peatlands are used for agriculture, mostly for meadows and pasture, meaning that if all of these peatlands were removed from production, 0.56–0.80 Mkm^2 of agricultural land would be lost. Assuming livestock production on this land (since it is mostly meadow and pasture) with a mean productivity of 9.8 kg protein ha^{-1} yr^{-1} (calculated from land footprint of beef/mutton in (Clark and Tilman 2017)), and average protein consumption in developing countries of 25.5 kg protein yr^{-1} (equivalent to 70g $person^{-1}$ day^{-1}; FAO, 2018), this would be equivalent to 21–31 million people no longer fed from this land (Table 6.46).

There are no global estimates on how biodiversity conservation improves nutrition (i.e. number of nourished people). Biodiversity, and its management, is crucial for improving sustainable and diversified diets (Global Panel on Agriculture and Food Systems for Nutrition 2016). Indirectly, the loss of pollinators (due to combined causes, including the loss of habitats and flowering species) would contribute to 1.42 million additional deaths per year from non-communicable and malnutrition-related diseases, and 27.0 million lost disability-adjusted life-years (DALYs) per year (Smith et al. 2015). However, at the same time, some options to preserve biodiversity, like protected areas, may potentially conflict with food production by local communities (Molotoks et al. 2017).

Table 6.48 summarises the impact on food security of response options in all/other ecosystems, with confidence estimates based on the thresholds outlined in Table 6.53 in section 6.4.6, and indicative (not exhaustive) references upon which the evidence in based.

Table 6.48 Effects on food security of response options in all/other ecosystems

Integrated response option	Potential	Confidence	Citation
Fire management	~62 million people	Low confidence	FAO 2015; FAO 2018; FAO et al. 2018; Pradhan et al. 2013; World Bank 2018a,b
Reduced landslides and natural hazards	1-100 million people	Low confidence	Campbell 2015
Reduced pollution including acidification	Increase annual crop yields 30-135 Mt globally; feeds 100-450 million people	Low confidence	Shindell et al. 2012; FAO, 2018; FAO et al., 2018; Pradhan et al. 2013; World Bank 2018a

Management of invasive species / encroachment	No global estimates	No evidence	
Restoration and reduced conversion of coastal wetlands	Very small negative impact but not quantified	Low confidence	
Restoration and reduced conversion of peatlands	Potential negative impact on 21-31 million people	Low confidence	Clark and Tilman 2017; FAO 2018
Biodiversity conservation	No global estimates	No evidence	

6.4.5.1.5 Integrated response options based on land management specifically for CDR

The spreading of crushed minerals on land as part of enhanced weathering on nutrient-depleted soils can potentially increase crop yield by replenishing plant available silicon, potassium and other plant nutrients (Beerling et al. 2018), but there are no estimates in the literature reporting the potential magnitude of this effect on global food production.

Competition for land between bioenergy and food crops can lead to adverse side-effects for food security. Many studies indicate that bioenergy could increase food prices (Calvin et al. 2014a; Popp et al. 2017; Wise et al. 2009a). Only three studies were found linking bioenergy to the population at risk of hunger; they estimate an increase in the population at risk of hunger of between 2 million and 150 million people (Table 6.49).

Table 6.49 summarises the impact on food security of response options specifically for CDR, with confidence estimates based on the thresholds outlined in Table 6.53 in section 6.4.6, and indicative (not exhaustive) references upon which the evidence in based.

Table 6.49 Effects on food security of response options specifically for CDR

Integrated response option	Potential	Confidence	Citation
Enhanced weathering of minerals	No global estimates	No evidence	
Bioenergy and BECCS	Negative impact on up to 150 million people	Medium confidence	Baldos and Hertel 2014a; Fujimori et al. 2018b

6.4.5.2 Integrated response options based on value chain management

In this section, the impacts on food security of integrated response options based on value change management are assessed.

6.4.5.2.1 Integrated response options based on value chain management through demand management

Dietary change can free up agricultural land for additional production (Bajželj et al. 2014; Stehfest et al. 2009; Tilman and Clark 2014b) and reduce the risk of some diseases (Tilman and Clark 2014b; Aleksandrowicz et al. 2016b) , with large positive impacts on food security (Table 6.50).

Kummu et al. (2012a) estimate that an additional billion people could be fed if food waste was halved globally. This includes both post-harvest losses and retail and consumer waste, and measures such as improved food transport and distribution could also contribute to this waste reduction (Table 6.50).

While no studies quantified the effect of material substitution on food security, the effects are expected to be similar to reforestation and afforestation if the amount of material substitution leads to an increase in forest area.

Table 6.50 summarises the impact on food security of demand management options, with confidence estimates based on the thresholds outlined in Table 6.53 in section 6.4.6, and indicative (not exhaustive) references upon which the evidence in based.

Table 6.50 Effects on food security of demand management options

Integrated response option	Potential	Confidence	Citation
Dietary change	821 million people	High confidence	Aleksandrowicz et al. 2016b; Tilman and Clark 2014b
Reduced post-harvest losses	1000 million people	Medium confidence	Kummu et al. 2012
Reduced food waste (consumer or retailer)	700-1000 million people	Medium confidence	FAO 2018; Kummu et al. 2012
Material substitution	No global estimates	No evidence	

6.4.5.2.2 Integrated response options based on value chain management through supply management

Since 810 million people are undernourished (FAO, 2018), this sets the maximum number of those that could potentially benefit from sustainable sourcing or better management of supply chains. Currently however, only 1 million people are estimated to benefit from sustainable sourcing (Tayleur et al. 2017). For the latter, food price spikes affect food security and health; there are clearly documented effects of stunting among young children as a result of the 2007/2008 food supply crisis (de Brauw 2011; Arndt et al. 2012; Brinkman et al. 2010; Darnton-Hill and Cogill 2010) with a 10% increase in wasting attributed to the crisis in South Asia (Vellakkal et al. 2015). There is conflicting evidence on the impacts of different food price stability options for supply chains, and little quantification (Byerlee et al. 2006; del Ninno et al. 2007; Alderman 2010; Braun et al. 2014). Reduction in staple food prices due to price stabilisation resulted in more expenditure on other foods and increased nutrition (e.g., oils, animal products), leading to a 10% reduction in malnutrition among children in one study (Torlesse et al. 2003a). Comparison of two African countries shows that protectionist policies (food price controls) and safety nets to reduce price instability resulted in a 20% decrease in risk of malnutrition (Nandy et al. 2016). Models using policies for food aid and domestic food reserves to achieve food supply and price stability showed the most effectiveness of all options in achieving climate mitigation and food security goals (e.g. more effective than carbon taxes) as they did not exacerbate food insecurity and did not reduce ambitions for achieving temperature goals (Fujimori et al. 2018a).

For urban food systems, increased food production in cities combined with governance systems for distribution and access can improve food security, with a potential to produce 30% of food consumed in cities. The urban population in 2018 was 4.2 billion people, so 30% represents 1230 million people who could benefit in terms of food security from improved urban food systems (Table 6.51).

It is estimated that 500 million smallholder farmers depend on agricultural businesses in developing countries (World Bank, 2017), which sets the maximum number of people who could benefit from improved efficiency and sustainability of food processing, retail and agri-food industries.

Up to 2500 million people could benefit from increased energy efficiency in agriculture, based on the estimated number of people worldwide lacking access to clean energy and instead relying on biomass fuels for their household energy needs (IEA, 2014).

Table 6.51 summarises the impact on food security of supply management options, with confidence estimates based on the thresholds outlined in Table 6.53 in section 6.4.6, and indicative (not exhaustive) references upon which the evidence in based.

Table 6.51 Effects on food security of supply management options

Integrated response option	Potential	Confidence	Citation
Sustainable sourcing	> 1 million people	Low confidence	Tayleur et al. 2017

Management of supply chains	> 1 million people	Low confidence	FAO 2018; Kummu et al. 2012
Enhanced urban food systems	Up to 1260 million people	Low confidence	Benis and Ferrão 2017b; Padgham et al.; Specht et al. 2014; de Zeeuw & Drechsel 2015;
Improved food processing and retailing	500 million people	Low confidence	World Bank 2017
Improved energy use in food systems	Up to 2500 million people	Low confidence	IEA 2014

6.4.5.3 Integrated response options based on risk management

In this section, the impacts on food security of integrated response options based on risk management are assessed.

Evidence in the US indicates ambiguous trends between sprawl and food security; on one hand, most urban expansion in the US has primarily been on lands of low and moderate soil productivity with only 6% of total urban land on highly productive soil. On the other hand, highly productive soils have experienced the highest rate of conversion of any soil type (Nizeyimana et al. 2001). Specific types of agriculture are often practiced in urban-influenced fringes, such as fruits, vegetables, and poultry and eggs in the US, the loss of which can have an impact on the types of nutritious foods available in urban areas (Francis et al. 2012b). China is also concerned with food security implications of urban sprawl, and a loss of 30 Mt of grain production from 1998–2003 in eastern China was attributed to urbanisation (Chen 2007b). However, overall global quantification has not been attempted.

Diversification is associated with increased welfare and incomes and decreased levels of poverty in several country studies (Arslan et al. 2018a; Asfaw et al. 2018). These are likely to have large food security benefits (Barrett et al. 2001; Niehof 2004), but there is little global quantification.

Local seed use can provide considerable benefits for food security because of the increased ability of farmers to revive and strengthen local food systems (McMichael and Schneider 2011b); studies have reported more diverse and healthy food in areas with strong food sovereignty networks (Coomes et al. 2015b; Bisht et al. 2018). Women in particular may benefit from seed banks for low value but nutritious crops (Patnaik et al. 2017). Many hundreds of millions of smallholders still rely on local seeds and they provision many hundreds of millions of consumers (Altieri et al. 2012a; McGuire and Sperling 2016), so keeping their ability to do so through seed sovereignty is important. However, there may be lower food yields from local and unimproved seeds, so the overall impact of local seed use on food security is ambiguous (McGuire and Sperling 2016).

Disaster risk management approaches can have important impacts on reducing food insecurity, and current systems for drought warning and other storms currently reach over 100 million people. When these early warning systems can help farmers harvest crops in advance of impending weather events or otherwise make agricultural decisions to prepare for adverse events, there are likely to be positive impacts on food security (Fakhruddin et al. 2015). Surveys with farmers reporting food insecurity from climate impacts have indicated their strong interest in having such early warning systems (Shisanya and Mafongoya 2016). Additionally, famine early warning systems have been successful in Sahelian Africa to alert authorities of impending food shortages so that food acquisition and transportation from outside the region can begin, potentially helping millions of people (Genesio et al. 2011; Hillbruner and Moloney 2012).

Risk sharing instruments are often aimed at sharing food supplies and reducing risk, and thus are likely to have important, but unquantified, benefits for food security. Crop insurance in particular has generally led to (modest) expansions in cultivated land area and increased food production (Claassen et al. 2011; Goodwin et al. 2004).

Table 6.52 summarises the impact on food security of risk management options, with confidence estimates based on the thresholds outlined in Table 6.53 in section 6.4.6, and indicative (not exhaustive) references upon which the evidence in based.

Table 6.52 Effects on food security of risk management options

Integrated response option	Potential	Confidence	Citation
Management of urban sprawl	>1 million likely	Low confidence	Bren d'Amour et al. 2016; Chen 2017
Livelihood diversification	>100 million	Low confidence	Morton 2007
Use of local seeds	>100 million	Low confidence	Altieri et al. 2012a
Disaster risk management	> 100 million	Medium confidence	Genesio et al. 2011; Hillbruner and Moloney 2012
Risk sharing instruments	>1 million likely	Low confidence	Claassen et al. 2011; Goodwin et al. 2004

6.4.6 Summarising the potential of the integrated response options across mitigation, adaptation, desertification land degradation and food security

Using the quantification provided in tables 6.13 to 6.52, the impacts are categorised as either positive or negative, and are designated as large, moderate and small according to the criteria given in Table 6.53[6].

[6] FOOTNOTE: Note that: 1) The response options often overlap, so are not additive. For example, increasing food productivity will involve changes to cropland, grazing land and livestock management, which in turn my include increasing soil carbon stocks. The response options cannot therefore be summed, nor regarded as entirely mutually exclusive interventions. 2) The efficacy of a response option for addressing the primary challenge for which it is implemented needs to be weighed against any co-benefits and adverse side-effects for the other challenges, e.g. if a response option has a major impact in addressing one challenge but results in relatively minor and manageable adverse-side effects for another challenge, it may remain a powerful response option despite the adverse side-effects, particularly if they can be minimised or managed. 3) Though the impacts of integrated response options have been quantified as far as possible in Section 6.4, there is no equivalence implied in terms benefits or adverse side-effects, either in number or in magnitude of the impact, i.e. one benefit *does not equal* one adverse side-effect. As a consequence: a) Large benefits for one challenge might outweigh relatively minor adverse side-effects in addressing another challenge, and b) Some response options may deliver mostly benefits with few adverse-side effects, but the benefits might be small in magnitude, i.e. the response options do no harm, but present only minor co-benefits. A number of benefits and adverse side-effects are context specific; the context specificity has been discussed in section 6.3 and is further examined Section 6.5.5.1.

Table 6.53 Key for criteria used to define magnitude of impact of each integrated response option

	Mitigation	Adaptation	Desertification	Land Degradation	Food
Large positive	More than 3 $GtCO_2$-eq yr^{-1}	Positively impacts more than around 25 million people	Positively impacts more than around 3 million km^2	Positively impacts more than around 3 million km^2	Positively impacts more than around 100 million people
Moderate positive	0.3 to 3 $GtCO_2$-eq	1 million to 25 million	0.5 to 3 million km^2	0.5 to 3 million km^2	1 million to 100 million
Small positive	>0	Under 1 million	>0	>0	Under 1 million
Negligible	0	No effect	No effect	No effect	No effect
Small negative	<0	Under 1 million	<0	<0	Under 1 million
Moderate negative	-0.3 to -3 $GtCO_2$-eq	1 million to 25 million	0.5 to 3 million km^2	0.5 to 3 million km^2	1 million to 100 million
Large negative	More than -3 $GtCO_2$-eq yr^{-1}	Negatively impacts more than around 25 million people	Negatively impacts more than around 3 million km^2	Negatively impacts more than around 3 million km^2	Negatively impacts more than around 100 million people

Note: All numbers are for global scale; all values are for technical potential. For mitigation, the target is set at around the level of large single mitigation measure (about 1 GtC yr^{-1} = 3.67 $GtCO_2$-eq yr^{-1}) (Pacala and Socolow 2004), with a combined target to meet 100 $GtCO_2$ in 2100, to go from baseline to 2˚C (Clarke and Jiang 2014b). For adaptation, numbers are set relative to the about 5 million lives lost per year attributable to climate change and the 100 million lives predicted to be lost between 2010 and 2030 (DARA 2012) with the largest category representing 25% of this total. For desertification and land degradation, categories are set relative to the 10-60 million km^2 of currently degraded land (Gibbs and Salmon 2015) with the largest category representing 30% of the lower estimate. For food security, categories are set relative to the roughly 800 million people currently undernourished (HLPE 2017) with the largest category representing around 12.5% of this total.

Tables 6.54 to 6.61 summarise the potentials of the integrated response options across mitigation, adaptation, desertification, land degradation and food security. Cell colours correspond to the large, moderate and small impact categories shown in Table 6.53.

As seen in tables 6.54 to 6.61, three response options across the 14 for which there are data for every land challenge: *increased food productivity*, *agroforestry* and *increased soil organic carbon content*, deliver large benefits across all five land challenges.

A further six response options: *improved cropland management*, *improved grazing land management*, *improved livestock management*, *agroforestry*, *fire management* and *reduced post-harvest losses*, deliver either large or moderate benefits for all land challenges.

Three additional response options: *dietary change*, *reduced food waste* and *reduced soil salinisation*, each missing data to assess global potential for just one of the land challenges, deliver large or moderate benefits to the four challenges for which there are global data.

Eight response options: *increased food productivity*, *reforestation and forest restoration*, *afforestation*, *increased soil organic carbon content*, *enhanced mineral weathering*, *dietary change*, *reduced post-harvest losses*, and *reduced food waste*, have large mitigation potential (>3 $GtCO_2e\ yr^{-1}$) without adverse impacts on other challenges.

Sixteen response options: *increased food productivity, improved cropland management, agroforestry, agricultural diversification, improved forest management, increased soil organic carbon content, reduced landslides and natural hazards, restoration and reduced conversion of coastal wetlands, reduced post-harvest losses, sustainable sourcing, management of supply chains, improved food processing and retailing, improved energy use in food systems, livelihood diversification, use of local seeds,* and *disaster risk management*, have large adaptation potential at global scale (positively affecting >25 million people) without adverse side-effects for other challenges.

Thirty-three of the 40 response options can be applied without requiring land use change and limiting available land. A large number of response options do not require dedicated land, including several land management options, all value chain options, and all risk management options. Four options, in particular, could greatly increase competition for land if applied at scale: *afforestation, reforestation,* and land used to provide feedstock for *bioenergy (with or without BECCS)* and *biochar*, with three further options: *reduced grassland conversion to croplands, restoration and reduced conversion of peatlands and restoration* and *reduced conversion of coastal wetlands* having smaller or variable impacts on competition for land. Other options such as *reduced deforestation and degradation,* restrict land conversion for other options and uses.

Some response options can be more effective when applied together; for example, dietary change and waste reduction expand the potential to apply other options by freeing as much as 25 Mkm^2 (4-25 Mkm^2 for dietary change; Alexander et al. 2016; Bajželj et al. 2014; Stehfest et al. 2009; Tilman and Clark 2014b and 7 Mkm^2 for reduced food waste; Bajželj et al. 2014).

In terms of the categories of response options, most agricultural land management response options (all except for reduced grassland conversion to cropland which potentially adversely affects food security), deliver benefits across the five land challenges (Table 6.54). Among the forest land management options, afforestation and reforestation have the potential to deliver large co-benefits across all land challenges except for food security, where these options provide a threat due to competition for land (Table 6.55). Among the soil-based response options, some global data are missing, but none except biochar shows any potential for negative impacts, with that potential negative impact arising from additional pressure on land if large quantities of biomass feedstock are required for biochar production (Table 6.56). Where global data exists, most response options in other/all ecosystems deliver benefits except for a potential moderate negative impact on food security by restoring peatlands currently used for agriculture (Table 6.57). Of the two response options specifically targeted at CDR, there are missing data for enhanced weathering of minerals for three of the challenges, but large-scale bioenergy and BECCS shows a potential large benefit for mitigation, but small to large adverse impacts on the other four land challenges (Table 6.58), mainly driven by increased pressure on land due to feedstock demand.

While data allow the impact of material substitution to be assessed only for mitigation, the three other demand-side response options: dietary change, reduced post-harvest losses and reduced food waste provide large or moderate benefits across all challenges for which data exist (Table 6.59). For none of the supply-side response options is data available to assess the impact on more than three of the land challenges, but there are large to moderate benefits for all those for which data are available (Table 6.60). Data are not available to assess the impact of risk management-based response options on all of the challenges, but there are small to large benefits for all of those for which data are available (Table 6.61).

Table 6.54 Summary of direction and size of impact of land management options in agriculture on mitigation, adaptation, desertification, land degradation and food security

Integrated response option	Mitigation	Adaptation	Desertification	Land degradation	Food security	Context and evidence base for magnitude of effect
Increased food productivity						These estimates assume that increased food production is implemented sustainably (e.g. through sustainable intensification: Garnett et al. 2013b; Pretty et al. 2018) rather than through increasing external inputs, which can have a range of negative impacts. <u>Mitigation</u>: ***Large benefits*** (Table 6.13). <u>Adaptation</u>: ***Large benefits*** (Chapter 2; Table 6.21; Campbell et al. 2014). <u>Desertification</u>: ***Large benefits*** (Chapter 3; Table 6.29; Dai 2010). <u>Land degradation</u>: ***Large benefits*** (Chapter 4; Table 6.37; Clay et al., 1995). <u>Food security</u>: ***Large benefits*** (Chapter 5; Table 6.45; Godfray et al. 2010b; Tilman et al. 2011; Godfray and Garnett 2014).
Improved cropland management						<u>Mitigation</u>: ***Moderate benefits*** by reducing greenhouse gas emissions and creating soil carbon sinks (Chapter 2; Table 6.13; Smith et al. 2008, 2014a). <u>Adaptation</u>: ***Large benefits*** by improving the resilience of food crop production systems to future climate change (Chapter 2; Table 6.21; Porter et al. 2014). <u>Desertification</u>: ***Large benefits*** by improving sustainable use of land in dry areas (Chapter 3; Table 6.29; Bryan et al. 2009b; Chen et al. 2010). <u>Land degradation</u>: ***Large benefits*** by forming a major component of sustainable land management (Chapter 4; Table 6.37; Labrière et al. 2015). <u>Food security</u>: ***Large benefits*** by improving agricultural productivity for food production (Chapter 5; Table 6.45; Porter et al. 2014).
Improved grazing land management						<u>Mitigation</u>: ***Moderate benefits*** by increasing soil carbon sinks and reducing greenhouse gas emissions (Chapter 2; Table 6.13; Herrero et al. 2016). <u>Adaptation</u>: ***Moderate benefits*** by improving the resilience of grazing lands to future climate change (Chapter 2; Table 6.21; Porter et al. 2014). <u>Desertification</u>: ***Moderate benefits*** by tackling overgrazing in dry areas to reduce desertification (Chapter 3; Table 6.29; Archer et al. 2011). <u>Land degradation</u>: ***Large benefits*** by optimising stocking density to reduce land degradation (Chapter 4; Table 6.37; Table 6.45; Tighe et al. 2012). <u>Food security</u>: ***Large benefits*** by improving livestock sector productivity to increase food production (Chapter 5; Table 6.45; Herrero et al. 2016).
Improved livestock management						<u>Mitigation</u>: ***Moderate benefits*** by reducing greenhouse gas emissions, particularly from enteric methane and manure management (Chapter 2; Table 6.13; Smith et al. 2008, 2014a). <u>Adaptation</u>: ***Moderate benefits*** by improving resilience of livestock production systems to climate change (Chapter 2; Table 6.21; Porter et al. 2014). <u>Desertification</u>: ***Moderate benefits*** by tackling overgrazing in dry areas (Chapter 3; Table 6.29; Archer et al. 2011). <u>Land degradation</u>: ***Large benefits*** by reducing overstocking which can reduce land degradation (Chapter 4; Table 6.37; Table 6.45; Tighe et al. 2012). <u>Food security</u>: ***Large benefits*** by improving livestock sector productivity to increase food production (Chapter 5; Table 6.45; Herrero et al. 2016).
Agroforestry						<u>Mitigation</u>: ***Moderate benefits*** by increasing carbon sinks in vegetation and soils (Chapter 2; Table 6.13; Delgado 2010; Mbow et al. 2014a; Griscom et al. 2017a). <u>Adaptation</u>: ***Large benefits*** by improving the resilience of agricultural lands to climate change (Chapter 2; Table 6.21; Mbow et al. 2014a). <u>Desertification</u>: ***Large benefits*** through e.g. provides perennial vegetation in dry areas (Chapter 3; Table 6.29; Nair et al. 2010; Lal 2001a). <u>Land degradation</u>: ***Large benefits*** by stabilising soils through perennial

						vegetation (Chapter 4; Table 6.37; Narain et al. 1997; Lal 2001a). Food production: ***Large benefits*** since well-planned agroforestry can enhance productivity (Chapter 5; Table 6.45; Bustamante et al. 2014b; Sasha et al., 2018).
Agricultural diversification						Agricultural diversification is a collection of practices aimed at deriving more crops or products per unit of area (e.g. intercropping) or unit of time (e.g. double cropping, ratoon crops etc.). Mitigation: ***Limited benefits*** (Table 6.13). Adaptation: ***Large benefits*** through improved household income (Pellegrini and Tasciotti 2014; Table 6.21). Desertification: ***Moderate benefits***, limited by global dryland cropped area (Table 6.29). Land degradation: ***Large benefits*** by reducing pressure on land (Table 6.37; Lambin and Meyfroidt 2011). Food security: ***Large benefits*** for food security by provision of more diverse foods (Chapter 5; Table 6.45; Birthal et al. 2015; Massawe et al. 2016; Waha et al. 2018).
Reduced grassland conversion to cropland		ND				Mitigation: ***Moderate benefits*** by retaining soil carbon stocks that might otherwise be lost. Historical losses of soil carbon have been on the order of 500 $GtCO_2$ (Table 6.13; Sanderman et al. 2017). Mean annual global cropland conversion rates (1961–2003) have been 0.36% per year (Krause et al. 2017), i.e. around 47 thousand km^2 yr^{-1} – so preventing conversion could potentially save moderate emissions of CO_2. Adaptation: No literature (Table 6.21). Desertification: ***Limited benefits*** by shifting from annual crops to permanent vegetation cover under grass in dry areas (Chapter 3; Table 6.29). Land degradation: ***Limited benefits*** by shifting from annual crops to permanent vegetation cover under grass (Chapter 4; Table 6.37). Food security: ***Moderate negative impacts***, since more land is required to produce human food from livestock products on grassland than from crops on cropland, meaning that a shift to grassland could reduce total productivity and threaten food security (Chapter 5; Table 6.45; Clark and Tilman 2017).
Integrated water management						Mitigation: M***oderate benefits*** by reducing greenhouse gas emissions mainly in cropland and rice cultivation (Chapter 2; Table 6.13; Smith et al. 2008, 2014a). Adaptation: ***Large benefits*** by improving the resilience of food crop production systems to future climate change (Chapter 2; Table 6.21; Porter et al. 2014). Desertification: ***Limited benefits*** by improving sustainable use of land in dry areas (Chapter 3; Table 6.29). Land degradation: ***Limited benefits*** by forming a major component of sustainable land and water management (Chapter 4; Table 6.37). Food security: ***Large benefits*** by improving agricultural productivity for food production (Chapter 5; Table 6.45; Tilman et al. 2011; Godfray and Garnett 2014).

Note: Cell colours correspond to the large, moderate and small categories shown in Table 6.53. Dark blue = large positive; mid-blue = moderate positive; light blue = small positive; no colour = no effect; light red = small negative; mid-red = moderate negative; dark red = large negative; green = variable; ND = no data.

Table 6.55 Summary of direction and size of impact of land management options in forests on mitigation, adaptation, desertification, land degradation and food security

Integrated response option	**Mitigation**	**Adaptation**	**Desertification**	**Land degradation**	**Food security**	**Context and evidence base for magnitude of effect**
Improved forest						Mitigation: ***Moderate benefits*** by conserving and enhancing carbon stocks in forests and long-lived products, through for example, selective logging (Table 6.14; Smith et al. 2014a). Adaptation: ***Large benefits***, including through improving ecosystem

management						functionality and services, with mostly qualitative evidence at global scale and more robust estimates at regional level and local scale (Table 6.22; Locatelli et al. 2015d). Desertification and land degradation: ***Large benefits*** by helping to stabilise land and regulate water and microclimate (Chapters 3 and 4; Tables 6.30 and 6.38; Locatelli et al. 2015d). Food security: ***Moderate benefits*** with mostly qualitative estimate at global level, by providing food to local communities, and diversify daily diets (Chapter 5; Table 6.46).
Reduced deforestation and degradation						Mitigation: ***Large benefits*** by maintaining carbon stocks in forest ecosystems (Chapter 2; Table 6.14). Adaptation ***Moderate benefits*** at global scale when effect is cumulated till the end of the century; local scale, co-benefits between REDD+ and adaptation of local communities can be more substantial (Long 2013; Morita & Matsumoto 2017), even if often difficult to quantify and not explicitly acknowledged (McElwee et al. 2017a; Table 6.22). Desertification and land degradation: ***Large benefits*** at global scale when effects are cumulated for at least 20 years, e.g. through reduced soil erosion (Borrelli et al. 2017; Tables 6.30 and 6.38). The uncertainty of these global estimates is high, while more robust qualitative and some quantitative estimates are available at regional level. Food security: ***Small benefits****;* difficult to quantify at global level (Chapter 5; Table 6.46).
Reforestation and forest restoration						Mitigation: ***Large benefits*** by rebuilding the carbon stocks in forest ecosystems, although decreases in surface albedo can reduce the net climate benefits, particularly in areas affected by seasonal snow cover (Chapter 2; Table 6.14; Sonntag et al. 2016; Mahmood et al. 2014). Adaptation: ***Large benefits*** by provision of Nature's Contributions to People, including improving ecosystem functionality and services, providing microclimatic regulation for people and crops, wood and fodder as safety nets, soil erosion protection and soil fertility enhancement for agricultural resilience, coastal area protection, water and flood regulation (Locatelli et al. 2015d; Table 6.22). Desertification: ***Large benefits*** through restoring forest ecosystems in dryland areas (Chapter 3; Table 6.30; Idris Medugu et al. 2010a; Salvati et al. 2014b). Land degradation: ***Large benefits*** by re-establishment of perennial vegetation (Chapter 4; Table 6.38; Ellison et al. 2017b). Food security: ***Moderate negative impacts*** due to potential competition for land for food production (Chapter 5; Table 6.46; Frank et al. 2017).
Afforestation						Mitigation: ***Large benefits*** for mitigation (Chapter 2; Table 6.14), especially if it occurs in the tropics and in areas that are not significantly affected by seasonal snow cover. Adaptation: ***Large benefits*** on adaptation (Chapter 2; Table 6.22; Kongsager et al. 2016; Reyer et al. 2009). Desertification: ***Large benefits*** by providing perennial vegetation in dry areas to help control desertification (Chapter 3; Table 6.30; Idris Medugu et al. 2010a; Salvati et al. 2014b). Land degradation: ***Large benefits*** by stabilising soils through perennial vegetation (Chapter 4; Table 6.38; Lal 2001a). Food security: ***Large negative impacts*** due to competition for land for food production (Chapter 5; Table 6.46; Kreidenweis et al. 2016b; Smith et al. 2013b).

Note: Cell colours correspond to the large, moderate and small categories shown in Table 6.53. Dark blue = large positive; mid-blue = moderate positive; light blue = small positive; no colour = no effect; light red = small negative; mid-red = moderate negative; dark red = large negative; green = variable; ND = no data.

Table 6.56 Summary of direction and size of impact of soil-based land management options on mitigation, adaptation, desertification, land degradation and food security

Integrated response option	Mitigation	Adaptation	Desertification	Land degradation	Food security	Context and evidence base for magnitude of effect
Increased soil organic carbon content						<u>Mitigation</u>: ***Large benefits*** by creating soil carbon sinks (Table 6.15). <u>Adaptation</u>: ***Large benefits*** by improving resilience of food crop production systems to climate change (Chapter 2; Table 6.24; IPBES 2018). <u>Desertification</u>: ***Large benefits*** by improving soil health and sustainable use of land in dry areas (Chapter 3; Table 6.31; D'Odorico et al. 2013). <u>Land degradation</u>: ***Large benefits*** since it forms a major component of recommended practices for sustainable land management (Chapter 4; Table 6.39; Altieri and Nicholls 2017). <u>Food security</u>: ***Large benefits*** since it can increase yield and yield stability to enhance food production, though this is not always the case (Chapter 5; Table 6.47; Pan et al. 2009; Soussana et al. 2019; Hijbeek et al., 2017; Schjønning et al., 2018).
Reduced soil erosion						<u>Mitigation</u>: ***Large benefits or large negative impacts***, since the final fate of eroded material is still debated, at the global level it is debated whether it is a large source or a large sink (Chapter 2; Table 6.15; Hoffmann et al. 2013). <u>Adaptation</u>: ***Large benefits*** since soil erosion control prevents <u>desertification</u> (***large benefits***) and <u>land degradation</u> (***large benefits***), thereby improving the resilience of agriculture to climate change (Chapter 2, 3 and 4; Table 6.23, 6.30 and 6.39; Lal 1998; FAO and ITPS 2015). <u>Food security</u>: ***Large benefits*** mainly through the preservation of crop productivity (Chapter 5; Table 6.47; Lal 1998).
Reduced soil salinisation	ND					Techniques to prevent and reverse soil salinisation include groundwater management by drainage systems and/or crop rotation and use of amendments to alleviate soil sodicity. <u>Mitigation</u>: There are no studies to quantify the global impacts (Table 6.15). <u>Adaptation</u>: ***Moderate benefits*** by allowing existing crop systems to be maintained, reducing the need to abandon land (Table 6.23; UNCTAD 2011; Dagar et al. 2016b). <u>Desertification</u> and <u>land degradation</u>: ***Moderate benefits*** since soil salinisation is a main driver of both desertification and land degradation (Chapters 3 and 4; Tables 6.31 and 6.39; Rengasamy 2006; Dagar et al. 2016b). <u>Food security</u>: ***Moderate benefits*** by maintaining existing cropping systems and helping to close yield gaps in rainfed crops (Table 6.47).
Reduced soil compaction	ND		ND			Techniques to prevent and reverse soil compaction are based on the combination of suitable crop rotations, tillage and regulation of agricultural traffic (Hamza and Anderson 2005b). <u>Mitigation</u>: The global mitigation potential has not been quantified (Table 6.15; Chamen et al. 2015a; Epron et al. 2016; Tullberg et al. 2018b). <u>Adaptation</u>: ***Limited benefits*** by improving productivity but on relatively small global areas (Table 6.22). <u>Desertification</u>: no global data (Table 6.31). <u>Land degradation</u>: ***Large benefits*** since soil compaction is a main driver of land degradation (Table 6.39; FAO and ITPS 2015). <u>Food security</u>: ***Moderate benefits*** by helping to close yield gaps where compaction is a limiting factor (Table 6.47; Anderson and Peters 2016).
Biochar addition to soil		ND	ND			<u>Mitigation</u>: ***Large benefits*** by increasing recalcitrant carbon stocks in the soil (Chapter 2; Table 6.15; Smith 2016b; Fuss et al. 2018b; IPCC 2018). <u>Adaptation</u>: There are no global estimates of the impact of biochar on climate adaptation (Table 6.23). <u>Desertification</u>: There are no global estimates of the impact of biochar on desertification (Table 6.31). <u>Land degradation</u>: ***Limited benefits*** by improving the soil water holding capacity, nutrient use efficiency, and potentially ameliorating heavy metal pollution (Table 6.39; Sohi 2012). <u>Food security</u>: ***Limited benefits*** by increasing crop yields in the tropics (though not in temperate regions; Jeffery et al. 2017), but potentially ***Large negative impacts*** by creating additional pressure on land if large quantities of biomass

						feedstock are required for biochar production (Table 6.47).

Note: Cell colours correspond to the large, moderate and small categories shown in Table 6.53. Dark blue = large positive; mid-blue = moderate positive; light blue = small positive; no colour = no effect; light red = small negative; mid-red = moderate negative; dark red = large negative; green = variable; ND = no data.

Table 6.57 Summary of direction and size of impact of land management in all/other ecosystems on mitigation, adaptation, desertification, land degradation and food security

Integrated response option	**Mitigation**	**Adaptation**	**Desertification**	**Land degradation**	**Food security**	**Context and evidence base for magnitude of effect**
Fire management						Mitigation: ***Large benefits*** by reduced size, severity, and frequency of wildfires, thereby preventing emissions and preserving carbon stocks (Table 6.16; Chapter 2, Cross-Chapter Box 3; Arora and Melton 2018). Adaptation: ***Moderate benefits*** by reducing mortality attributable to landscape fire smoke exposure, fire management provides adaptation benefits (Table 6.24; Doerr and Santín 2016; Johnston et al. 2012; Shannon et al., 2016). Desertification: ***Large benefits*** since control of wildfires and long-term maintenance of tree stock density protects against soil erosion (Table 6.32; Neary et al. 2009a; Arora and Melton 2018). Land degradation: ***Large benefits*** by stabilising forest ecosystems (Table 6.40; Neary et al. 2009a; Arora and Melton 2018). Food security: ***Moderate benefits*** by maintaining forest food product availability and preventing fire expansion to agricultural land (Table 6.48; FAO 2015; FAO 2018; FAO et al., 2018; Pradhan et al., 2013; World Bank 2018a,b).
Reduced landslides and natural hazards						Mitigation: The prevention of landslides and natural hazards benefits mitigation, but because of the limited impact on GHG emissions and eventual preservation of topsoil carbon stores, the impact is estimated to be small globally (Table 6.16; IPCC AR5 WG2, Chapter 14). Adaptation: Provides structural/physical adaptations to climate change (Table 6.24; IPCC AR5 WG2, Chapter 14). Desertification: Due to the small global areas affected within global drylands, the benefits for desertification control are limited (Chapter 3; Table 6.32). Land degradation: Since landslides and natural hazards are among the most severe degradation processes, prevention will have a large positive impact on land degradation (Chapter 4; Table 6.40; FAO and ITPS 2015). Food security: In countries in which mountain slopes are cropped for food, such as in the Pacific Islands (Campbell 2015), the management and prevention of landslides can deliver benefits for food security, though the global areas are limited (Table 6.48).
Reduced pollution including acidification						Mitigation: ***Large benefits*** since measures to reduce emissions of Short-Lived Climate Pollutants (SLCPs) can slow projected global mean warming (UNEP and WMO 2011), with early intervention providing 0.5°C cooling by 2050 (Table 6.16; UNEP and WMO 2011). But ***moderate negative impacts*** are also possible since reduced reactive N deposition could decrease terrestrial carbon uptake (Table 6.16). Adaptation: ***Moderate benefits*** since controlling PM2.5 and ozone improves human health (Table 6.24; Anenberg et al. 2012). Desertification: ***Moderate benefits*** since salinisation, pollution, and acidification are stressors for desertification (Table 6.32; Oldeman et al. 1991). Land degradation: Moderate benefits since acid deposition is a significant driver of land degradation (Table 6.40; Oldeman et al. 1991; Smith et al. 2015). Food security: ***Large benefits*** since ozone is harmful to crops, so measures to reduce air pollution would be expected to increase crop production (Table 6.48; Shindell et al. 2012; Pradhan

						et al., 2013; FAO, 2018; FAO et al., 2018; World Bank 2018a).
Management of invasive species / encroachment	ND	ND	ND	ND	ND	There is no literature that assesses the global potential of management of invasive species on mitigation, adaptation, desertification, land degradation or on food security (Table 6.16; Table 6.24; Table 6.33; Table 6.40; Table 6.48).
Restoration and reduced conversion of coastal wetlands						Mitigation: ***Large benefits*** since coastal wetland restoration and avoided coastal wetland impacts deliver moderate carbon sinks by 2030 (Table 6.16; Griscom et al. 2017a). Adaptation: ***Large benefits*** by providing a natural defence against coastal flooding and storm surges by dissipating wave energy, reducing erosion and by helping to stabilise shore sediments (Table 6.24). Desertification: There is likely negligible impact of coastal wetland restoration for prevention of desertification (Table 6.32). Land degradation: Limited benefits since large areas of global coastal wetlands are degraded (Lotze et al. 2006; Griscom et al. 2017a; Table 6.40). Food security: ***Small benefits*** to ***small adverse impacts*** since large areas of converted coastal wetlands are used for food production (e.g. mangroves converted for aquaculture), restoration could displace food production and damage local food supply, though mangrove restoration can also restore local fisheries (Table 6.48; Naylor et al. 2000b).
Restoration and reduced conversion of peatlands		ND				Mitigation: ***Moderate benefits*** since avoided peat impacts and peat restoration deliver moderate carbon sinks by 2030 (Table 6.16; Griscom et al. 2017a), though there can be increases in methane emissions after restoration (Jauhiainen et al. 2008). Adaptation: Likely to be benefits by regulating water flow and preventing downstream flooding (Table 6.24; Munang et al. 2014a), but the global potential has not been quantified. Desertification: No impact since peatlands occur in wet areas and deserts in dry areas. Land degradation: ***Moderate benefits*** since large areas of global peatlands are degraded (Table 6.40; Griscom et al. 2017a). Food security: ***Moderate adverse impacts*** since restoration of large areas of tropical peatlands and some northern peatlands that have been drained and cleared for food production, could displace food production and damage local food supply (Table 6.48).
Biodiversity conservation			ND	ND	ND	Mitigation: ***Moderate benefits*** from carbon sequestration in protected areas (Table 6.16; Calvin et al. 2014a). Adaptation: ***Moderate benefits*** – likely many millions benefit adaptation and resilience of local communities to climate change (Table 6.24; CBD, 2008), though global potential is poorly quantified. Desertification: No global data (Table 6.32). Land degradation: No global data (Table 6.40). Food security: No global data (Table 6.48).

Note: Cell colours correspond to the large, moderate and small categories shown in Table 6.53. Dark blue = large positive; mid-blue = moderate positive; light blue = small positive; no colour = no effect; light red = small negative; mid-red = moderate negative; dark red = large negative; green = variable; ND = no data.

Table 6.58 Summary of direction and size of impact of land management options specifically for CDR on mitigation, adaptation, desertification, land degradation and food security

Integrated response option	Mitigation	Adaptation	Desertification	Land degradation	Food security	Context and evidence base for magnitude of effect
Enhanced		N	N		N	Mitigation: ***Moderate to large benefits*** by removing atmospheric CO_2 (Table 6.17; Lenton 2010; Smith et al. 2016b; Taylor et al.

weathering of minerals		D	D		D	2016b). <u>Adaptation</u>: There is no literature to assess the global impacts of enhanced mineral weathering on adaptation (Table 6.25) nor on <u>desertification</u> (Table 6.33). <u>Land degradation</u>: ***Limited benefits*** expected since ground minerals can increase pH where acidification is the driver of degradation (Table 6.41; Taylor et al. 2016b). <u>Food security</u>: Though there may be co-benefits for food production (Beerling et al. 2018), these have not been quantified globally (Table 6.49).
Bioenergy and BECCS						<u>Mitigation</u>: ***Large benefits*** of large-scale bioenergy and BECCS by potential to remove large quantities of CO_2 from the atmosphere (Table 6.17). <u>Adaptation</u>: ***Limited adverse impacts*** of large-scale bioenergy and BECCS by increasing pressure on land (Table 6.25). <u>Desertification</u>: Moderate adverse impacts of large-scale bioenergy and BECCS through increased pressure on land (Table 6.33). <u>Land degradation</u>: ***Large adverse impacts*** of large-scale bioenergy and BECCS through increased pressure on land (Table 6.41). <u>Food security</u>: ***Large adverse impacts*** of large-scale bioenergy and BECCS through increased competition for land for food (Table 6.49). These potentials and effects assume large areas of bioenergy crops resulting in large mitigation potentials (i.e. >3 $GtCO_2\ yr^{-1}$). The sign and magnitude of the effects of bioenergy and BECCS depends on the scale of deployment, the type of bioenergy feedstock, which other response options are included, and where bioenergy is grown (including prior land use and indirect land use change emissions). For example, limiting bioenergy production to marginal lands or abandoned cropland would have negligible effects on biodiversity, food security, and potentially small co-benefits for land degradation; however, the benefits for mitigation would also be smaller (Cross-Chapter Box 7 on Bioenergy (Chapter 6); Table 6.13).

<u>Note</u>: Cell colours correspond to the large, moderate and small categories shown in Table 6.53. Dark blue = large positive; mid-blue = moderate positive; light blue = small positive; no colour = no effect; light red = small negative; mid-red = moderate negative; dark red = large negative; green = variable; ND = no data.

Table 6.59 Summary of direction and size of impact of demand management options on mitigation, adaptation, desertification, land degradation and food security

Integrated response option	**Mitigation**	**Adaptation**	**Desertification**	**Land degradation**	**Food security**	**Context and evidence base for magnitude of effect**
Dietary change		ND				<u>Mitigation</u>: ***Large benefits*** for mitigation by greatly reducing GHG emissions (Chapter 5; Table 6.18). <u>Adaptation</u>: While it would be expected to help with adaptation by reducing agricultural land area, there are no studies providing global quantifications (Table 6.26). <u>Desertification</u>: Potential ***moderate benefits*** by decreasing pressure on land (restricted by relatively limited global area; Table 6.34). <u>Land degradation</u>: ***Large benefits*** by decreasing pressure on land (Table 6.42). Food security: Large benefits by decreasing competition for land allowing more food to be produced from less land (Table 6.50).
Reduced post-harvest losses						<u>Mitigation</u>: ***Large benefits*** by reducing food sector GHG emissions and reducing area required to produce the same quantity of food (Table 6.18), though increased use of refrigeration could increase emissions from energy use. <u>Adaptation</u>: ***Large benefits*** by reducing pressure on land (Table 6.26). <u>Desertification</u> and <u>land degradation</u>: ***Moderate benefits*** for both by reducing pressure on land (Table 6.34; Table 6.42). <u>Food security</u>: ***Large benefits*** since most of the food wasted in developing countries arises from post-harvest losses (Chapter 5; Table 6.50; Ritzema et al. 2017).

Reduced food waste (consumer or retailer)		ND				<u>Mitigation</u>: ***Large benefits*** by reducing food sector GHG emissions and reducing area required to produce the same quantity of food (Table 6.18). <u>Adaptation</u>: While it would be expected to help with adaptation by reducing agricultural land area, there are no studies quantifying global adaptation impacts (Table 6.26). <u>Desertification</u>: ***Moderate benefits*** by reducing pressure on land (Table 6.34). <u>Land degradation</u>: ***Large benefits*** by reducing pressure on land (Table 6.42). <u>Food security</u>: ***Large benefits*** since 30% of all food produced globally is wasted (Table 6.50; Kummu et al. 2012).
Material substitution		ND	ND	ND	ND	<u>Mitigation</u>: ***Moderate benefits*** through long-lived carbon storage, and by substitution of materials with higher embedded GHG emissions (Table 6.18). No global studies available to assess the quantitative impact on <u>adaptation, desertification, land degradation</u> or <u>food security</u> (Table 6.26; Table 6.34; Table 6.42; Table 6.50).

<u>Note</u>: Cell colours correspond to the large, moderate and small categories shown in Table 6.53. Dark blue = large positive; mid-blue = moderate positive; light blue = small positive; no colour = no effect; light red = small negative; mid-red = moderate negative; dark red = large negative; green = variable; ND = no data.

Table 6.60 Summary of direction and size of impact of supply management options on mitigation, adaptation, desertification, land degradation and food security

Integrated response option	**Mitigation**	**Adaptation**	**Desertification**	**Land degradation**	**Food security**	**Context and evidence base for magnitude of effect**
Sustainable sourcing	ND		ND			<u>Mitigation</u>: No studies available to assess the global impact (Table 6.19). <u>Adaptation</u>: ***Moderate benefits*** by diversifying and increasing flexibility in the food system to climate stressors and shocks while simultaneously creating economic alternatives for the poor (thereby strengthening adaptive capacity) and lowering expenditures of food processors and retailers by reducing losses (Chapter 5; Table 6.27; Muller et al. 2017a). <u>Desertification</u>: No studies available to assess the global impact (Table 6.35; Table 6.43). <u>Land degradation:</u> Potentially ***large benefits***, as over 4 Mkm^2 currently certified for sustainable forest production, which could increase in future (Table 6.44). <u>Food security</u>: ***Moderate benefits*** by diversifying markets and developing value-added products in the food supply system, by increasing its economic performance and revenues to local farmers (Reidsma et al. 2010), by strengthening the capacity of food production chains to adapt to future markets and to improve income of smallholder farmers (Chapter 5; Table 6.51; Murthy and Madhava Naidu 2012). It may also provide more direct links between producers and consumers.
Management of supply chains	ND		ND	ND		<u>Mitigation</u>: There are no studies assessing the mitigation potential globally (Table 6.19). <u>Adaptation</u>: ***Large benefits*** by improving resilience to price increases or reducing volatility of production (Table 6.27; Fafchamps et al. 1998; Haggblade et al. 2017). <u>Desertification</u> and <u>land degradation</u>: No studies assessing global potential (Table 6.35; Table 6.43). <u>Food security</u>: ***Moderate benefits*** through helping to manage food price increases and volatility (Table 6.51; Vellakkal et al. 2015; Arndt et al. 2016).
Enhanced urban food	ND	ND	ND	ND		There are no studies that assess the global potential to contribute to <u>mitigation, adaptation, desertification</u> or <u>land degradation</u> (Table 6.19; Table 6.27; Table 6.35; Table 6.43). <u>Food security</u>: ***Large benefits*** by increasing food access to urban dwellers and

systems						shortening of supply chains (Chapter 5; Table 6.51; Chappell et al. 2016).
Improved food processing and retailing			ND	ND		Mitigation: ***Moderate benefits*** through reduced energy consumption, climate-friendly foods and reduced GHG emissions from transportation (Avetisyan et al. 2014), waste (Porter et al. 2016b), and energy use (Table 6.19; Mohammadi et al. 2014; Song et al. 2017). Adaptation: Large benefits among poor farmers through reduced costs and improved resilience (Table 6.27). Desertification and land degradation: There are no studies assessing global potential (Table 6.35; Table 6.43). Food security: ***Large benefits*** by supporting healthier diets and reducing food loss and waste (Chapter 5; Table 6.51; Garnett 2011).
Improved energy use in food systems			ND	ND		Mitigation: ***Moderate benefits*** by reducing GHG emissions through decreasing use of fossil fuels and energy-intensive products, though the emission reduction is not accounted for in the AFOLU sector (Table 6.19; Smith et al. 2014a; IPCC AR5 WG3 Chapter 11). Adaptation: ***Large benefits*** for small farmers by reducing costs and increasing their resilience to climate change (Table 6.27). Desertification and land degradation: There are no studies assessing global potential (Table 6.35; Table 6.43). Food security: ***Large benefits***, largely by improving efficiency for 2.5 million people still using traditional biomass for energy (Chapter 5; Table 6.51).

Note: Cell colours correspond to the large, moderate and small categories shown in Table 6.53. Dark blue = large positive; mid-blue = moderate positive; light blue = small positive; no colour = no effect; light red = small negative; mid-red = moderate negative; dark red = large negative; green = variable; ND = no data.

Table 6.61 Summary of direction and size of impact of risk management options on mitigation, adaptation, desertification, land degradation and food security

Integrated response option	**Mitigation**	**Adaptation**	**Desertification**	**Land degradation**	**Food security**	**Context and evidence base for magnitude of effect**
Management of urban sprawl	ND					Mitigation: There are no studies assessing the global potential (Table 6.20). Adaptation: ***Moderate benefits*** - though poorly quantified globally, likely to affect many millions of people (Table 6.28). Desertification: ***Limited benefits*** - though poorly quantified globally, 5000 km^2 is at risk from urban sprawl in Spain alone; Table 6.36). Land degradation: ***Limited benefits*** - though poorly quantified globally, urban sprawl effects millions of ha of land (Table 6.44). Food security: ***Moderate benefits*** estimated from impacts on food supply in models (Table 6.52; Bren d'Amour et al. 2016).
Livelihood diversification	ND					Mitigation: There are no studies assessing the global potential (Table 6.20). Adaptation: ***Large benefits*** through helping households to buffer income fluctuations and providing a broader range of options for the future (Table 6.28; Ahmed and Stepp 2016b; Thornton and Herrero 2014). Desertification: There are no studies assessing the global potential, although there are anecdotal reports of ***limited benefits*** from improved land management resulting from diversification (Batterbury 2001; Herrmann and Hutchinson 2005; Stringer et al. 2009) (Table 6.36). Land degradation: ***Limited benefits***, for example through improved land use mosaics (Ribeiro et al 2013), larger-scale adoption in China's Sloping Land Conversion program to diversify income and reduce degradation has impacted 0.1 Mkm^2 (Liu and Lan 2015; Table 6.44). Food security: ***Large benefits*** since many of the world's 700 million smallholders practice diversification, helping to provide economic access to food (Table 6.52; Morton 2007).

Use of local seeds	ND		ND	ND		<u>Mitigation</u>: There are no studies assessing the global potential (Table 6.19). <u>Adaptation</u>: ***Large benefits*** given that 60 to 100% of seeds used in various countries of the global South are likely local farmer-bred (non-commercial) seed and moving to the use of commercial seed would increase costs considerably for these farmers. Seed networks and banks protect local agrobiodiversity and landraces, which are important to facilitate adaptation, and can provide crucial lifelines when crop harvests fail (Table 6.28; Louwaars 2002; Howard 2015; Coomes et al. 2015b; van Niekerk and Wynberg 2017b; Vasconcelos et al. 2013; Reisman 2017). <u>Desertification</u> and <u>land degradation</u>: There are no studies assessing global potential (Table 6.36; Table 6.44). <u>Food security</u>: ***Large benefits*** since local seeds increases the ability of farmers to revive and strengthen local food systems; several studies have reported more diverse and healthy food in areas with strong food sovereignty networks (Table 6.52; Coomes et al. 2015b; Bisht et al. 2018).
Disaster risk management	ND		ND	ND		<u>Mitigation</u>: There are no studies to assess the global mitigation potential of different DRM approaches (Table 6.19). <u>Adaptation</u>: ***Large benefits*** due to widespread use of Early Warning Systems that reach hundreds of millions (Table 6.28; Hillbruner and Moloney 2012; Mahmud and Prowse 2012; Birkmann et al. 2015b). <u>Desertification</u> and <u>land degradation</u>. There are no studies assessing the global potential (Table 6.36; Table 6.44). <u>Food security</u>: ***Moderate benefits*** by helping farmers to harvest crops in advance of impending weather events or otherwise to make agricultural decisions to prepare for adverse events (Table 6.52; Fakhruddin et al. 2015; Genesio et al. 2011; Hillbruner and Moloney 2012).
Risk sharing instruments			ND			<u>Mitigation</u>: ***Variable impacts***- poor global coverage in the literature though studies from the US suggest a small increase in emissions from crop insurance and likely benefits from other risk sharing instruments(Table 6.20). <u>Adaptation</u>: ***Moderate benefits*** by buffering and transferring weather risk, saving farmers the cost of crop losses. However, overly subsidised insurance can undermine the market's role in pricing risks and thus depress more rapid adaptation strategies (Table 6.28; Meze-Hausken et al. 2009; Skees and Collier 2012; Jaworski 2016). <u>Desertification</u>: The impacts of risk sharing globally have not been quantified (Table 6.36). <u>Land degradation</u>: ***Variable impacts*** as evidence suggests that subsidised insurance in particular can increase crop production in marginal lands, and reforming this would lead to benefits (Table 6.44). <u>Food security</u>: ***Small*** to ***moderate benefits*** for food security, as risk sharing often promotes food supply sharing (Table 6.52).

<u>Note</u>: Cell colours correspond to the large, moderate and small categories shown in Table 6.53. Dark blue = large positive; mid-blue = moderate positive; light blue = small positive; no colour = no effect; light red = small negative; mid-red = moderate negative; dark red = large negative; green = variable; ND = no data.

6.5 Managing interactions and interlinkages

Having assessed the potential of each response option for contributing to addressing mitigation, adaptation, desertification, land degradation and food security is section 6.4, this section assesses the feasibility of each response option with respect to cost, barriers, and issues of saturation and reversibility (6.5.1), before assessing the sensitivity of the response options to future climate change (6.5.2) and examining the contribution of each response option to ecosystem services (classified according to Nature's Contribution to People (IPBES 2018) and to sustainable development (assessed against the UN Sustainable Development Goals) (6.5.3). Section 6.5.4 examines opportunities for implementation of integrated response options, paving the way to potential policies examined in Chapter 7, before the consequences of delayed action are assessed in section 6.5.5.

6.5.1 Feasibility of the integrated response options with respect to costs, barriers, saturation and reversibility

For each of the response options, Tables 6.62-6.69 summarise the feasibility with respect to saturation and reversibility and cost, technological, institutional, socio-cultural and environmental and geophysical barriers (the same barrier categories used in SR1.5).

Many land management options face issues of saturation and reversibility; however, these are not of concern for the value chain and risk management options. Reversibility is an issue for all options that increase terrestrial carbon stock, either through increased soil carbon or changes in land cover (e.g., reforestation, afforestation), since future changes in climate or land cover could result in reduced carbon storage (Smith 2013). In addition, the benefits of options that improve land management (e.g., improved cropland management, improved grazing management) will cease if the practice is halted, reversing any potential benefits.

The cost of the response options varies substantially, with some options having relatively low cost (e.g., the cost of agroforestry is less than USD 10 tCO_2e^{-1}) while others have much higher costs (e.g., the cost of BECCS could be as much as USD 250 tCO_2e^{-1}). In addition to cost, other economic barriers may prevent implementation; for example, agroforestry is a low- cost option (Smith et al. 2014a), but lack of reliable financial support could be a barrier (Hernandez-Morcillo et al. 2018). Additionally, there are a number of reasons why even no cost options are not adopted, including risk aversion, lack of information, market structure, externalities, and policies (Jaffe 2019).

Some of the response options have technological barriers that may limit their wide-scale application in the near-term. For example, BECCS has only been implemented at small-scale demonstration facilities (Kemper 2015a); challenges exist with upscaling these options to the levels discussed in this Chapter.

Many response options have institutional and socio-cultural barriers. Institutional barriers include governance, financial incentives and financial resources. For example, management of supply chains faces challenges related to political will within trade regimes, economic laissez-faire policies that discourage interventions in markets, and the difficulties of coordination across economic sectors (Poulton et al. 2006; Cohen et al. 2009; Gilbert 2012a). Implementation of other options, e.g., BECCS, is limited by the absence of financial incentives.

Options like dietary change face socio-cultural barriers; while diets have changed in the past, they are deeply culturally embedded and behaviour change is extremely difficult to effect, even when health benefits are well known (Macdiarmid et al. 2018). For some options, the specific barrier is dependent on the region. For example, barriers to reducing food waste in industrialised countries include inconvenience, lack of financial incentives, lack of public awareness, and low prioritisation (Kummu et al. 2012; Graham-Rowe et al. 2014). Barriers in developing countries include reliability of transportation networks, market reliability, education, technology, capacity, and infrastructure (Kummu et al. 2012).

Table 6.62 Feasibility of land management response options in agriculture, considering cost, technological, institutional, socio-cultural and environmental and geophysical barriers and saturation and reversibility. See also supplementary material.

Response option	Saturation	Reversibility	Cost	Technological	Institutional	Socio-cultural	Environmental and geophysical	Context and sources
Increased food productivity								Biophysical: only if limited by climatic and environmental factors. Sources: Barnes and Thomson 2014; Martin et al. 2015; Olesen and Bindi 2002; Pretty and Bharucha 2014; Schut et al. 2016
Improved cropland management								Institutional: only in some regions (e.g., poor sustainability frameworks). Sources: Bryan et al. 2009b; Bustamante et al. 2014b; Madlener et al. 2006; Reichardt et al. 2009; Roesch-McNally et al. 2017; Singh and Verma 2007; Smith et al. 2008, 2014a
Improved grazing land management								Institutional: only in some regions (e.g., need for extension services). Sources: Herrero et al. 2016; Singh and Verma 2007; Smith et al. 2008, 2015; McKinsey & Co., 2011; Ndoro et al., 2014;
Improved livestock management								Economic: improved productivity is cost negative, but others (e.g. dietary additives) are expensive. Institutional: only in some regions (e.g. need for extension services). Sources: Herrero et al. 2016; McKinsey and Company 2009; Rojas-Downing et al. 2017b; Smith et al. 2008; Thornton et al. 2009; Beauchemin et al., 2008; Ndoro et al., 2014;
Agroforestry								Economic: low cost but may lack reliable financial support. Institutional: only in some regions (e.g., seed availability). Sources: Lillesø et al. 2011; Meijer et al. 2015; Sileshi et al. 2008; Smith et al. 2007, 2014a
Agricultural diversification								More support from extension services, access to inputs and markets, economic incentives for producing a certain crop or livestock product, research and investments focused on adapted varieties and climatic resilient systems, a combination of agricultural and non-agricultural activities (e.g., off farm jobs) are all important interventions aimed at overcoming barriers to agricultural diversification. Sources: Ahmed and Stepp 2016b; Barnes et al. 2015; Barnett and Palutikof 2015; Martin and Lorenzen 2016; Roesch-McNally et al. 2016; Waha et al. 2018
Reduced grassland conversion to cropland								Economics: Avoiding conversion is low cost, but there may be significant opportunity costs associated with foregone production of crops. Institutional: only in some regions (e.g., poor governance to prevent conversion)
Integrated water								Institutional: effective implementation is dependent on the adoption of a combination of ‘hard’,

management								infrastructural, and ‘soft’ institutional measures. <u>Socio-cultural</u>: Education can be a barrier and some strategies (e.g. site-specific water management, drip irrigation) can be expensive. Cultural / behavioural barriers are likely to be small. <u>Sources</u>: Dresner et al. 2015; Erwin 2009; Lotze et al. 2006; Thornton et al. 2009

<u>Note</u>: For saturation and reversibility, a blue cell indicates that these issues are not important, and a red cell indicates that saturation and reversibility are concerns. For the cost column, a blue cell indicates low cost (< US\$10 tCO_2e^{-1} or < US\$20 ha^{-1}), a yellow cell indicates medium cost (US\$10-US\$100 tCO_2e^{-1} or US\$20-US\$100 ha^{-1}), and a red cell indicates high cost (>US\$100 tCO_2e^{-1} or US\$200 ha^{-1}). The cost thresholds in US\$ tCO_2e^{-1} are from Griscom et al. (2017a); thresholds in US\$ ha^{-1} are chosen to be comparable, but precise conversions will depend on the response option. For the technological, institutional, socio-cultural and environmental and geophysical barriers, dark blue indicates high current feasibility (no barriers), mid-blue indicates medium current feasibility (moderate barriers) and light blue indicates low current feasibility (large barriers). Green represents variable barriers.

Response option	**Saturation**	**Reversibility**	**Cost**	**Technological**	**Institutional**	**Socio-cultural**	**Environmental and geophysical**	**Context and sources**
Improved forest management								Sources: Seidl et al. 2014
Reduced deforestation and degradation								<u>Economic</u>: requires transaction and administration costs <u>Sources</u>: Kindermann et al. 2008; Overmars et al. 2014; Busch and Engelmann 2017;
Reforestation and forest restoration								<u>Sources</u>: Strengers et al. 2008
Afforestation								<u>Sources</u>: Idris Medugu et al. 2010a; Kreidenweis et al. 2016b

Table 6.63 Feasibility of land management response options in forests, considering cost, technological, institutional, socio-cultural and environmental and geophysical barriers and saturation and reversibility. See also supplementary material.

<u>Note</u>: See footnotes for Table 6.62.

Table 6.64 Feasibility of land management response options for soils, considering cost, technological, institutional, socio-cultural and environmental and geophysical barriers and saturation and reversibility. See also supplementary material.

Response option	Saturation	Reversibility	Cost	Technological	Institutional	Socio-cultural	Environmental and geophysical	Context and sources
Increased soil organic carbon content								Institutional: only in some regions (e.g., lack of institutional capacity). Sources: Smith et al. 2008; McKinsey and Company 2009; Baveye et al. 2018; Bustamante et al. 2014b; Reichardt et al. 2009; Smith 2006; Smith et al. 2007; Wollenberg et al. 2016
Reduced soil erosion								Sources: Haregeweyn et al. 2015
Reduced soil salinisation								Barriers depend on how salinisation and sodification are implemented. Sources: Bhattacharyya et al. 2015; CGIAR 2016; Dagar et al. 2016b; Evans and Sadler 2008; Greene et al. 2016; Machado and Serralheiro 2017
Reduced soil compaction								Sources: Antille et al. 2016; Chamen et al. 2015a
Biochar addition to soil								Saturation and reversibility issues lower than for soil organic carbon. Economics: In general, biochar has high costs. However, a small amount of biochar potential could be available at negative cost, and some at low cost, depending on markets for the biochar as a soil amendment. Institutional: only in some regions (e.g., lack of quality standards). Sources: Chapter 4; Dickinson et al. 2014; Guo et al. 2016; Meyer et al. 2011; Shackley et al. 2011; Woolf et al. 2010

Note: See footnotes for Table 6.62.

Table 6.65 Feasibility of land management response options in any/other ecosystems, considering cost, technological, institutional, socio-cultural and environmental and geophysical barriers and saturation and reversibility. See also supplementary material.

Response option	Saturation	Reversibility	Cost	Technological	Institutional	Socio-cultural	Environmental and geophysical	Context and sources
Fire management								Economic: the cost of its implementation is moderate, since it requires constant maintenance, and can be excessive for some local communities. Sources: Freeman et al. 2017; Hurteau et al. 2014; North et al. 2015
Reduced landslides and								Sources: Gill and Malamud 2017; Maes et al. 2017; Noble et al. 2014

natural hazards								
Reduced pollution including acidification								Sources: Begum et al., 2011; Shah et al., 2018; Yamineva & Romppanen, 2017; WMO 2015
Management of invasive species / encroachment								Technological: in the case of natural enemies. Socio-cultural: Education can be a barrier, where populations are unaware of the damage caused by the invasive species, but cultural / behavioural barriers are likely to be small. Institutional: where agricultural extension and advice services are poorly developed. Source: Dresner et al. 2015
Restoration and reduced conversion of coastal wetlands								Economic: can be cost-effective at scale. Institutional: only in some regions (e.g., poor governance of wetland use). Socio-cultural: educational barriers (e.g., lack of knowledge of impact of wetland conversion), though cultural / behavioural barriers are likely to be small. Sources: Erwin 2009; Lotze et al. 2006
Restoration and reduced conversion of peatlands								Institutional: only in some regions (e.g., lack of inputs). Sources: Bonn et al. 2014; Worrall et al. 2009
Biodiversity conservation								Economic: While protected areas and other forms of biodiversity conservation can be cost-effective, they are often underfunded relative to needs. Institutional: There have been challenges in getting systematic conservation planning to happen, due to institutional fragmentation and overlapping mandates. Socio-cultural: Despite the fact that biodiversity conservation may provide co-benefits like water or carbon protection, local populations often have had social and cultural conflicts with protected areas and other forms of exclusionary biodiversity conservation that are imposed in a top-down fashion or which restrict livelihood options. Sources: Emerton et al. 2006; Hill et al. 2015; Langford et al. 2011; Larsen et al. 2012; Schleicher 2018; Wei et al. 2018; Wilkie et al. 2001

Note: See footnotes for Table 6.62.

Table 6.66 Feasibility of land management response options specifically for CDR, considering cost, technological, institutional, socio-cultural and environmental and geophysical barriers and saturation and reversibility. See also supplementary material.

Response option	**Saturation**	**Reversibility**	**Cost**	**Technological**	**Institutional**	**Socio-cultural**	**Environmental and geophysical**	**Context and sources**
Enhanced								Permanence not an issue on the decadal timescales. Institutional: only in some regions (e.g., lack of infrastructure

weathering of minerals								for this new technology). Socio-cultural: could occur in some regions, for example, due to minerals lying under undisturbed natural areas where mining might generate public acceptance issues. Sources: Renforth et al. 2012; Smith et al. 2016b; Taylor et al. 2016b
Bioenergy and BECCS								Economic: while most estimates indicate the cost of BECCS as less than $200 tCO_2^{-1}$, there is significant uncertainty. Technological: while there are a few small BECCS demonstration facilities, BECCS has not been implemented at scale. Sources: IPCC SR1.5; Chapter 7; Kemper 2015; Sanchez and Kammen 2016; Vaughan and Gough 2016

Note: See footnotes for Table 6.62.

Table 6.67 Feasibility of demand management response options, considering economic, technological, institutional, socio-cultural and environmental and geophysical barriers and saturation and reversibility. See also supplementary material.

Response option	Saturation	Reversibility	Cost	Technological	Institutional	Socio-cultural	Environmental and geophysical	Context and sources
Dietary change								Institutional: only in some regions (e.g., poorly developed dietary health advice). Sources: Hearn et al. 1998; Lock et al. 2005; Macdiarmid et al. 2018; Wardle et al. 2000
Reduced post-harvest losses								
Reduced food waste (consumer or retailer)								Specific barriers differ between developed and developing countries. Sources: Graham-Rowe et al. 2014; Kummu et al. 2012; Diaz-Ruiz et al. 2018;
Material substitution								Sources: Gustavsson et al. 2006; Ramage et al. 2017

Note: See footnotes for Table 6.62.

Table 6.68 Feasibility of supply management response options, considering cost, technological, institutional, socio-cultural and environmental and geophysical barriers and saturation and reversibility. See also supplementary material.

Response option	Saturation	Reversibility	Cost	Technological	Institutional	Socio-cultural	Environmental and geophysical	Context and sources
Sustainable sourcing								Economic: the cost of certification and sustainable sourcing can lead to higher production costs. Institutional: there are some barriers to adopting sustainable sourcing in terms of getting governments on board with market-based policies. Socio-cultural: barriers include consumers unfamiliar with sustainably sourced goods. Sources: Capone et al. 2014; Ingram et al. 2016b
Management of supply chains								Economic: Supply chain management and management of price volatility faces challenges from businesses in terms of economic costs of change. Technological: barriers like supply chain tracking. Institutional: barriers like political will against government action in markets. Sources: Cohen et al. 2009; Gilbert 2012; Poulton et al. 2006
Enhanced urban food systems								
Improved food processing and retailing								Economic: The implementation of strategies to improve the efficiency and sustainability of retail and agri-food industries can be expensive. Institutional: Successful implementation is dependent on organisational capacity, the agility and flexibility of business strategies, the strengthening of public-private policies and effectiveness of supply-chain governance.
Improved energy use in food systems								Sources: Baudron et al. 2015; Vlontzos et al. 2014

Note: See footnotes for Table 6.62.

Table 6.69 Feasibility of risk management response options, considering cost, technological, institutional, socio-cultural and environmental and geophysical barriers and saturation and reversibility. See also supplementary material.

Response option	Saturation	Reversibility	Cost	Technological	Institutional	Socio-cultural	Environmental and geophysical	Context and sources
Management of urban sprawl								There are economic and political forces that benefit from less-regulated urban development. Sources: Tan et al. 2009

Livelihood diversification								Economic: Expanded diversification can cost additional financial resources. Socio-cultural: problems with adoption of new or unfamiliar crops and livelihoods. Sources: Ahmed and Stepp 2016b; Berman et al. 2012; Ngigi et al. 2017
Use of local seeds								Economic: Local seeds are highly cost effective, and do not require new technology. Institutional: barriers from agronomy departments and businesses promoting commercial seeds. Socio-cultural: preferences for some non-local seed sourced crops. Sources: Reisman 2017; Timmermann and Robaey 2016
Disaster risk management								Economic: DRM systems can be initially costly, but usually pay for themselves over time. Institutional: some barriers in terms of getting initial support and will behind new systems. Sources: Birkmann et al. 2015b; Hallegatte 2012
Risk sharing instruments								There are few barriers to risk sharing instruments, as they are often low cost and low technology. Socio-cultural: some barriers to instruments like crop insurance, which some farmers in developing countries are not familiar with. Sources: Goodwin and Smith 2013

Note: See footnotes for Table 6.62.

6.5.2 Sensitivity of the Integrated Response Options to climate change impacts

With continued increases in warming, there are risks to the efficacy of some of the response options due to future climate change impacts, such as increased climate variability and extreme events. While many of the response options can help increase capacity to deliver adaptation benefits (section 6.4.2), beyond certain thresholds of climate impacts they may be less effective or increasingly risky options. This requires that some response options need to anticipate these climate impacts in their implementation. We outline some of these impacts below.

Agriculture response options: Increased food productivity as a response option is highly sensitive to climate change impacts. Chapter 5 (section 5.2.3.1) notes that global mean yields of some crops (maize and soybean) decrease with warming, while others (rice and wheat) increase with warming, up to a threshold of 3°C. Similarly, improved cropland management response options that rely on crop diversification or improved varieties may face challenges in efficacy from production declines. Improved grazing land management may continue to be feasible as a response option in the future under climate change in northern regions but will likely become more difficult in tropical regions and Australia as temperature rises will reduce the carrying capacity of lands (section 5.2.3.2; Nardone et al. 2010). Improved livestock management also faces numerous challenges, particularly related to stresses on animals from temperatures, water, and diseases; overall, livestock numbers are projected to decline 7.5–9.6% by 2050 (section 5.2.3.2; Rivera-Ferre et al. 2016; Boone et al. 2018). Pastoralists may also be less likely to implement improved measures due to other risks and vulnerabilities under climate change (Thornton et al. 2009a).

The impact of climate change on agroforestry is more difficult to model than single crops in process-based crop models, as agroforestry systems are far more complex (Luedeling et al. 2014); thus, it is unknown how the efficacy of this response option might be impacted. Agricultural diversification has been promoted as an adaptive strategy to climate impacts, given that diversity is known to increase resiliency of agricultural and natural systems, such as in resistance to increased pests or diseases; it also can provide diversified income portfolios when some crops may become sensitive to climate events (Bradshaw et al. 2004; Lin 2011). Diversified farms are expected to increase in Africa by 2060 as specialised farms with single crops face challenges under climate change (Seo 2010). However, it is not known if these options and advantages of diversification have a temperature threshold beyond which they are less effective.

Reduced grassland conversion is not likely to be affected as a response option *per se* since it is directed at conserving natural grassland areas, but these areas may face increased pressures for conversion if farmers experience crop failures under climate change and need to extensify holdings to make up for losses. Lobell et al. (2013) have estimated the impacts of investment decisions to adapt to the effects of climate change on crop yields to 2050 and find that cropland will expand over 23% more land area (over 3 Mkm^2), mostly in Latin America and Sub-Saharan Africa.

Integrated water management to improve water availability and reliability of water for agricultural production is likely to become more challenging in future scenarios of water declines, which are likely to be regionally uneven (section 2.6, 6.5.4).

Forest response options: The availability of improved forest management as a response option can be impacted by climate-induced changes, including increased diseases, pests and fires (Section 4.6.1.2; Dale et al. 2001; Logan et al. 2003). These impacts will affect reforestation and afforestation response options as well. Locatelli et al. (2015d) note that climate changes will influence seedling establishment, tree growth and mortality, and the presence of invasive species and/or pests; these can be buffered with modified silvicultural practices including species selection (Pawson et al. 2013). Climate changes can also alter the sink capacity for vegetation carbon sequestration, reducing the potential for REDD, reforestation and afforestation (Bonan 2008b; Mahli et al. 2002).

Soil management: Climate changes can alter the sink capacity for soil carbon sequestration, reducing the potential for increased soil organic carbon as an option. Projected climate changes can reduce soil resilience to extreme weather, pests and biological invasion, environmental pollutants and other pressures, making reduced soil erosion and reduced soil compaction as response options harder to achieve (Smith et al. 2015). Climate change will likely increase demand for irrigation in dryland areas, which can increase risks of salinisation, diminishing the effectiveness of this response (Smith et al. 2015). Biochar additions to soil may be affected by future climatic changes, such as rising soil temperatures, but little is known given that most research on the subject is from laboratory and not *in situ* field experiments, and there are wide estimates of the stability and residence times of biochar from this literature (Gurwick et al. 2013).

Other ecosystem management: Fire management is likely to become more challenging in a changing climate; some studies suggest an 50% increase in fire occurrence by end of the century in circumboreal forests (Flannigan et al. 2009). Landslide risks are related to climate through total rainfall, rainfall intensity, air temperature and the general weather system (Gariano and Guzzetti 2016a); thus reduced landslides and natural hazards as a response option will be made more difficult by increasing storms and seasonality of rainfall events projected for many areas of the world. Reduced pollution is likely less affected by climate change and can continue to be an option despite increasing temperatures.

Conversely, some invasive species may thrive under climate change, such as moving to new areas or being less susceptible to control protocols (Hellmann et al. 2008). Conversion of coastal wetlands will be more difficult to halt if loss of productive land elsewhere encourages development on these lands, but coastal wetlands will likely adapt to increased CO_2 and higher sea levels through sediment accretion, which will also enhance their capacity to act as carbon sinks (Duarte et al. 2013). While subarctic peatlands are at risk due to warming, these are not the main peatlands that are at risk form agricultural conversion (Tarnocai 2006); these peatlands, such as those in the tropics, may be more vulnerable in hotter scenarios to water table alterations and fire risk (Gorham 1991). Biodiversity conservation, such as through protected areas or corridors, may be threatened by increased land expansion under agriculture in climate change scenarios, including the newly available land in northern climates that may become agriculturally suited (Gimona et al. 2012), lessening the effectiveness of this response option.

CDR: The efficacy of enhanced weathering is not likely to be affected by future climate changes. On the other hand, climate change will affect the productivity of bioenergy crops (Cronin et al. 2018), influencing the mitigation potential of bioenergy and BECCS (Calvin et al. 2013a; Kyle et al. 2014). There is uncertainty in the sign and magnitude of the effect of climate change on bioenergy crop yields. As a result, there is uncertainty in whether climate change will increase or decrease the potential of bioenergy and BECCS.

Demand management of value chains: For most response options in demand side management, the tools are generally not made more difficult by future climate changes. For example, dietary change is not likely to be affected by climate change, and in fact, the opposite is more likely; that diets will shift in response to climate change impacts as reflected in high prices for some staple grains and meats, the productivity of which may be reduced (Tigchelaar et al. 2018). However, there is some indication that fruit and vegetable production will also be reduced in future scenarios, making healthier diets potentially harder to achieve in some regions (Springmann et al. 2016). Reduced post-harvest losses and reduced food waste may become an even more important option if water or heat stresses under climate change reduce overall harvests. Material substitution does have risks related to the availability of products if there are declines in the growth of forest and other biomass in certain future scenarios over time, although some evidence indicates that biomass may increase in the short-term with limited warming (Boisvenue and Running 2006).

Supply management of value chains: Sustainable sourcing relies on being able to produce consumer goods sustainably (palm oil, timber, cocoa, etc), and these may be at risk; for example, areas suitable for oil palm production are estimated to decrease by 75% by 2100 (Paterson et al. 2017). Improved management of supply chains is likely to increase in importance as a tool to manage food security, given that climate change threatens to lead to more production shocks in the future (Baldos and Hertel 2015). For enhanced urban food systems, climate stresses like heat island effects or increased water scarcity in urban areas may reduce the viability of food production in certain urban systems (da Silva et al. 2012). Improved food processing and retailing and improved energy use in agriculture are not likely to be impacted by climate change.

Risk management options: Most risk management response options are not affected by climate impacts *per se*, although the increased risks that people may face will increase the need for funding and support to deploy these options. For example, disaster risk management will likely increase in importance in helping people adapt to longer-term climate changes (Begum et al. 2014); it is also likely to cost more as increased impacts of climate change, such as intensification or frequency of storm events may increase. Management of urban sprawl may also be challenged by increased migration driven by climate change, as people displaced by climate change may move to unregulated urban areas (Adamo 2010). Livelihood diversification can assist in adapting to climate changes and is not likely to be constrained as a response option, as climate-sensitive livelihoods may be replaced by others less so. Use of local seeds as an effective response options may depend on the specific types of seeds and crops used, as some may not be good choices under increased heat and water stress (Gross et al. 2017). Risk sharing instruments are unlikely to be affected by climate change, with the exception of index and crop insurance, which may become unaffordable if too many climate shocks result in insurance claims decreasing the ability of the industry to provide this tool (Mills 2005).

Cross-Chapter Box 8: Ecosystem services and Nature's Contributions to People, and their relation to the land-climate system

Pamela McElwee (United States of America), Jagdish Krishnaswamy (India), Lindsay Stringer (United Kingdom)

This Cross-Chapter Box describes the concepts of *ecosystem services (ES)* and *nature's contributions to people (NCP)*, and their importance to climate-land interactions. ES have become a useful concept to describe the benefits that humans obtain from ecosystems and have strong relevance to sustainable land management (SLM) decisions and their outcomes, while NCP is a new approach championed by the Intergovernmental Panel on Biodiversity and Ecosystem Services (IPBES) (explained below). It is timely that this SRCCL report includes attention to ES/NCP, as the previous Special Report on Land-Use, Land-Use Change and Forestry (LULUCF) did not make use of these concepts and focused mostly on carbon fluxes in land-climate interactions (IPCC 2000). The broader mandate of SRCCL is to address not just climate but land degradation, desertification and food security issues, all of which are closely linked to the provisioning of various ES/NCP, and the Decision and Outline for SRCCL explicitly requests an examination of how desertification and degradation “impacts on ecosystem services (e.g. water, soil and soil carbon and biodiversity that underpins them)”. Attention to ES/NCP is particularly important in discussing co-benefits, trade-offs and adverse side effects of potential climate change mitigation, land management, or food security response options, as many actions may have positive impacts on climate mitigation or food production but may also come with a decline in ES provisioning, or adversely impact biodiversity {see 6.5.3}. This box considers the importance of the ES/NCP concepts, how definitions have changed over time, continuing debates over operationalisation and use of these ideas, and finally concludes with how ES/NCP are treated in various chapters in this report.

While the first uses of the term “ecosystem services” appeared in the 1980s (Lele et al. 2013; Mooney and Ehrlich 1997), the roots of interest in ES extends back to the late 1960s and the extinction crisis, with concern that species decline might cause loss of valuable benefits to humankind (King 1966; Helliwell 1969; Westman 1977). While concern over extinction was explicitly linked to biodiversity loss, later ideas beyond biodiversity have animated interest in ES, including the multi-functional nature of ecosystems. A seminal paper by Costanza et al. (1997) attempted to put an economic value on the stocks of global ES and natural capital on which humanity relied. Attention to ES expanded rapidly after the Millennium Ecosystem Assessment (Millenium Ecosystem Assessment (MA) 2005), and the linkages between ES and economic valuation of these functions were addressed by the Economics of Ecosystems and Biodiversity study (TEEB 2009). The ES approach has increasingly been used in global and national environmental assessments, including the United Kingdom National Ecosystem Assessment (Watson et al. 2011), and recent and ongoing regional and global assessments organised by the Intergovernmental Science-Policy Platform on Biodiversity and Ecosystem Services (IPBES) (Díaz et al. 2015). IPBES has recently completed an assessment on land degradation and restoration that addresses a range of ES issues of relevance to the SRCCL report (IPBES 2018).

The MA defined ES as “the benefits that ecosystems provide to people,” and identified four broad groupings of ES: *provisioning services* such as food, water, or timber; *regulating services* that have impacts on climate, diseases or water quality, among others; *cultural services* that provide recreational, aesthetic, and spiritual benefits; and *supporting services* such as soil formation, photosynthesis, and nutrient cycling (Millenium Ecosystem Assessment (MA) 2005). The MA emphasised that people are components of ecosystems engaged in dynamic interactions, and particularly assessed how changes in ES might impact human well-being, such as access to basic materials for living (shelter, clothing, energy); health (clean air and water); social relations (including community cohesion); security (freedom from natural disasters); and freedom of choice (the opportunity to achieve) (Millenium Ecosystem Assessment (MA) 2005). Upon publication of the MA, incorporation of ES into land use change assessments increased dramatically, including studies on how to maximise provisioning of ES alongside human well-being (Carpenter et al. 2009); how intensive food production to feed growing populations required trading off a number of important ES (Foley et al. 2005); and how including ES in GCMs indicated increasing vulnerability to ES change or loss in future climate scenarios (Schröter et al. 2005).

Starting in 2015, IPBES has introduced a new related concept to ES, that of *nature’s contributions to people (NCP)*, which are defined as “all the contributions, both positive and negative, of living nature (i.e., diversity of organisms, ecosystems and their associated ecological and evolutionary processes) to the quality of life of people” (Díaz et al. 2018). NCP are divided into regulating NCP, non-material NCP, and material NCP, a different approach than used by the MA (see figure 1). However, IPBES has stressed

NCP are a particular *way to think* of ES, rather than a replacement for ES. Rather, the concept of NCP is proposed to be broader umbrella to engage a wider range of scholarship, particularly from the social sciences and humanities, and a wider range of values, from intrinsic to instrumental to relational, particularly those held by indigenous and other peoples (Redford and Adams 2009; Schröter et al. 2014; Pascual et al. 2017; Díaz et al. 2018). The differences between the MA and IPBES approaches can be seen in Table 1.

Table 1. Comparison of MA and IPBES categories and types of ES and NCP

MA category	**MA: Ecosystem Services**	**IPBES category**	**IPBES: Nature's Contributions to People**
Supporting services	Soil formation		
	Nutrient cycling		
	Primary production		
Regulating services		**Regulating Contributions**	Habitat creation and maintenance
	Pollination		Pollination and dispersal of seeds and other propagules
	Air quality regulation		Regulation of air quality
	Climate regulation		Regulation of climate
	Water regulation		Regulation of ocean acidification
	See above		Regulation of freshwater quantity, flow and timing
	Water purification and waste treatment		Regulation of freshwater and coastal water quality
	Erosion regulation		Formation, protection and decontamination of soils and sediments
	Natural hazard regulation		Regulation of hazards and extreme events
	Pest regulation and disease regulation		Regulation of organisms detrimental to humans
Provisioning Services	Fresh water	**Material Contributions**	Energy
	Food		Food and feed
	Fibre		Materials and assistance

	Medicinal and biochemical and genetic		Medicinal, biochemical and genetic resources
Cultural Services	Aesthetic values	**Nonmaterial Contributions**	Learning and inspiration
	Recreation and ecotourism		Physical and psychological experiences
	Spiritual and religious values		Supporting identities
			Maintenance of options

Sources: Millenium Ecosystem Assessment (MA) 2005; Díaz et al. 2018

While there are many similarities between ES and NCP as seen above, the IPBES decision to use the NCP concept has been controversial, with some people arguing that an additional term is superfluous, that it incorrectly associates ES with economic valuation, and that the NCP concept is not useful for policy uptake (Braat 2018; Peterson et al. 2018). Others have argued that the MA approach is outdated, did not explicitly address biodiversity, and confused different concepts, like economic goods, ecosystem functions, and general benefits (Boyd and Banzhaf 2007). Moreover, for both ES and NCP approaches, it has been difficult to make complex ecological processes and functions amenable to assessments that can be used and compared across wider landscapes, different policy actors, and multiple stakeholders (de Groot et al. 2002; Naeem et al. 2015; Seppelt et al. 2011). There remain competing categorisation schemes for ES, as well as competing metrics on how most ES might be measured (Wallace 2007; Potschin and Haines-Young 2011; Danley and Widmark 2016; Nahlik et al. 2012). The implications of these discussions for this SRCCL report is that there remain many areas of uncertainty with regard to much ES/NCP measurement and valuation, which will have ramifications for choosing response options and policies.

This report addresses ES/NCP in multiple ways. Individual chapters have used the term ES in most cases, especially since the preponderance of existing literature uses the ES terminology. For example, Chapter 2 discusses CO_2 fluxes, nutrients, and water budgets as important ES deriving from land-climate interactions. Chapters 3 and 4 discuss issues such as biomass production, soil erosion, biodiversity loss, and other ES affected by land use change. Chapter 5 discusses both ES and NCP issues surrounding food system provisioning and trade-offs.

In chapter 6, the concept of NCP is used. For example, in chapter 6 Tables 6.70 to 6.72, possible response options to respond to climate change, to address land degradation or desertification, and to ensure food security are cross-referenced against the 18 NCP identified by Díaz et al. (2018) to see where there are co-benefits and adverse side-effects. For instance, while BECCS may deliver on climate mitigation, it results in a number of adverse side-effects that are significant with regard to water provisioning, food and feed availability, and loss of supporting identities if BECCS competes against local land uses of cultural importance. Chapter 7 has an explicit section 7.3.2.2 that covers risks due to loss of biodiversity and ES and Table 7.1 that includes policy responses to various land-climate-society hazards, some of which are likely to enhance risk of loss of biodiversity and ES. A case-study on the impact of renewable energy on biodiversity and ES is also included. Chapter 7 also notes that because there is no SDG covering freshwater biodiversity and aquatic ecosystems; this policy gap may have adverse consequences for the future of rivers and associated ES.

6.5.3 Impacts of integrated response options on Nature's Contributions to People and the UN Sustainable Development Goals

In addition to evaluating the importance of our response options for climate mitigation, adaptation, land degradation, desertification and food security, it is also necessary to pay attention to other co-benefits and trade-offs that may be associated with these responses. How the different options impact progress toward the SDG can be a useful shorthand for looking at the social impacts of these response options. Similarly, looking at how these response options increase or decrease the supply of ecosystem services/NCP (see Cross-Chapter Box 8 on Ecosystem Services in this chapter) can be a useful shorthand for a more comprehensive environmental impact beyond climate and land. Such evaluations are important as response option may lead to unexpected trade-offs with social goals (or potential co-benefits) and impacts on important environmental indicators like water or biodiversity. Similarly, there may be important synergies and co-benefits associated with some response options that may increase their cost-effectiveness or attractiveness. As we note in section 6.5.4, many of these synergies are not automatic, and are dependent on well-implemented and coordinated activities in appropriate environmental contexts (6.5.4.1), often requiring institutional and enabling conditions for success and participation of multiple stakeholders (6.5.4.3).

In the following sections and tables, we evaluate each response option against 17 SDG and 18 NCP. Some of the SDG categories appear similar to each other, such as SDG 13 on "climate action" and an NCP titled "climate regulation". However, SDG 13 includes targets for both mitigation and adaptation, so options were weighed by whether they were useful for one or both. On the other hand, the NCP "regulation of climate" does not include an adaptation component, and refers to specifically to "positive or negative effects on emissions of greenhouse gases and positive or negative effects on biophysical feedbacks from vegetation cover to atmosphere, such as those involving albedo, surface roughness, long-wave radiation, evapotranspiration (including moisture-recycling) and cloud formation or direct and indirect processes involving biogenic volatile organic compounds (BVOC), and regulation of aerosols and aerosol precursors by terrestrial plants and phytoplankton" (Díaz et al. 2018).

In all tables, colours represent the direction of impact: positive (blue) or negative (brown), and the scale of the impact (dark colours for large impact and/or strong evidence to light colours for small impact and/or less certain evidence). Supplementary tables show the values and references used to define the colour coding used in all tables. In cases where there is no evidence of an interaction or at least no literature on such interactions, the cell is left blank. In cases where there are both positive and negative interactions and the literature is uncertain about the overall impact, a note appears in the box. In all cases, many of these interactions are contextual, or the literature only refers to certain co-benefits in specific regions or ecosystems, so readers are urged to consult the supplementary tables for the specific caveats that may apply.

6.5.3.1 Impacts of integrated response options on Nature's Contributions to People

Tables 6.70–6.72 summarise the impacts of the response options on NCP supply. Examples of synergies between response options and NCP include positive impacts on habitat maintenance (NCP 1) from activities like invasive species management and agricultural diversification. For the evaluation process, we considered that NCP are about ecosystems, therefore options which may have overall positive effects, but which are *not* ecosystem-based are not included; for example, improved food transport and distribution could reduce ground-level ozone and thus improve air quality, but this is not an ecosystem-based NCP. Similarly, energy efficiency measures would increase energy availability, but the 'energy' NCP refers specifically to biomass-based fuel provisioning. This necessarily means that the land management options have more direct NCP effects than the value chain or governance options, which are less ecosystem-focused.

In evaluating NCP, we have also tried to avoid 'indirect' effects – that is a response option might increase household income which then could be invested in habitat-saving actions, or dietary change would lead to conservation of natural areas, which would then led to increased water quality. Similarly, material substitution would increase wood demand, which in turn might lead to deforestation which might have water regulation effects. These can all be considered *indirect* impacts on NCP, which were not evaluated[7]. Instead, the assessment focuses as much as possible on *direct* effects only: for example, local seeds policies preserve local landraces, which *directly* contribute to 'maintenance of genetic options' for the future. Therefore, this NCP table is a conservative estimation of NCP effects; there are likely many more secondary effects, but they are too difficult to assess, or the literature is not yet complete or conclusive.

Further, many NCP trade-off with one another (Rodriguez et al 2006), so supply of one might lead to less availability of another – for example, use of ecosystems to produce bioenergy will likely lead to decreases in water availability if mono-cropped high intensity plantations are used (Gasparaos et al 2011).

Overall, several response options stand out as having co-benefits across 10 or more NCP with no adverse impacts: improved cropland management, agroforestry, forest management and forest restoration, increased soil organic content, fire management, restoration and avoided conversion of coastal wetlands, and use of local seeds. Other response options may have strengths in some NCP but require trade-offs with others. For example, reforestation and afforestation bring many positive benefits for climate and water quality but may trade-off with food production (Table 6.70). Several response options, including increased food productivity, bioenergy and BECCS, and some risk sharing instruments like crop insurance, have significant negative consequences across multiple NCP.

[7] FOOTNOTE: The exception is NCP 6, regulation of ocean acidification, which is by itself an indirect impact. Any option that sequesters CO_2 would lower the atmospheric CO_2 concentration, which then indirectly increases the seawater pH. Therefore, any action that directly increases the amount of sequestered carbon is noted in this column, but not any action that avoids land use change and therefore indirectly avoids CO_2 emissions.

Table 6.70 Impacts on Nature's Contributions to People of integrated response options based on land management

Integrated response options based on land management	Habitat creation and maintenance	Pollination and dispersal of seeds and other propagules	Regulation of air quality	Regulation of climate	Regulation of ocean acidification	Regulation of freshwater quantity, flow and timing	Regulation of freshwater and coastal water quality	Formation, protection and decontamination of soils and sediments	Regulation of hazards and extreme events	Regulation of organisms detrimental to humans	Energy	Food and feed	Materials and assistance	Medicinal, biochemical and genetic resources	Learning and inspiration	Physical and psychological experiences	Supporting identities	Maintenance of options
Increased food productivity																		
Improved cropland management																		
Improved grazing land management																		
Improved livestock management																		
Agroforestry																		
Agricultural diversification																		
Avoidance of conversion of grassland to cropland																		
Integrated water management													+ or -					
Forest management and forest restoration									+ or -				+ or -					

Reduced deforestation and degradation																		
Reforestation									+ or -									
Afforestation								+ or -	+ or -									

Increased soil organic carbon content																		
Reduced soil erosion																		
Reduced soil salinisation																		
Reduced soil compaction																		
Biochar addition to soil																		

Fire management																		
Reduced landslides and natural hazards																		
Reduced pollution including acidification																		
Management of invasive species / encroachment																		
Restoration and avoided conversion of coastal wetlands												+ or -						
Restoration and avoided conversion of peatlands																		
Biodiversity conservation												+ or -						

Enhanced weathering of minerals																		
Bioenergy and BECCS[8]																		

LEGEND: Large positive impacts, strong evidence | Medium positive impacts, some evidence | Small positive impacts or low evidence | Low negative impacts or low evidence | Medium negative impacts, medium evidence | Large negative impacts, high evidence

Table 6.71 Impacts on Nature's Contributions to People of integrated response options based on value chain management

Integrated response options based on value chain management	Habitat creation and maintenance	Pollination and dispersal of seeds and other propagules	Regulation of air quality	Regulation of climate	Regulation of ocean acidification	Regulation of freshwater quantity, flow and timing	Regulation of freshwater and coastal water quality	Formation, protection and decontamination of soils and	Regulation of hazards and extreme events	Regulation of organisms detrimental to humans	Energy	Food and feed	Materials and assistance	Medicinal, biochemical and genetic resources	Learning and inspiration	Physical and psychological experiences	Supporting identities	Maintenance of options
Dietary change																		
Reduced post-harvest losses																		

[8] FOOTNOTE: Note that this refers to large areas of bioenergy crops capable of producing large mitigation benefits (> 3 GtCO2 yr^{-1}). The effect of bioenergy and BECCS on NCPs is scale and context dependent (see Cross-Chapter Box 7 in this chapter; Section 6.3).

Reduced food waste (consumer or retailer)																		
Material substitution																		

Sustainable sourcing																		
Management of supply chains																		
Enhanced urban food systems																		
Improved food processing and retail																		
Improved energy use in food systems																		

LEGEND: Large positive impacts, strong evidence; Medium positive impacts, some evidence; Small positive impacts or low evidence; Low negative impacts or low evidence; Medium negative impacts, medium evidence; Large negative impacts, high evidence

Table 6.72 Impacts on Nature's Contributions to People of integrated response options based on risk management

Integrated response options based on risk management	Habitat creation and maintenance	Pollination and dispersal of seeds and other propagules	Regulation of air quality	Regulation of climate	Regulation of ocean acidification	Regulation of freshwater quantity, flow and timing	Regulation of freshwater and coastal water quality	Formation, protection and decontamination of soils and sediments	Regulation of hazards and extreme events	Regulation of organisms detrimental to humans	Energy	Food and feed	Materials and assistance	Medicinal, biochemical and genetic resources	Learning and inspiration	Physical and psychological experiences	Supporting identities	Maintenance of options
Management of urban sprawl	Medium positive	Small positive	Large positive	Large positive		Large positive	Large positive	Large positive	Medium positive			Medium positive						
Livelihood diversification												Small positive	Small positive					
Use of local seeds	Small positive	Medium positive						Medium positive		Large positive		Large positive	Large positive	Large positive	Large positive		Large positive	Large positive
Disaster risk management									Large positive			Medium positive						
Risk sharing instruments	Low negative	Low negative		Low negative			Low negative	Medium negative		Low negative		Large positive						Low negative

LEGEND: Large positive impacts, strong evidence | Medium positive impacts, some evidence | Small positive impacts or low evidence | Low negative impacts or low evidence | Medium negative impacts, medium evidence | Large negative impacts, high evidence

6.5.3.2 *Impacts of integrated response options on the UN Sustainable Development Goals*

Tables 6.73–6.75 summarise the impact of the integrated response options on the UN SDG. Some of the synergies between response options and SDG in the literature include positive poverty reduction impacts (SDG 1) from activities like improved water management or improved management of supply chains, or positive gender impacts (SDG 5) from livelihood diversification or use of local seeds. Because many land management options only produce indirect or unclear effects on SDG, we did not include these where there was no literature. Therefore, the value chain and governance options appear to offer more direct benefits for SDG.

However, it is noted that some SDG are internally difficult to assess because they contain many targets, not all of which could be evaluated (e.g., SDG 17 is about partnerships, but has targets ranging from foreign aid to debt restructuring to technology transfer to trade openness). Additionally, it is noted that some SDG contradict one another – for example, SDG 9 to increase industrialisation and infrastructure and SDG 15 to improve life on land. More industrialisation is likely to lead to increased resource demands with negative effects on habitats. Therefore, a positive association on one SDG measure might be directly correlated with a negative measure on another, and the table needs to be read with caution for that reason. The specific caveats on each of these interactions can be found in the supplementary material tables in the Chapter 6 appendix.

Overall, several response options have co-benefits across 10 or more SDG with no adverse side effects on any SDG: increased food production, improved grazing land management, agroforestry, integrated water management, reduced post-harvest losses, sustainable sourcing, livelihood diversification and disaster risk management. Other response options may have strengths in some SDG but require trade-offs with others. For example, use of local seeds bring many positive benefits for poverty and hunger reduction, but may reduce international trade (SDG 17). Other response options like enhanced urban food systems, management of urban sprawl, or management of supply chains are generally positive for many SDG but may trade-off with one, like clean water (SDG 6) or decent work (SDG 8), as they may increase water use or slow economic growth. Several response options, including avoidance of grassland conversion, reduced deforestation and degradation, reforestation and afforestation, biochar, restoration and avoided conversion of peatlands and coastlands, have trade-offs across multiple SDG, primarily as they prioritise land health over food production and poverty reduction. Several response options such as bioenergy and BECCS and some risk sharing instruments, such as crop insurance, trade-off over multiple SDG with potentially significant adverse consequences.

Overall, across both categories of both SDG and NCP, 17 of 40 options deliver co-benefits or no adverse side-effects for the full range of NCP and SDG. This include most agriculture- and soil-based land management options, many ecosystem-based land management options, improved forest management, reduced post-harvest losses, sustainable sourcing, improved energy use in food systems, and livelihood diversification. Only three options (afforestation, bioenergy and BECCS and some types of risk sharing instruments, such as crop insurance) have potentially adverse side-effects for five or more NCP or SDG.

Table 6.73 Impacts on the UN SDG of integrated response options based on land management

Integrated response options based on land management	GOAL 1: No Poverty	GOAL 2: Zero Hunger	GOAL 3: Good Health and Well-being	GOAL 4: Quality Education	GOAL 5: Gender Equality	GOAL 6: Clean Water and Sanitation	GOAL 7: Affordable and Clean Energy	GOAL 8: Decent Work and Economic Growth	GOAL 9: Industry, Innovation and Infrastructure	GOAL 10: Reduced Inequality	GOAL 11: Sustainable Cities and Communities	GOAL 12: Responsible Consumption and Production	GOAL 13: Climate Action	GOAL 14: Life Below Water	GOAL 15: Life on Land	GOAL 16: Peace and Justice Strong Institutions	GOAL 17: Partnerships to achieve the Goal
Increased food productivity																	
Improved cropland management																	
Improved grazing land management																	
Improved livestock management																	
Agroforestry																	
Agricultural diversification										+ or -							
Avoidance of conversion of grassland to cropland																	
Integrated water management																	
Forest management and forest restoration																	
Reduced deforestation and degradation	+ or -																

Reforestation	+ or -																
Afforestation																	

Increased soil organic carbon content																	
Reduced soil erosion																	
Reduced soil salinisation																	
Reduced soil compaction																	
Biochar addition to soil																	

Fire management																	
Reduced landslides and natural hazards																	
Reduced pollution including acidification																	
Management of invasive species / encroachment																	
Restoration and avoided conversion of coastal wetlands	+ or -	+ or -															
Restoration and avoided conversion of peatlands																	
Biodiversity conservation																	

Enhanced weathering of minerals																	

Bioenergy and BECCS[9]	+ or -		+ or -														

LEGEND:	Large positive impacts, strong evidence	Medium positive impacts, some evidence	Small positive impacts or low evidence	Low negative impacts or low evidence	Medium negative impacts, medium evidence	Large negative impacts, high evidence

Table 6.74 Impacts on the UN SDG of integrated response options based on value chain interventions

<u>Integrated response options based on value chain management</u>	GOAL 1: No Poverty	GOAL 2: Zero Hunger	GOAL 3: Good Health and Well-being	GOAL 4: Quality Education	GOAL 5: Gender Equality	GOAL 6: Clean Water and Sanitation	GOAL 7: Affordable and Clean Energy	GOAL 8: Decent Work and Economic Growth	GOAL 9: Industry, Innovation and Infrastructure	GOAL 10: Reduced Inequality	GOAL 11: Sustainable Cities and Communities	GOAL 12: Responsible Consumption and Production	GOAL 13: Climate Action	GOAL 14: Life Below Water	GOAL 15: Life on Land	GOAL 16: Peace and Justice Strong Institutions	GOAL 17: Partnerships to achieve the Goal
Dietary change																	
Reduced post-harvest losses																	
Reduced food waste (consumer or retailer)																	
Material substitution																	

[9] FOOTNOTE: Note that this refers to large areas of bioenergy crops capable of producing large mitigation benefits (> 3 $GtCO2\ yr^{-1}$). The effect of bioenergy and BECCS on SDG is scale and context dependent (see Cross-Chapter Box 7 in this chapter; Section 6.3).

Sustainable sourcing																	
Management of supply chains																	
Enhanced urban food systems																	
Improved food processing & retail																	
Improved energy use in food systems																	

LEGEND: Large positive impacts, strong evidence; Medium positive impacts, some evidence; Small positive impacts or low evidence; Small negative impacts or low evidence; Medium negative impacts, medium evidence; Large negative impacts, high evidence

Table 6.75 Impacts on the UN SDG of integrated response options based on risk management

Integrated response options based on risk management	GOAL 1: No Poverty	GOAL 2: Zero Hunger	GOAL 3: Good Health and Well-being	GOAL 4: Quality Education	GOAL 5: Gender Equality	GOAL 6: Clean Water and Sanitation	GOAL 7: Affordable and Clean Energy	GOAL 8: Decent Work and Economic Growth	GOAL 9: Industry, Innovation and Infrastructure	GOAL 10: Reduced Inequality	GOAL 11: Sustainable Cities and Communities	GOAL 12: Responsible Consumption and Production	GOAL 13: Climate Action	GOAL 14: Life Below Water	GOAL 15: Life on Land	GOAL 16: Peace and Justice Strong Institutions	GOAL 17: Partnerships to achieve the Goal
Management of urban sprawl																	
Livelihood diversification																	
Use of local seeds																	
Disaster risk management																	

Risk sharing instruments												+ or -					

LEGEND:	Large positive impacts, strong evidence	Medium positive impacts, some evidence	Small positive impacts or low evidence	Small negative impacts or low evidence	Medium negative impacts, medium evidence	Large negative impacts, high evidence

6.5.4 Opportunities for implementation of Integrated Response Options

6.5.4.1 Where can the response options be applied?

As shown in Section 6.2.3, a large part of the land area is exposed to overlapping land challenges, especially in villages, croplands and rangelands. The deployment of land management responses may vary with local exposure to land challenges. For instance, with croplands exposed to a combination of land degradation, food insecurity and climate change adaptation challenges, maximising the co-benefits of land management responses would require selecting responses having only co-benefits for these 3 overlapping challenges, as well as for climate change mitigation which is a global challenge. Based on these criteria, Figure 6.6 shows the potential deployment area of land management responses across land use types (or anthromes).

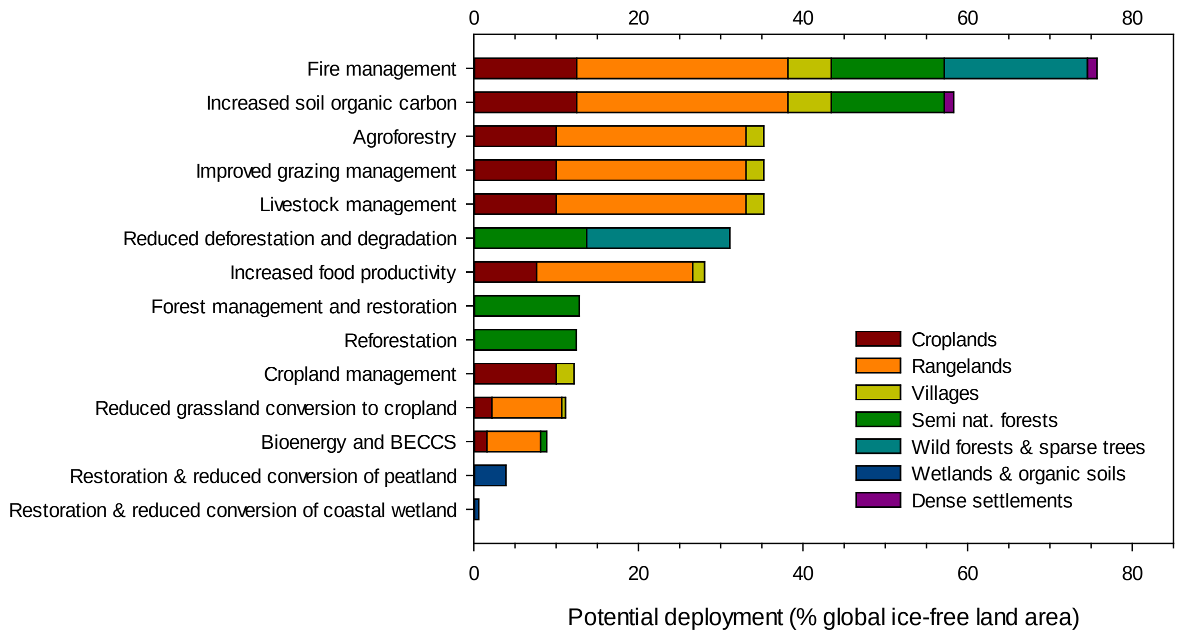


Figure 6.6 Potential deployment area of land management responses (see Table 6.1) across land use types (or anthromes, see section 6.4), when selecting responses having only co-benefits for local challenges and for climate change mitigation and no large adverse side-effect on global food security. See Figure 6.2 for the criteria used to map challenges (desertification, land degradation, climate change adaptation, chronic undernourishment, biodiversity, groundwater stress and water quality) considered. No response option was identified for barren lands.

Land management responses having co-benefits across the range of challenges, including climate change mitigation, could be deployed between one (coastal wetlands, peatlands, forest management and restoration, reforestation) and 5 (increased soil organic carbon) or 6 (fire management) land use types (Figure 6.6). Fire management and increased soil organic carbon have a large potential since they could be deployed with mostly co-benefits and few adverse effects over 76 and 58% of the ice-free land area. In contrast, other responses have a limited area-based potential due to biophysical constraints (e.g., limited extent of organic soils and of coastal wetlands for conservation and restoration responses), or due to the occurrence of adverse effects. Despite strong co-benefits for climate change mitigation, the deployment of bioenergy and BECCS would have co-benefits on only 9% of the ice-free land area (Figure 6.6), given adverse effects of this response option for food security, land degradation, climate change adaptation and desertification (see Tables 6.62-6.69).

Without including the global climate change mitigation challenge, there are up to 5 overlapping challenges on lands which are not barren (Fig. 6.7A, calculated from the overlay of individual challenges shown in Fig. 6.2) and up to 9 land management response options having only co-benefits for these challenges and for climate change mitigation (Fig. 6.7B). Across countries, the mean number of land management response options with mostly co-benefits declines ($p<0.001$, Spearman rank order correlation) with the mean number of land challenges. Hence, the higher the number of land challenges per country, the fewer the land management response options having only co-benefits for the challenges encountered.

Enabling conditions (see Section 6.2.2.2) for the implementation of land management responses partly depend upon human development (economics, health and education) as estimated by a country scale composite index, the Human Development index (HDI, United Nations Development Program, 2018) (Figure 6.7C). Across countries, HDI is negatively correlated ($p<0.001$, Spearman rank order correlation) with the mean number of land challenges. Therefore, on a global average, the higher the number of local challenges faced, the fewer the land management responses having only co-benefits and the lower the human development (Figure 6.7) that could favour the implementation of these responses.

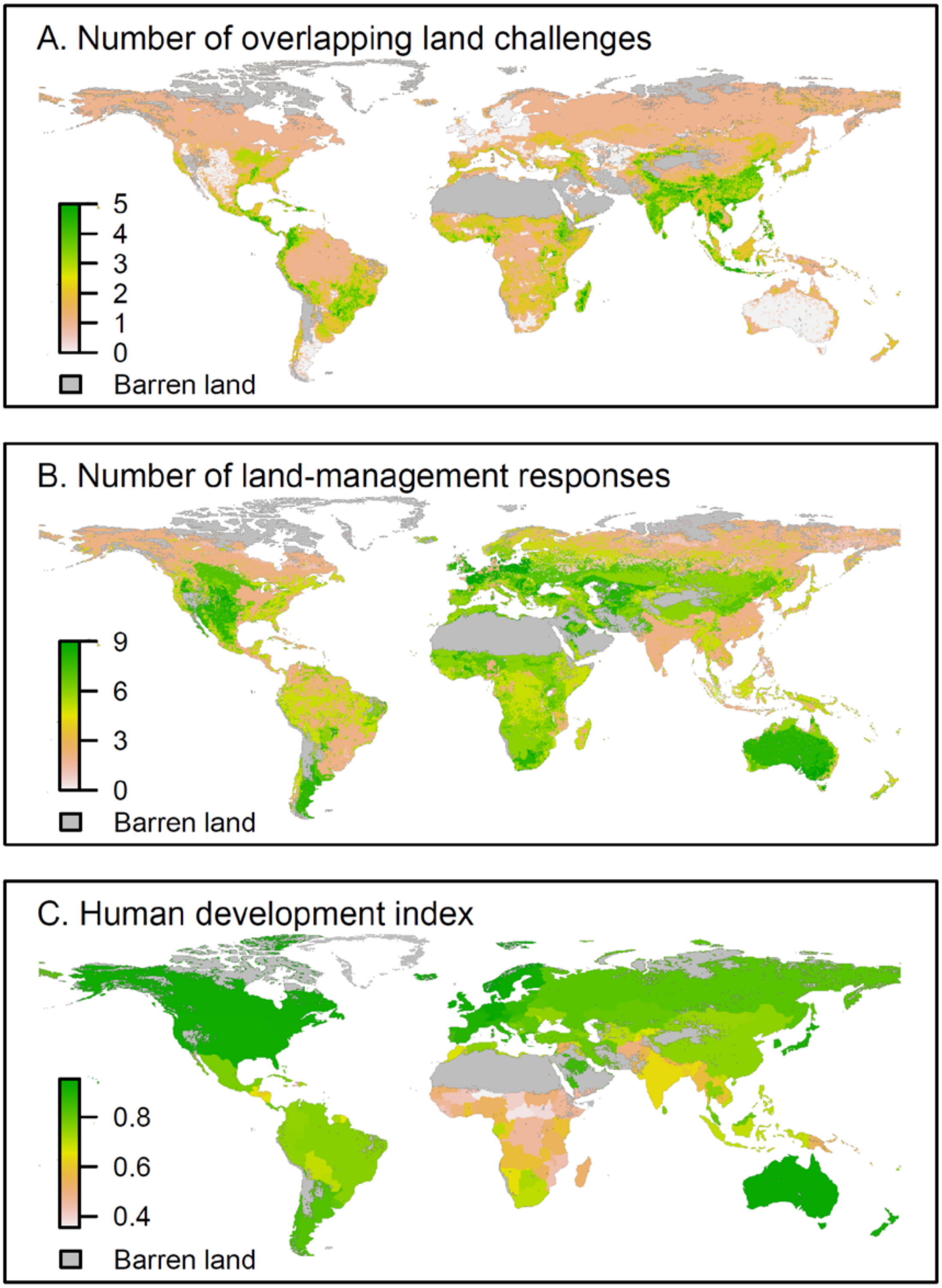


Figure 6.7 Global distributions of (A) number of overlapping land challenges (desertification, land degradation, climate change adaptation, chronic undernourishment, biodiversity, groundwater stress and water quality, see Fig. 6.2); (B) number of land management responses providing medium to large co-benefits and no adverse side-effects (see Fig. 6.6) across challenges; (C) Human Development Index (HDI) by country. The Human Development Index (United Nations Development Programme, 2018) is a country based composite statistical index measuring average achievement in three basic dimensions of human development

a long and healthy life (estimated from life expectancy at birth), knowledge (estimated from years of schooling) and a decent standard of living (estimated from gross national income per capita)

6.5.4.2 Interlinkages and response options in future scenarios

This section assesses more than eighty articles quantifying the effect of various response options in the future, covering a variety of response options and land-based challenges. These studies cover spatial scales ranging from global (Popp et al. 2017; Fujimori et al. 2018a) to regional (Calvin et al. 2016a; Frank et al. 2015) to country-level (Gao and Bryan 2017; Pedercini et al. 2018). This section focuses on models that can quantify interlinkages between response options, including agricultural economic models, land system models, and integrated assessment models. The IAM and non-IAM literature, however, is also categorised separately to elucidate what is and is not included in global mitigation scenarios, like those included in the SR1.5. Results from bottom-up studies and models (e.g., Griscom et al. 2017a) are assessed in Section 6.3-6.4.

Response options in future scenarios:

More than half of the 40 land-based response options discussed in this chapter are represented in global IAMs models used to develop and analyse future scenarios, either implicitly or explicitly (Table 6.76). For example, all IAMs include improved cropland management, either explicitly through technologies that improve N use efficiency (Humpenöder et al. 2018a) or implicitly through marginal abatement cost curves that link reductions in N_2O emissions from crop production to carbon prices (most other models).

However, the literature discussing the effect of these response options on land-based challenges is more limited (Table 6.76). Fifty-seven studies (forty-three IAM studies) articulate the effect of response options on mitigation, with most including bioenergy and BECCS or a combination of reduced deforestation, reforestation, and afforestation. Thirty-seven studies (twenty-one IAM studies) discuss the implications of response options on food security, usually using food price as a metric. While a small number of non-IAM studies examine the effects of response options on desertification (three studies) and land degradation (five studies), no IAM studies were identified. However, some studies quantify these challenges indirectly using IAMs either via climate outputs from the RCPs (Huang et al. 2016) or by linking IAMs to other land and ecosystem models (Brink et al. 2018; UNCCD 2017).

For many of the scenarios in the literature, land-based response options are included as part of a suite of mitigation options (Popp et al. 2017; van Vuuren et al. 2015a). As a result, it is difficult to isolate the effect of an individual option on land-related challenges. A few studies focus on specific response options (Calvin et al. 2014a; Popp et al. 2014b; Kreidenweis et al. 2016b; Humpenöder et al. 2018a), quantifying the effect of including an individual option on a variety of sustainability targets.

Table 6.76 Number of IAM and non-IAM Studies Including Specific Response Options (rows) and Quantifying Particular Land Challenges (columns). The third column shows how many IAM models include the individual response option; red indicates all models include the option, orange indicates more than half of all models, yellow indicates less than half, and white indicates no models. The remaining columns show challenges related to climate change (C), mitigation (M), adaptation (A), desertification (D), land degradation (L), food security (F), and biodiversity/ecosystem services/sustainable development (B). The colour indicates the number of total studies, with 0 (white), 1-5 (green), 6-10 (light blue), 11-15 (dark blue), and 16 or more (purple). Additionally, counts of total (left value) and IAM-only (right value) studies are included. Some IAMs include agricultural economic models which can also be run separately; these models are not counted as IAM literature when used on their own. Studies using a combination of IAMs and non-IAMs are included in the total only. A complete list of studies is included in the supplementary material.

Category	Response Option	IAMs[a]	Studies [Total/IAM] C	M	A	D	L[b]	F[c]	B
Land Management	Increased food productivity		1/1	18/14	5/1	2/0	3/0	18/9	12/6
	Improved cropland management		0/0	15/11	7/2	0/0	0/0	13/6	7/4
	Improved grazing land management		0/0	1/0	1/0	0/0	0/0	1/0	0/0
	Improved livestock management		0/0	10/6	1/0	2/0	2/0	7/3	5/2
	Agroforestry		0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0
	Agricultural diversification		0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0
	Reduced grassland conversion to cropland		0/0	2/2	0/0	0/0	0/0	1/1	1/1
	Integrated water management		1/0	17/12	5/2	0/0	2/0	13/7	20/13
	Improved forest management		0/0	2/0	0/0	1/0	1/0	2/0	2/0
	Reduced deforestation and degradation		2/2	24/20	1/0	1/0	1/0	14/9	14/8
	Reforestation and forest restoration		3/3	19/18	1/1	1/0	2/0	9/8	9/6
	Afforestation		3/3	24/21	2/1	0/0	0/0	10/9	8/7
	Increased soil organic carbon content		0/0	3/1	0/0	0/0	0/0	1/1	0/0
	Reduced soil erosion		0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0
	Reduced soil salinisation		0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0
	Reduced soil compaction		0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0
	Biochar addition to soil		0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0
	Fire management		0/0	1/1	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0
	Reduced landslides and natural hazards		0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0
	Reduced pollution including acidification		2/2	18/16	2/1	0/0	0/0	10/7	6/6
	Management of invasive species / encroachment		0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0
	Restoration and reduced conversion of coastal wetlands		0/0	0/0	0/0	1/0	1/0	0/0	1/0
	Restoration and reduced conversion of peatlands		0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0
	Biodiversity conservation		1/0	7/3	0/0	1/0	3/0	4/2	8/1
	Enhanced weathering of minerals		0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0
	Bioenergy and BECCS		5/4	50/40	7/4	0/0	2/0	25/18	21/13
Value Chain Management	Dietary change		0/0	15/12	1/0	2/0	2/0	13/9	10/7
	Reduced post-harvest losses		0/0	5/4	0/0	0/0	0/0	2/2	2/1
	Reduced food waste (consumer or retailer)		0/0	6/4	0/0	0/0	0/0	4/2	3/1
	Material substitution		0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0
	Sustainable sourcing		0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0
	Management of supply chains		1/1	11/9	8/1	2/0	3/0	17/9	7/3
	Enhanced urban food systems		0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0
	Improved food processing and retailing		0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0
	Improved energy use in food systems		0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0
Risk Management	Management of urban sprawl		0/0	0/0	0/0	1/0	1/0	0/0	1/0
	Livelihood diversification		0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0
	Use of local seeds		0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0
	Disaster risk management		0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0

	Risk sharing instruments		0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0	0/0

[a] Only IAMs that are used in the papers assessed are included in this column.
[b] There are many indicators for land degradation (see Chapter 4). In this table, studies are categorised as quantifying land degradation if they explicitly discuss land degradation.
[c] Studies are categorised is quantifying food security if they report food prices or the population at risk of hunger.

Interactions and Interlinkages between Response Options:

The effect of response options on desertification, land degradation, food security, biodiversity, and other sustainable development goals depends strongly on which options are included and the extent to which they are deployed. For example, sections 2.7, 6.4.6, and the Cross-Chapter Box 7 on Bioenergy note that bioenergy and BECCS has a large mitigation potential but could potentially have adverse side effects for land degradation, food security, and other sustainable development goals. Global modelling studies demonstrate that these effects are dependent on scale. Increased use of bioenergy can result in increased mitigation (Figure 6.8, Panel A) and reduced climate change, but can also lead to increased energy cropland expansion (Figure 6.8, Panel B), and increased competition for land resulting in increased food prices (Figure 6.8, Panel C). However, the exact relationship between bioenergy deployment and each sustainability target depends a number of other factors, including the feedstock used, the underlying socioeconomic scenario, assumptions about technology and resource base, the inclusion of other response options, and the specific model used (Calvin et al. 2014a; Clarke and Jiang 2014b; Popp et al. 2014b, 2017; Kriegler et al. 2014).

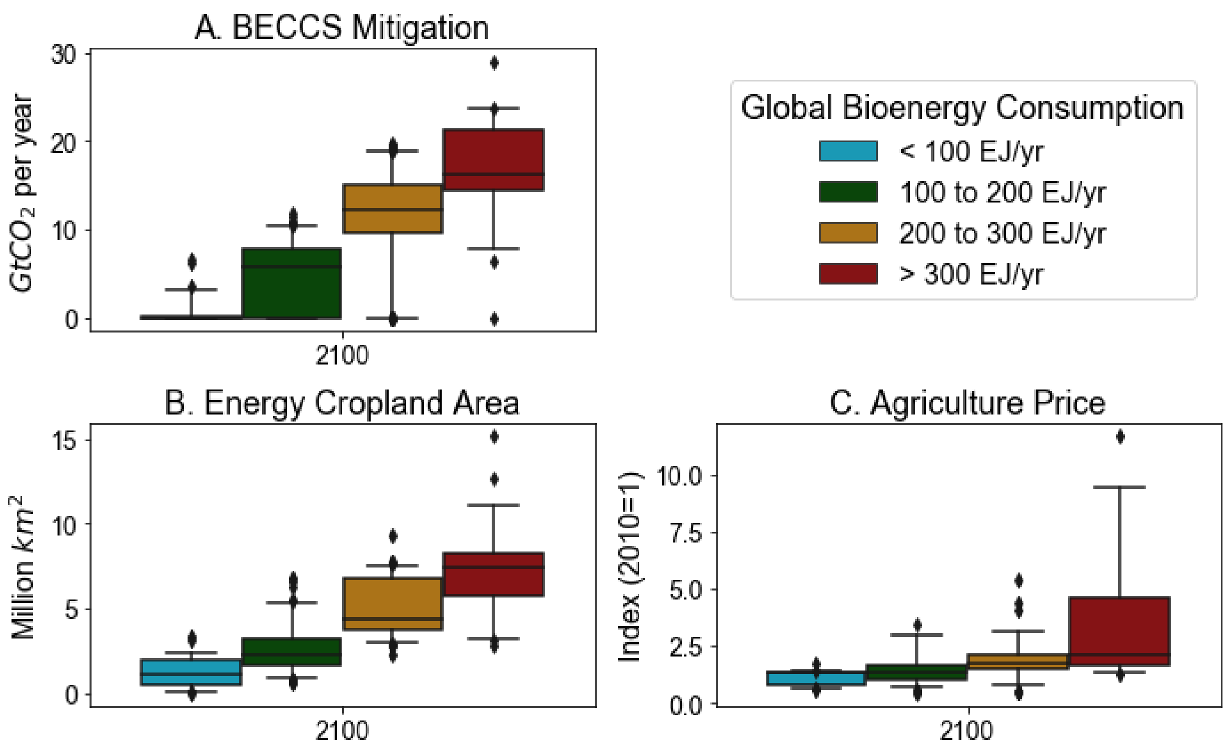


Figure 6.8 Correlation between Bioenergy Use and Other Indicators. Panel A shows global CO_2 sequestration by BECCS in 2100. Panel B shows global energy cropland area in 2100. Panel C shows agricultural prices in 2100 indexed to 2010. Data are binned based on the amount of bioenergy used globally in 2100. All scenario data that include both bioenergy consumption and the variable of interest are included in the figure; the resulting number of scenarios varies per panel with 352 in panel A, 262 in panel B, and 172 in panel C. The

boxes represent the interquartile range (i.e., the middle 50% of all scenarios), the line in the middle of the box represents the median, and the whiskers represent the 5 to 95% range of scenarios. Data is from an update of the IAMC Scenario Explorer developed for the SR1.5 (Huppmann et al. 2018; Rogelj et al. 2018b).

The previous sections have examined the effects of individual land-response options on multiple challenges. A number of studies using global modelling and analyses have examined interlinkages and interaction effects among land response options by incrementally adding or isolating the effects of individual options. Most of these studies focus on interactions with bioenergy and BECCS (Table 6.77). Adding response options that require land (e.g., reforestation, afforestation, reduced deforestation, avoided grassland conversion, or biodiversity conservation), results in increased food prices (Calvin et al. 2014a; Humpenöder et al. 2014a; Obersteiner et al. 2016a; Reilly et al. 2012a) and potentially increased temperature through biophysical climate effects (Jones et al. 2013). However, this combination can result in reduced water consumption (Hejazi et al. 2014c), reduced cropland expansion (Calvin et al. 2014a; Humpenöder et al. 2018a), increased forest cover (Calvin et al. 2014a; Humpenöder et al. 2018a; Wise et al. 2009a) and reduced biodiversity loss (Pereira et al. 2010), compared to scenarios with bioenergy and BECCS alone. While these options increase total mitigation, they reduce mitigation from bioenergy and BECCS as they compete for the same land (Wu et al. 2019; Baker et al. 2019a; Calvin et al. 2014a; Humpenöder et al. 2014a).

The inclusion of land-sparing options (e.g., dietary change, increased food productivity, reduced food waste, management of supply chains) in addition to bioenergy and BECCS results in reduced food prices, reduced agricultural land expansion, reduced deforestation, reduced mitigation costs, reduced water use, and reduced biodiversity loss (Bertram et al. 2018; Wu et al. 2019; Obersteiner et al. 2016a; Stehfest et al. 2009; van Vuuren et al. 2018a). These options can increase bioenergy potential, resulting in increased mitigation than from bioenergy and BECCS alone (Wu et al. 2019; Stehfest et al. 2009; Favero and Massetti 2014).

Other combinations of land response options create synergies, alleviating land pressures. The inclusion of increased food productivity and dietary change can increase mitigation, reduce cropland use, reduce water consumption, reduce fertiliser application, and reduce biodiversity loss (Springmann et al. 2018c; Obersteiner et al. 2016a). Similarly, improved livestock management combined with increased food productivity can reduce agricultural land expansion (Weindl et al. 2017). Reducing disturbances (e.g., fire management) in combination with afforestation can increase the terrestrial carbon sink, resulting in increased mitigation potential and reduced mitigation cost (Le Page et al. 2013a).

Studies including multiple land response options often find that the combined mitigation potential is not equal to the sum of individual mitigation potential as these options often share the same land. For example, including both afforestation and bioenergy and BECCS results in a cumulative reduction in GHG emissions of 1200 $GtCO_2$ between 2005 and 2100, which is much lower than the sum of the contributions of bioenergy (800 $GtCO_2$) and afforestation (900 $GtCO_2$) individually (Humpenöder et al. 2014a). More specifically, Baker et al. (2019a) find that woody bioenergy and afforestation are complementary in the near-term, but become substitutes in the long-term, as they begin to compete for the same land. Similarly, the combined effect of increased food productivity, dietary change, and reduced waste on GHG emissions is less than the sum of the individual effects (Springmann et al. 2018c).

Table 6.77 Interlinkages between bioenergy and BECCS and other response options. Table indicates the combined effects of multiple land-response options on climate change (C), mitigation (M), adaptation (A), desertification (D), land degradation (L), food security (F), and biodiversity/ecosystem services/sustainable development (O). Each cell indicates the implications of adding the option specified in the row in addition to bioenergy and BECCS. Blue colours indicate positive interactions (e.g., including the option in the second column increases mitigation, reduces cropland area, or reduces food prices relative to bioenergy and BECCS alone). Red colours indicate negative interactions; yellow indicates mixed interactions (some positive, some negative). Note that only response option combinations found in the assessed literature are included in the interest of space.

	C[a]	M[b]	A	D	L[c]	F	O[d]	Context and Sources
Increased food productivity								Sources: Humpenöder et al. 2018a; Obersteiner et al. 2016a
Increased food productivity; improved livestock management								Sources: van Vuuren et al. 2018a
Improved cropland management								Sources: Humpenöder et al. 2018a
Integrated water management								O: Reduces water use, but increases fertiliser use. Sources: Humpenöder et al. 2018a
Reduced deforestation								Sources: Calvin et al. 2014a; Humpenöder et al. 2018a
Reduced deforestation, Avoided grassland conversion								O: Reduces biodiversity loss and fertiliser, but increases water use. Sources: Calvin et al. 2014a; Obersteiner et al. 2016a
Reforestation								Sources: Reilly et al. 2012a
Reforestation, Afforestation, Avoided grassland conversion								Sources: Calvin et al. 2014a; Hejazi et al. 2014a; Jones et al. 2013
Afforestation								Sources: Humpenöder et al. 2014a
Biodiversity conservation								M: Reduces emissions but also reduces bioenergy potential. O: Reduces biodiversity loss but increases water use. Sources: Obersteiner et al. 2016a; Wu et al. 2019
Reduced pollution								Sources: van Vuuren et al. 2018a
Dietary change								Sources: Bertram et al. 2018; Stehfest et al. 2009; Wu et al. 2019
Reduced food waste; dietary change								Sources: van Vuuren et al. 2018a
Management of supply chains								Sources: Favero and Massetti 2014
Management of supply chains; increased productivity								Sources: Wu et al. 2019
Reduced deforestation; Improved cropland management; Improved food productivity; Integrated water management								Sources: Humpenöder et al. 2018a
Reduced deforestation; Management of Supply Chains; Integrated Water Management; Improved cropland management; Increased food productivity								Sources: Bertram et al. 2018
Reduced deforestation; Management of Supply Chains; Integrated Water Management; Improved cropland management;								Sources: Bertram et al. 2018

Increased food productivity; dietary change								

[a] Includes changes in biophysical effects on climate (e.g., albedo)
[b] Either through reduced emissions, increased mitigation, reduced mitigation cost, or increased bioenergy potential. For increased mitigation, a positive indicator in this column only indicates that total mitigation increases and not that the total is greater than the sum of the individual options.
[c] Uses changes in cropland or forest as an indicator (reduced cropland expansion or reduced deforestation are considered positive)
[d] Includes changes in water use or scarcity, fertiliser use, or biodiversity

Land-related response options can also interact with response options in other sectors. For example, limiting deployment of a mitigation response option will either result in increased climate change or additional mitigation in other sectors. A number of studies have examined limiting bioenergy and BECCS. Some such studies show increased emissions (Reilly et al. 2012a). Other studies meet the same climate goal, but reduce emissions elsewhere *via* reduced energy demand (Grubler et al. 2018; van Vuuren et al. 2018a), increased fossil CCS, nuclear energy, energy efficiency and/or renewable energy (van Vuuren et al. 2018a; Rose et al. 2014b; Calvin et al. 2014a; van Vuuren et al. 2017b), dietary change (van Vuuren et al. 2018a), reduced non-CO_2 emissions (van Vuuren et al. 2018a), or lower population (van Vuuren et al. 2018a). The co-benefits and adverse side-effects of non-land mitigation options are discussed in SR1.5, Chapter 5. Limitations on bioenergy and BECCS can result in increases in the cost of mitigation (Kriegler et al. 2014; Edmonds et al. 2013a). Studies have also examined limiting CDR, including reforestation, afforestation, and bioenergy and BECCS (Kriegler et al. 2018a,b). These studies find that limiting CDR can increase mitigation costs, increase food prices, and even preclude limiting warming to less than 1.5ºC above pre-industrial levels (Kriegler et al. 2018a,b; Muratori et al. 2016).

In some cases, the land challenges themselves may interact with land-response options. For example, climate change could affect the production of bioenergy and BECCS. A few studies examine these effects, quantifying differences in bioenergy production (Calvin et al. 2013a; Kyle et al. 2014) or carbon price (Calvin et al. 2013a) as a result of climate change. Kyle et al. (2014) finds increase in bioenergy production due to increases in bioenergy yields, while Calvin et al. (2013a) finds declines in bioenergy production and increases in carbon price due to the negative effects of climate on crop yield.

Gaps in the Literature:

Not all of the response options discussed in this chapter are included in the assessed literature, and many response options are excluded from the IAM models. The included options (e.g. bioenergy and BECCS; reforestation) are some of the largest in terms of mitigation potential (see Section 6.4). However, some of the options excluded also have large mitigation potential. For example, biochar, agroforestry, restoration/avoided conversion of coastal wetlands, and restoration/avoided conversion of peatland all have mitigation potential of ~1 $GtCO_2$ yr^{-1} (Griscom et al. 2017). Additionally, quantifications of and response options targeting land degradation and desertification are largely excluded from the modelled studies, with a few notable exceptions (Wolff et al. 2018; Gao and Bryan 2017; Brink et al. 2018; UNCCD 2017). Finally, while a large number of papers have examined interactions between bioenergy and BECCS and other response options, the literature examining other combinations of response options is more limited.

6.5.4.3 Resolving challenges in response option implementation

The 40 response options assessed in this chapter face a variety of barriers to implementation that require action across multiple actors to overcome (section 6.5.1). Studies have noted that while adoption of response options by individuals may depend on individual assets and motivation, larger structural and institutional factors are almost always equally important if not more so (Adimassu et al. 2016; Djenontin et al. 2018), though harder to capture in research variables (Schwilch et al. 2014). These institutional and governance factors can create an enabling environment for SLM practices, or challenges to their adoption (Adimassu et al. 2013). Governance factors include the institutions that manage rules and policies, the social norms and collective actions of participants (including civil society actors and the private sector), and the interactions between them (Ostrom 1990; Huntjens et al. 2012; Davies 2016). Many of Ostrom's design principles for successful governance can be applied to response options for SLM; these principles are: (1) clearly defined boundaries; (2) understanding of both benefits and costs; (3) collective choice arrangements; (4) monitoring; (5) graduated sanctions; (6) conflict-resolution mechanisms; (7) recognition of rights; and (8) nested (multi-scale) approaches. Unfortunately, studies of many natural resources and land management policy systems in developing countries in particular often show the opposite: a lack of flexibility, strong hierarchical tendencies, and a lack of local participation in institutional frameworks (Ampaire et al. 2017). Analysis of government effectiveness (GE)– defined as quality of public services, policy formulation and implementation, civil service and the degree of its independence from political pressures as well as credibility of the government's commitment to its policies (Kaufman et al. 2010) – has been shown to play a key role in land management. GE mediates land user actions on land management and investment, and government policies and laws can help land users adopt sustainable land management practices (Nkonya et al. 2016) (Figure 6.9).

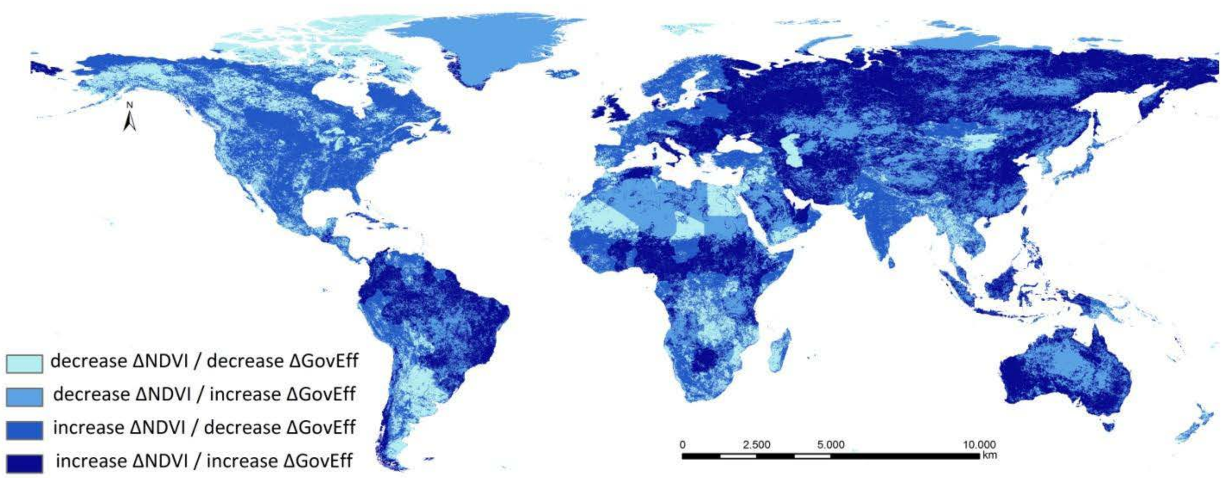


Figure 6.9 Relationship between changes in government effectiveness and changes in land management

Notes: ΔNDVI = Change in Normalized Difference Vegetation Index (baseline year 2001, Endline year 2010). Source of NDVI data: MODIS ΔGovEff = Change in Government effectiveness (baseline year 2001, Endline year 2010). Source of Government effectiveness: World Bank. Source: Nkonya et al 2016.

It is simply not a matter of putting the 'right' institutions or policies in place, however, as governance can be undermined by inattention to power dynamics (Fabinyi et al. 2014). Power shapes how actors gain access and control over resources, and negotiate, transform and adopt certain response options or not. These variable dynamics of power between different levels and stakeholders have an impact on the ability to implement different response options. The inability of many national governments to address social exclusion in general will have an effect on the implementation of many response options. Further, response options themselves can become avenues for actors to exert power claims over others

(Nightingale 2017). For example, there have been many concerns that reduced deforestation and degradation projects run the risk of reversing trends towards decentralisation in forest management and create new power disparities between the state and local actors (Phelps et al. 2010). Below we assess how two important factors, the involvement of stakeholders and the coordination of action across scales, will help in moving from response options to policy implementation, a theme chapter 7 takes up in further detail.

Involvement of stakeholders

There are a wide range of stakeholders that are necessary for successful land, agricultural and environmental policy, and implementing response options requires that a range of actors, including businesses, consumers, land managers, indigenous and local communities, scientists, and policymakers work together for success. Diverse stakeholders have a particularly important role to play in defining problems, assessing knowledge and proposing solutions (Phillipson et al. 2012; Stokes et al. 2006). Lack of connection between science knowledge and on-the-ground practice has hampered adoption of many response options in the past; simply presenting 'scientifically' derived response options is not enough (Marques et al. 2016). For example, the importance of recognising and incorporating local knowledge (LK) and indigenous knowledge (IK) is increasingly emphasised in successful policy implementation (see Cross-Chapter Box 13 on Indigenous Knowledge, Chapter 7), as local practices of water management, soil fertility management, improved grazing, restoration and sustainable management of forests are often well-aligned with response options assessed by scientists (Marques et al. 2016).

Stakeholder engagement is an important approach for successful environmental and climate policy and planning. Tools such as stakeholder mapping, in which affected and interested parties are identified and described in terms of their interrelationships and current or future objectives and aspirations, and scenario-based stakeholder engagement, which combines stakeholder analysis with climate scenarios, are increasingly being applied to facilitate better planning outcomes (Tompkins et al. 2008; Pomeroy & Douvere 2008; Star et al. 2016). Facilitated dialogues early in design processes have shown good success in bringing multiple and sometimes conflicting stakeholders to the table to discuss synergies and trade-offs around policy implementation (Gopnik et al 2012). Knowledge exchange, social learning, and other concepts are also increasingly being incorporated into understandings of how to facilitate sustainable land management (Djenontin et al. 2018), as evidence suggests that negotiating the complexity of SESs requires flexible learning arrangements in particular for multiple stakeholders (Gerlak and Heikkila 2011; Armitage et al. 2018; Heikkila and Gerlak 2018). Social learning has been defined as "a change in understanding and skills that becomes situated in groups of actors/communities of practice through social interactions," (Albert et al. 2012), and social learning is often linked with attempts to increase levels of participation in decision making, from consultation to more serious community control (Collins and Ison 2009; McCrum et al. 2009). Learning also facilitates responses to emerging problems and helps actors in SESs grapple with complexity. One outcome of learning can be adaptive risk management (ARM), in which "one takes action based on available information, monitors what happens, learns from the experience and adjusts future actions based on what has been learnt" (Bidwell et al. 2013). Suggestions to facilitate social learning, ARM, and decision-making include extending science-policy networks and using local bridging organisations, such as extension services, for knowledge co-production (Bidwell et al. 2013; Böcher and Krott 2014; Howarth and Monasterolo 2017) see further discussion in Chapter 7, section 7.6 on Decision-making for Climate and Land).

Insuring that women are included as key stakeholders in response option implementation is also important, as gender norms and roles affect vulnerability and access to resources, and gender inequality limits the possible range of responses for adoption by women (Lambrou and Piana 2006). For example, environmental change may increase women's workload as their access to natural resources may decline, or they may have to take up low-wage labour if agriculture becomes unsuitable in their local areas under climate change (Nelson et al. 2002). Every response option considered in this chapter potentially has a gender dimension to it that needs to be taken into consideration (Tables 6.73–6.75 note how response options intersect with SDG 5 Gender Equity); for example, to address food security through sustainable intensification will clearly have to address women farmers in Africa (Kondylis et al. 2016; Garcia and Wanner 2017) (For further information, see Cross-Chapter Box 11: Gender, in Chapter 7).

Challenges of coordination

Coordinated action to implement the response options will be required across a range of actors, including business, consumers, land managers, indigenous and local communities and policymakers to create enabling conditions. Conjoining response options to maximise social, climatic and environmental benefits will require framings of such actions as strong pathways to sustainable development (Ayers and Dodman 2010). As the chapter has pointed out, there are many potentials for synergies, especially among several response options that might be applied together and in coordination with one another (such as dietary change and improved land management measures). This coordination will help ensure that synergies are met and trade-offs minimised, but this will require deliberate coordination across multiple scales, actors and sectors. For example, there are a variety of response options available at different scales that could form portfolios of measures applied by different stakeholders from farm to international scales. Agricultural diversification and use of local seeds by smallholders can be particularly useful poverty reduction and biodiversity conservation measures, but are only successful when higher scales, such as national and international markets and supply-chains, also value these goods in trade regimes, and consumers see the benefits of purchasing these goods. However, the land and food sectors face particular challenges of institutional fragmentation, and often suffer from a lack of engagement between stakeholders at different scales (Biermann et al. 2009; Deininger et al 2014) (see section 7.7.2, Chapter 7).

Many of the response options listed in this chapter could be potentially implemented as 'community-based' actions, including community-based reforestation, community-based insurance, or community-based disaster risk management. Grounding response options in community approaches aims to identify, assist and implement activities "that strengthen the capacity of local people to adapt to living in a riskier and less predictable climate" (Ayers and Forsyth 2009). Research that shows that people willingly come together to provide mutual aid and protection against risk, to manage natural resources, and to work cooperatively to find solutions to environmental provisioning problems. Some activities that fall under this type of collective action can include the creation of institutions or rules; working cooperatively to manage a resource by restricting some activities and encouraging others; sharing information to improve public goods; or mobilising resources, such as capital, to fix a collective problem (Ostrom 2000; Poteete and Ostrom 2004); or engagement in participatory land use planning (Bourgoin 2012; Evers and Hofmeister 2011). These participatory processes "are likely to lead to more beneficial environmental outcomes through better informed, sustainable decisions, and win-win solutions regarding economic and conservation objectives" (Vente et al. 2016), and evaluations of community-based response options have been generally positive (Karim and Thiel 2017a; Tompkins & Adger 2004).

Agrawal (2001) has identified more than 30 different indicators that have been important in understanding who undertakes collective action for the environment, including the size of the group undertaking action; the type and distribution of the benefits from the action; the heterogeneity of the group; the dependence of the group on these benefits; the presence of leadership; presence of social capital and trust; and autonomy and independence to make and enforce rules. Alternatively, when households expect the government to undertake response actions, they have less incentive to join in collective action, as the state role has 'crowded out' local cooperation (Adger 2009). High levels of social trust and capital can increase willingness of farmers to engage in response options, such as improved soil management or carbon forestry (Stringer et al. 2012; Lee 2017), and social capital helps with connectivity across levels of SESs (Brondizio et al. 2009). (Dietz et al. 2013) lay out important policy directions for more successful facilitation of collective action across scales and stakeholders. These include: providing information; dealing with conflict; inducing rule compliance; providing physical, technical or institutional infrastructure; and being prepared for change. The adoption of participatory protocols and structured processes to select response options together with stakeholders will likely lead to greater success in coordination and participation (Bautista et al. 2017; Franks 2010; Schwilch et al. 2012a).

However, wider adoption of community-based approaches is potentially hampered by several factors: the fact that most are small scale (Forsyth 2013; Ensor et al. 2014) and it is often unclear how to assess criteria of success (Forsyth 2013). Others also caution that community-based approaches often are not able to adequately address the key drivers of vulnerability such as inequality and uneven power relations (Nagoda and Nightingale 2017).

Moving from response options to policies

Chapter 7 discusses in further depth the risks and challenges involved in formulating policy responses that meet the demands for sustainable land management and development outcomes, such as food security, community adaptation and poverty alleviation. Chapter 7 in Table 7.1 maps how specific response options might be turned into policies; for example, to implement a response option aimed at agricultural diversification, a range of policies from elimination of agricultural subsidies (which might favour single crops) to environmental farm programs and agro-environmental payments (to encourage alternative crops). Oftentimes, any particular response option might have a variety of potential policy pathways that might address different scales or stakeholders or take on different aspects of coordination and integration (section 7.7.1). Given the unique challenges of decision-making under uncertainty in future climate scenarios, Chapter 7 particularly discusses the need for flexible, iterative, and adaptive processes to turn response options into policy frameworks.

Cross-Chapter Box 9: Illustrative Climate and Land Pathways

Katherine Calvin (United States of America), Edouard Davin (France/Switzerland), Margot Hurlbert (Canada), Jagdish Krishnaswamy (India), Alexander Popp (Germany), Prajal Pradhan (Nepal/Germany)

Future development of socioeconomic factors and policies influence the evolution of the land-climate system, among others in terms of the land used for agriculture and forestry. Climate mitigation policies can also have a major impact on land use, especially in scenarios consistent with the climate targets of the

Paris Agreement. This includes the use of bio-energy or Carbon Dioxide Removal (CDR), such as bioenergy with carbon dioxide capture and storage (BECCS) and afforestation. Land-based mitigation options have implications for GHG fluxes, desertification, land degradation, food insecurity, ecosystem services and other aspects of sustainable development.

Illustrative Futures

The three illustrative futures are based on the Shared Socioeconomic Pathways (SSPs; (O'Neill et al. 2014c; Riahi et al. 2017b; Popp et al. 2017; Rogelj et al. 2018b); Cross-Chapter Box 1 in Chapter 1). SSP1 is a scenario with a broad focus on sustainability including a focus on human development, technological development, nature conservation, globalised economy, economic convergence and early international cooperation including moderate levels of trade. The scenario assumes a low population growth, relatively high agricultural yields and a move towards less-meat intensive diets (van Vuuren et al. 2017b). Dietary change and reductions in food waste reduce agricultural demands and well-managed land systems enable reforestation and/or afforestation. SSP2 is a scenario in which societal as well as technological development follows historical patterns (Fricko et al. 2017). Land-based CDR is achieved through bioenergy and BECCS, and to a lesser degree by afforestation and reforestation. SSP3 is a scenario with limited technological progress and land-use regulation. Agricultural demands are high due to resource-intensive consumption and a regionalised world leads to reduced flows for agricultural goods. In SSP3, forest mitigation activities and abatement of agricultural GHG emissions are limited due to major implementation barriers such as low institutional capacities in developing countries and delayed as a consequence of low international cooperation (Fujimori et al. 2017a). Emissions reductions are achieved primarily through the energy sector, including the use of bioenergy and BECCS.

Policies in the Illustrative Futures

SSPs are complemented by a set of shared policy assumptions (Kriegler et al. 2014), indicating the types of policies that may be implemented in each future world. IAMs represent the effect of these policies on the economy, energy system, land use and climate with the caveat that they are assumed to be effective or in some cases the policy goals (e.g., dietary change) are imposed rather than explicitly modelled. In the real world, there are various barriers that can make policy implementation more difficult (see 7.5.9). These barriers will be generally higher in SSP3 than SSP1.

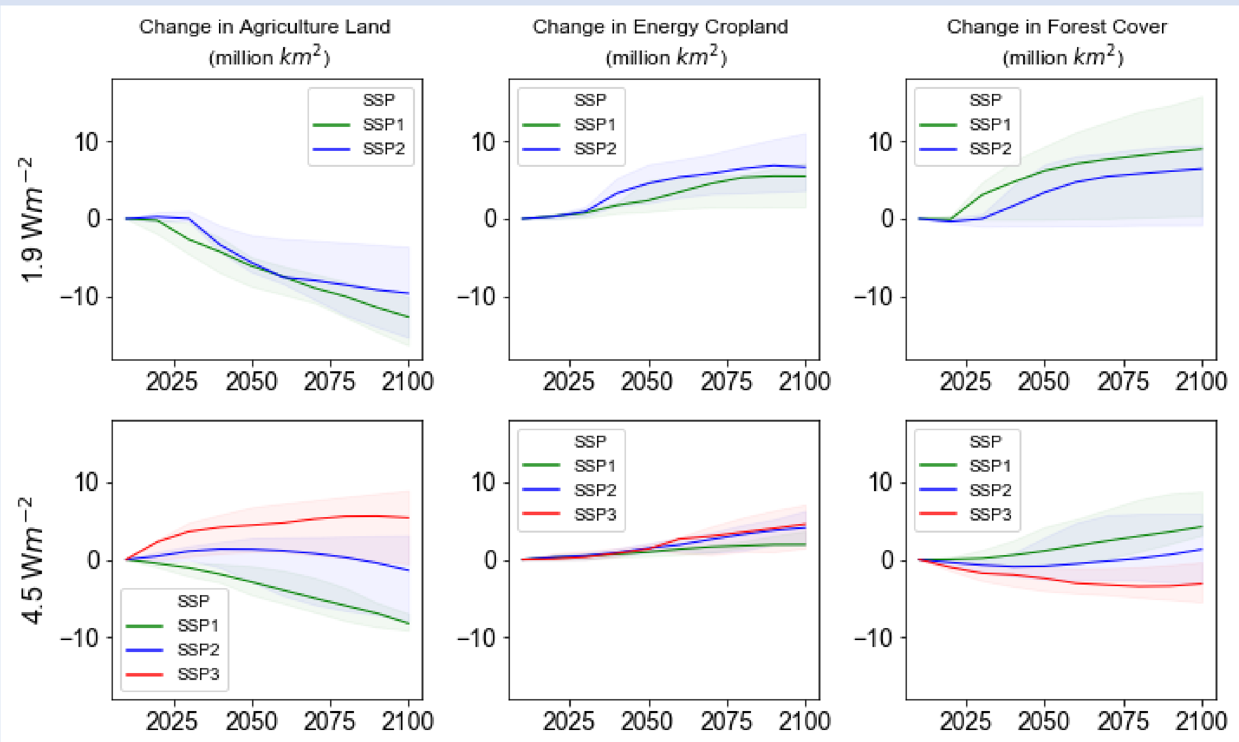
SSP1: A number of policies could support this SSP1 future including: effective carbon pricing, emission trading schemes (including net CO_2 emissions from agriculture), carbon taxes, regulations limiting GHG emissions and air pollution, forest conservation (mix of land-sharing and land sparing) through participation, incentives for ecosystem services and secure tenure, and protecting the environment, microfinance, crop and livelihood insurance, agriculture extension services, agricultural production subsidies, low export tax and import tariff rates on agricultural goods, dietary awareness campaigns, regulations to reduce and taxes on food waste, improved shelf life, sugar/fat taxes, and instruments supporting sustainable land management including payment for ecosystem services, land use zoning, REDD+, standards and certification for sustainable biomass production practices, legal reforms on land ownership and access, legal aid, legal education, including reframing these policies as entitlements for women and small agricultural producers (rather than sustainability) (O'Neill et al. 2017; van Vuuren et al. 2017b) (see 7.5).

SSP2: The same policies that support the SSP1 could support the SSP2 but may be less effective and only moderately successful. Policies may be challenged by adaptation limits (7.5.9), inconsistency in formal and informal institutions in decision making (7.6.1) or result in maladaptation (7.5.7). Moderately successful sustainable land management policies result in some land competition. Land degradation neutrality is moderately successful. Successful policies include those supporting bioenergy and BECCS (Rao et al. 2017; Riahi et al. 2017b; Fricko et al. 2017) (see 7.5.6).

SSP3: Policies that exist in SSP1 may or may not exist in SSP3, and are ineffective (O'Neill et al. 2014c). There are challenges to implementing these policies, as in SSP2. In addition, ineffective sustainable land management policies result in competition for land between agriculture and mitigation. Land degradation neutrality is not achieved (Riahi et al. 2017b). Successful policies include those supporting bioenergy and BECCS (see 7.5.6) (Kriegler et al. 2017; Fujimori et al. 2017a; Rao et al. 2017). Demand side food policies are absent and supply side policies predominate. There is no success in advancing land ownership and access policies for agricultural producer livelihood (7.7.5).

Land use and land cover change

Agricultural area in SSP1 declines as a result of the low population growth, agricultural intensification, low meat consumption, and low food waste. In contrast, SSP3 has high population and strongly declining rates of crop yield growth over time, resulting in increased agricultural land area. The SSP2 falls somewhere in between, with its modest growth in all factors. In the climate policy scenarios consistent with the Paris Agreement, bioenergy/BECCS and reforestation/afforestation play an important role in SSP1 and SSP2. The use of these options, and the impact on land, is larger in scenarios that limit radiative forcing in 2100 to 1.9 Wm^{-2} than in the 4.5 Wm^{-2} scenarios. In SSP3, the expansion of land for agricultural production implies that the use of land-related mitigation options is very limited, and the scenario is characterised by continued deforestation.



Cross-Chapter Box 9 Figure 2: Changes in agricultural land (left), energy cropland (middle) and forest cover (right) under three different SSPs (colours) and two different warming levels (rows). Agricultural land includes both pasture and non-energy cropland. Colours indicate SSPs, with SSP1 shown in green, SSP2 in blue, and SSP3 in red. Shaded area show the range across all IAMs; lines show the median across all models. Models are only included in a figure if they provided results for all SSPs in that panel. There is no SSP3 in the

top row, as 1.9 Wm^{-2} is infeasible in this world. Data is from an update of the IAMC Scenario Explorer developed for the SR1.5 (Huppmann et al. 2018; Rogelj et al. 2018a).

Implications for mitigation and other land challenges

The combination of baseline emissions development, technology options, and policy support makes it is much easier to reach the climate targets in the SSP1 scenario than in the SSP3 scenario. As a result, carbon prices are much higher in SSP3 than in SSP1. In fact, the 1.9 Wm^{-2} target was found to be infeasible in the SSP3 world (Cross-Chapter Box 9 Table 1). Energy system CO_2 emissions reductions are greater in the SSP3 than in the SSP1 to compensate for the higher land-based CO_2 emissions.

Accounting for mitigation and socioeconomics alone, food prices (an indicator of food insecurity) are higher in SSP3 than in the SSP1 and higher in the 1.9 Wm^{-2} than in the 4.5 Wm^{-2} (Cross-Chapter Box 9 Table 1). Forest cover is higher in the SSP1 than the SSP3 and higher in the 1.9 Wm^{-2} than in the 4.5 Wm^{-2}. Water withdrawals and water scarcity are in general higher in the SSP3 than the SSP1 (Hanasaki et al. 2013a; Graham et al. 2018b) and higher in scenarios with more bioenergy (Hejazi et al. 2014c); however, these indicators have not been quantified for the specific SSP-RCP combinations discussed here.

Climate change, results in higher impacts and risks in the 4.5 Wm^{-2} world than in the 1.9 Wm^{-2} world for a given SSP and these risks are exacerbated in SSP3 compared to SSP1 and SSP2 due to population's higher exposure and vulnerability. For example, the risk of fire is higher in warmer worlds; in the 4.5 Wm^{-2} world, the population living in fire prone regions is higher in the SSP3 (646 million) than in the SSP2 (560 million) (Knorr et al. 2016). Global exposure to multi-sector risk quadruples between the 1.5ºC[10] and 3ºC and is a factor of six higher in the SSP3-3ºC than in the SSP1-1.5ºC (Byers et al. 2018). Future risks resulting from desertification, land degradation and food insecurity are lower in the SSP1 compared to SSP3 at the same level of warming. For example, the transition moderate to high risk of food insecurity occurs between 1.3 and 1.7ºC for the SSP3, but not until 2.5 to 3.5ºC in the SSP1 (Section 7.3).

Table 3: Quantitative indicators for the illustrative pathways. Each cell shows the mean, minimum, and maximum value across IAM models for each indicator and each pathway in 2050 and 2100. All IAMs that provided results for a particular pathway are included here. Note that these indicators exclude the implications of climate change. Data is from an update of the IAMC Scenario Explorer developed for the SR1.5 (Huppmann et al. 2018; Rogelj et al. 2018b).

		SSP1		SSP2		SSP3	
		1.9 Wm^{-2} mean (min, max)	**4.5 Wm^{-2} mean (min, max)**	**1.9 Wm^{-2} mean (min, max)**	**4.5 Wm^{-2} mean (min, max)**	**1.9 Wm^{-2} mean (min, max)**	**4.5 Wm^{-2} mean (min, max)**
Population (billion)	2050	8.5 (8.5, 8.5)	8.5 (8.5, 8.5)	9.2 (9.2, 9.2)	9.2 (9.2, 9.2)	N/A	10.0 (10.0, 10.0)
	2100	6.9 (7.0, 6.9)	6.9 (7.0, 6.9)	9.0 (9.0, 9.0)	9.0 (9.1, 9.0)	N/A	12.7 (12.8, 12.6)
Change in GDP per capita (% rel to 2010)	2050	170.3 (380.1,	175.3 (386.2,	104.3 (223.4,	110.1 (233.8,	N/A	55.1 (116.1, 46.7)

[10] FOOTNOTE: Pathways that limit radiative forcing in 2100 to 1.9 Wm^{-2} result in median warming in 2100 to 1.5ºC in 2100 (Rogelj et al. 2018b). Pathways limiting radiative forcing in 2100 to 4.5 Wm^{-2} result in median warming in 2100 above 2.5ºC (IPCC 2014).

		130.9)	166.2)	98.7)	103.6)		
	2100	528.0 (1358.4, 408.2)	538.6 (1371.7, 504.7)	344.4 (827.4, 335.8)	356.6 (882.2, 323.3)	N/A	71.2 (159.7, 49.6)
Change in forest cover (Mkm^2)	2050	3.4 (9.4, -0.1)	0.6 (4.2, -0.7)	3.4 (7.0, -0.9)	-0.9 (2.9, -2.5)	N/A	-2.4 (-1.0, -4.0)
	2100	7.5 (15.8, 0.4)	3.9 (8.8, 0.2)	6.4 (9.5, -0.8)	-0.5 (5.9, -3.1)	N/A	-3.1 (-0.3, -5.5)
Change in cropland (Mkm^2)	2050	-1.2 (-0.3, -4.6)	0.1 (1.5, -3.2)	-1.2 (0.3, -2.0)	1.2 (2.7, -0.9)	N/A	2.3 (3.0, 1.2)
	2100	-5.2 (-1.8, -7.6)	-2.3 (-1.6, -6.4)	-2.9 (0.1, -4.0)	0.7 (3.1, -2.6)	N/A	3.4 (4.5, 1.9)
Change in energy cropland (Mkm^2)	2050	2.1 (5.0, 0.9)	0.8 (1.3, 0.5)	4.5 (7.0, 2.1)	1.5 (2.1, 0.1)	N/A	1.3 (2.0, 1.3)
	2100	4.3 (7.2, 1.5)	1.9 (3.7, 1.4)	6.6 (11.0, 3.6)	4.1 (6.3, 0.4)	N/A	4.6 (7.1, 1.5)
Change in pasture (Mkm^2)	2050	-4.1 (-2.5, -5.6)	-2.4 (-0.9, -3.3)	-4.8 (-0.4, -6.2)	-0.1 (1.6, -2.5)	N/A	2.1 (3.8, -0.1)
	2100	-6.5 (-4.8, -12.2)	-4.6 (-2.7, -7.3)	-7.6 (-1.3, -11.7)	-2.8 (1.9, -5.3)	N/A	2.0 (4.4, -2.5)
Change in other natural land (Mkm^2)	2050	0.5 (1.0, -4.9)	0.5 (1.7, -1.0)	-2.2 (0.6, -7.0)	-2.2 (0.7, -2.2)	N/A	-3.4 (-2.0, -4.4)
	2100	0.0 (7.1, -7.3)	1.8 (6.0, -1.7)	-2.3 (2.7, -9.6)	-3.4 (1.5, -4.7)	N/A	-6.2 (-5.4, -6.8)
Carbon price (2010 US$ per tCO_2)[a]	2050	510.4 (4304.0, 150.9)	9.1 (35.2, 1.2)	756.4 (1079.9, 279.9)	37.5 (73.4, 13.6)	N/A	67.2 (75.1, 60.6)
	2100	2164.0 (35037.7, 262.7)	64.9 (286.7, 42.9)	4353.6 (10149.7, 2993.4)	172.3 (597.9, 112.1)	N/A	589.6 (727.2, 320.4)
Food price (Index 2010=1)	2050	1.2 (1.8, 0.8)	0.9 (1.1, 0.7)	1.6 (2.0, 1.4)	1.1 (1.2, 1.0)	N/A	1.2 (1.7, 1.1)
	2100	1.9 (7.0, 0.4)	0.8 (1.2, 0.4)	6.5 (13.1, 1.8)	1.1 (2.5, 0.9)	N/A	1.7 (3.4, 1.3)
Increase in Warming above pre-industrial (°C)	2050	1.5 (1.7, 1.5)	1.9 (2.1, 1.8)	1.6 (1.7, 1.5)	2.0 (2.0, 1.9)	N/A	2.0 (2.1, 2.0)
	2100	1.3 (1.3, 1.3)	2.6 (2.7, 2.4)	1.3 (1.3, 1.3)	2.6 (2.7, 2.4)	N/A	2.6 (2.6, 2.6)
Change in per capita demand for food, crops (% rel to 2010)[b]	2050	6.0 (10.0, 4.5)	9.1 (12.4, 4.5)	4.6 (6.7, -0.9)	7.9 (8.0, 5.2)	N/A	2.4 (5.0, 2.3)
	2100	10.1 (19.9, 4.8)	15.1 (23.9, 4.8)	11.6 (19.2, -10.8)	11.7 (19.2, 4.1)	N/A	2.0 (3.4, -1.0)
Change in per capita demand for food, animal	2050	6.9 (45.0, -20.5)	17.9 (45.0, -20.1)	7.1 (36.0, 1.9)	10.3 (36.0, -4.2)	N/A	3.1 (5.9, 1.9)

products (% rel to 2010)[b,c]	2100	-3.0 (19.8, -27.3)	21.4 (44.1, -26.9)	17.0 (39.6, -24.1)	20.8 (39.6, -5.3)	N/A	-7.4 (-0.7, -7.9)
AFOLU CH_4 Emissions (% relative to 2010)	2050	-39.0 (-3.8, -68.9)	-2.9 (22.4, -23.9)	-11.7 (31.4, -59.4)	7.5 (43.0, -15.5)	N/A	15.0 (20.1, 3.1)
	2100	-60.5 (-41.7, -77.4)	-47.6 (-24.4, -54.1)	-40.3 (33.1, -58.4)	-13.0 (63.7, -45.0)	N/A	8.0 (37.6, -9.1)
AFOLU N_2O Emissions (% relative to 2010)	2050	-13.1 (-4.1, -26.3)	0.1 (34.6, -14.5)	8.8 (38.4, -14.5)	25.4 (37.4, 5.5)	N/A	34.0 (50.8, 29.3)
	2100	-42.0 (4.3, -49.4)	-25.6 (-3.4, -51.2)	-1.7 (46.8, -37.8)	19.5 (66.7, -21.4)	N/A	53.9 (65.8, 30.8)
Cumulative Energy CO_2 Emissions until 2100 ($GtCO_2$)		428.2 (1009.9, 307.6)	2787.6 (3213.3, 2594.0)	380.8 (552.8, -9.4)	2642.3 (2928.3, 2515.8)	N/A	2294.5 (2447.4, 2084.6)
Cumulative AFOLU CO_2 Emissions until 2100 ($GtCO_2$)		-127.3 (5.9, -683.0)	-54.9 (52.1, -545.2)	-126.8 (153.0, -400.7)	40.8 (277.0, -372.9)	N/A	188.8 (426.6, 77.9)

[a] The SSP2-19 is infeasible in two models. One of these models sets the maximum carbon price in the SSP1-19; the carbon price range is smaller for the SSP2-19 as this model is excluded there. Carbon prices are higher in the SSP2-19 than the SSP1-19 for every model that provided both simulations.
[a] Food demand estimates include waste.
[b] Animal product demand includes meat and dairy.

Summary

Future pathways for climate and land use include portfolios of response and policy options. Depending on the response options included, policy portfolios implemented, and other underlying socioeconomic drivers, these pathways result in different land-use consequences and their contribution to climate change mitigation. Agricultural area declines by more than 5 Mkm^2 in one SSP but increases by as much as 5 Mkm^2 in another. The amount of energy cropland ranges from nearly zero to 11 Mkm^2, depending on the SSP and the warming target. Forest area declines in the SSP3 but increases substantially in the SSP1. Subsequently, these pathways have different implications for risks related to desertification, land degradation, food insecurity, and terrestrial greenhouse gas fluxes, as well as ecosystem services, biodiversity, and other aspects of sustainable development.

6.5.5 Potential Consequences of Delayed Action

Delayed action, both in terms of overall GHG mitigation across both land and energy sectors, as well as delayed action in implementing the specific response options outlined in this chapter, will exacerbate the existing land challenges due to the continued impacts of climate change and socioeconomic and other pressures; can decrease the potential of response options and increase the costs of deployment; and will deprive communities of immediate co-benefits, among other pressures. The major consequences of delayed action are outlined below:

Delayed action exposes vulnerable people to continued and increasing climate impacts: Slower or delayed action in implementing response options exacerbates existing inequalities and impacts and will increase the number of people vulnerable to climate change, due to population increases and increasing climate impacts (SR 1.5; AR 5). Future climate change will lead to exacerbation of the existing land challenges, increased pressure on agricultural livelihoods, potential for rapid land degradation, and millions more people exposed to food insecurity (Chapters 3, 4, 5; Schmidhuber & Tubiello 2007). Delay can also bring political risks and significant social impacts, including risks to human settlements (particularly in coastal areas), large-scale migration, and conflict (Barnett & Adger 2007; Hsaing et al. 2013). Early action reducing vulnerability and exposure can create an opportunity for a virtual circle of benefits: increased resilient livelihoods, reduced degradation of land, and improved food security (Bohle et al 1994).

Delayed action increases requirements for adaptation: Failure to mitigate climate change will increase requirements for adaptation. For example, it is likely that by 2100 with no mitigation or adaptation, 31–69 million people world-wide could be exposed to flooding (Rasmussen et al., 2018; SR 1.5; Chapter 3); such outcomes could be prevented with investments in both mitigation and adaptation now. Some specific response options (e.g., reduced deforestation and degradation, reduced peatland and wetland conversion) prevent further detrimental effects to the land surface; delaying these options could lead to increased deforestation, conversion, or degradation, serving as increased sources of GHGs and having concomitant negative impacts on biodiversity and ecosystem services (section 6.3). Response options that aim at land restoration and rehabilitation can serve as adaptation mechanisms for communities facing climatic stresses like precipitation variability and changes in land quality, as well as providing benefits in terms of mitigation.

Delayed action increases response costs and reduces economic growth: Early action on reducing emissions through mitigation is estimated to result in both smaller temperature increases as well as lower mitigation costs than delayed action (Sanderson et al. 2016; Luderer et al. 2013; Fujimori et al., 2016; Rose et al., 2017; van Soest et al., 2017; Luderer et al., 2018). The cost of inaction to address mitigation, adaptation, and sustainable land use exceeds the cost of immediate action in most countries, depending on how damage functions and social cost of carbon are calculated (Dell et al. 2023; Moore & Diaz 2015). Costs of acting now would be one to two orders of magnitude lower than economic damages from delayed action, including both damage to assets from climate impacts, as well potentially reduced economic growth, particularly in developing countries (Moore and Diaz 2015; Luderer et al. 2013; 2016). Increased health costs and costs of energy (e.g. to run air-conditioners to combat increased heat waves) in the US by the end of the century alone are estimated to range from 10-58% of US GDP in 2010 (Deschênes and Greenstone 2011).

Delay also increases the costs of both mitigation and adaptation actions at later dates. In models of climate-economic interactions, deferral of emissions reductions now requires trade-offs leading to higher costs of several orders of magnitude and risks of higher temperatures in the longer term (Luderer et al 2013). Further, costs of action are likely to increase over time due to the increased severity of challenges in future scenarios.

Conversely, timely responses in implementing response options brings economic benefits. Carbon pricing is one component of economic responses to encourage adoption of response options (Jakob et al. 2016), but carbon pricing alone can induce higher risk in comparison to other scenarios and pathways that include additional targeted sustainability measures, such as promotion of less material- and energy-intensive lifestyles and healthier diets as noted in our response options (Bertram et al. 2018). While short term costs of deployment of actions may increase, better attainment of a broad set of sustainability targets can be achieved through these combined measures (Bertram et al. 2018).

There are also investments now that can lead to immediate savings in terms of avoided damages; for example, for each dollar spent on DMR, countries accrue avoided disaster-related economic losses of

US$4 or more (Mechler 2016). While they can require upfront investment, the economic benefits of actions to ensure sustainable land management, such as increased soil organic carbon, can more than double the economic value of rangelands and improve crop yields (Chapter 4; section 6.3).

Delayed action reduces future policy space and decreases efficacy of some response options: The potential for some response options decreases as climate change increases; for example, climate alters the sink capacity for soil and vegetation carbon sequestration, reducing the potential for increased soil organic carbon, afforestation, and reforestation (6.5.2). Additionally, climate change affects the productivity of bioenergy crops, influencing the potential mitigation of bioenergy and BECCS (Section 6.5.4).

For response options in the supply chain, demand side management, and risk management, while the consequences of delayed action are apparent in terms of continued GHG emissions from drivers, the tools for response options are not made more difficult by delay and could be deployed at any time. Additionally, given increasing pressures on land as a consequence of delay, some policy response options may become more cost effective while others become costlier. For example, over time, land-based mitigation measures like forest and ecosystem protection are likely to increase land scarcity leading to higher food prices, while demand side measures, like reduced impact diets and reducing waste, are less likely to raise food prices in economic models (Stevanović et al. 2017).

For risk management, some response options provide timely and rapidly-deployable solutions for preventing further problems, such as disaster risk management and risk sharing instruments. For example, early warning systems serve multiple roles in protecting lives and property and helping people adapt to longer-term climate changes and can be used immediately.

Delaying action can also result in problems of irreversibility of biophysical impacts and tipping points: Early action provides a potential way to avoid irreversibility - such as degradation of ecosystems that cannot be restored to their original baseline - and tipping points, whereby ecological or climate systems abruptly shift to a new state. Ecosystems, such as peatlands, are particularly vulnerable to irreversibility because of the difficulties of rewetting to original states (Section 6.3), and dryland grazing systems are vulnerable to tipping points when ground cover falls below 50%, after which productivity falls, infiltration declines, and erosion increases (Chapters 3 and 4). Further, tipping points can be especially challenging for human populations to adapt to, given lack of prior experience with such system shifts (Kates et al. 2012; Nuttall 2012).

Policy responses require lead time for implementation; delay makes this worse: For all the response options, particularly those that need to be deployed through policy implementation, there are unavoidable lags in this cycle. 'Policy lags', by which implementation is delayed by the slowness of the policy implementation cycle, are significant across many land-based, response options (Brown et al. 2019). Further, the behavioural change necessary to achieve some demand-side and risk management response options often takes a long time and delay only lengthens this process (Stern 1992; Steg & Vlek 2009). For example, actively promoting the need for healthier and more sustainable diets through individual dietary decisions is an important underpinning and enabling step for future changes, but is likely to be a slow-moving process, and delay in beginning will only exacerbate this.

Delay can lead to lock-in: Delay in implementation can cause 'lock-in' as decisions made today can constrain future development and pathways. For example, decisions made now on where to build infrastructure, make investments and deploy technologies, will have longer-term (decades-long) ramifications due to inertia of capital stocks (van Soest et al. 2017). In tandem, the vulnerability of the poor is likely to be exacerbated by climate change creating a vicious circle of "lock in" whereby an increasing share of the dwindling carbon budget may be needed to assist with improved energy use for the poorest (Lamb and Rao 2015).

Delay can increase the need for widespread deployment of land-based mitigation (afforestation, BECCS) (IPCC 2018; Streffler et al. 2018): Further delays in mitigation could result in an increased need for CDR options later; for example, delayed mitigation requires a 10% increase in cumulative CDR over the century (IPCC 2018).Similarly, strengthening near-term mitigation effort can reduce the CDR requirements in 2100 by a factor of 2-8 (Strefler et al., 2018). Conversely, scenarios with limited CDR require earlier emissions reductions (van Vuuren et al. 2017b) and may make more stringent mitigation scenarios, like the 1.5C, infeasible (Kriegler et al. 2018a,b).

Frequently Asked Questions

FAQ 6.1: What types of land-based options can help mitigate and adapt to climate change?

Land-based options that help mitigate climate change are various and differ greatly in their mitigation potential. The options with the moderate to large mitigation potential, and no adverse side-effects, include options that decrease pressure on land (e.g. by reducing the land needed for food production) and those that help to maintain or increase carbon stores both aboveground (e.g. forest measures, agroforestry, fire management) and belowground (e.g. increased soil organic matter or reduced losses, cropland and grazing land management, urban land management, reduced deforestation and forest degradation). These options also have co-benefits for adaptation by improving health, increasing yields, flood attenuation and reducing urban heat island effects. Another group of practices aim at reducing greenhouse emission sources, such as livestock management or nitrogen fertilisation management. Land-based options delivering climate change adaptation may be structural (e.g. irrigation and drainage systems, flood and landslide control), technological (e.g. new adapted crop varieties, changing planting zones and dates, using climate forecasts), or socio-economic and institutional (e.g. regulation of land use, associativity between farmers). Some adaptation options (e.g. new planting zones, irrigation) may have adverse-side effects for biodiversity and water. Adaptation options may be planned, such as those implemented at regional, national or municipal level (top-down approaches), or autonomous, such as many technological decisions taken by farmers and local inhabitants. In any case, their effectiveness depends greatly on the achievement of resilience against extreme events (e.g. floods, droughts, heat waves, etc.).

FAQ 6.2: Which land-based mitigation measures could affect desertification, land degradation or food security?

Some options for mitigating climate change are based on increasing carbon stores both above and below ground, so mitigation is usually related to increases in soil organic matter content and increased land cover by perennial vegetation. There is a direct relationship, with very few or no adverse side-effects for prevention or reversal of desertification and land degradation and the achievement of food security. This is so because both desertification and land degradation are closely associated with soil organic matter losses and the presence of bare ground surfaces. Food security depends on the achievement of healthy crops and high and stable yields over time, which is difficult to achieve in poor soils that are low in organic matter.

FAQ 6.3: What is the role of bioenergy in climate change mitigation and what are its challenges?

Plants absorb carbon as they grow. If plant-based material (biomass) is used for energy, the carbon it absorbed from the atmosphere is released back. Traditional use of bioenergy for cooking and heating is still widespread throughout the world. Modern conversion to electricity, heat, gas and liquid fuels can reduce the need to burn fossil fuels and this can reduce greenhouse gas emissions, helping to mitigate climate change. However, the total amount of emissions avoided depends on the type of biomass, where it is grown, how it is converted to energy, and what type of energy source it displaces. Some types of bioenergy require dedicated land (e.g., canola for biodiesel, perennial grasses, short rotation woody crops), while others can be co-produced or use agricultural or industrial residues (e.g., residues from sugar and starch crops for ethanol, manure for biogas). Depending on where, how, and the amount of bioenergy crops that are grown, the use of dedicated land for bioenergy could compete with food crops or other mitigation options. It could also result in land degradation, deforestation or biodiversity loss. In some circumstances, however, bioenergy can be beneficial for land, for example by increasing soil organic carbon. The use of co-products and residues for bioenergy limits the competition for land with food but could result in land degradation if carbon and nutrient-rich material is removed that would otherwise be left on the land. On the other hand, the by-products of some bioenergy conversion processes can be returned to the land as a fertiliser and may have other co-benefits (e.g. reducing pollution associated with manure slurry).

Appendix to Chapter 6: Interlinkages between Desertification, Land Degradation, Food Security and GHG fluxes: synergies, trade-offs and Integrated Response Options

Supplementary Information for Section 6.5.1

Section 6.5.1 includes tables of feasibility dimensions for each of the 40 response options. This section includes the supporting material for those classifications.

Table 6.61 Feasibility of land management response options in agriculture, considering cost, technological, institutional, socio-cultural and environmental and geophysical barriers and saturation and reversibility

Response option	Saturation	Reversibility	Cost	Technological	Institutional	Socio-cultural	Environmental and geophysical
Increased food productivity				Limited ability to define and measure indicators of sustainable intensification (Barnes and Thomson 2014b)	better access to credit, services, inputs and markets (Schut et al. 2016)	educational (e.g., educational needs of women; Pretty and Bharucha 2014, and cultural / behavioural (Martin et al. 2015)	since increasing food productivity can be limited by climatic and environmental factors (Olesen et al. 2002)
Improved cropland management			USD$74 to US$226 ha^{-1}	e.g., need for further development of nitrification inhibitors (Singh and Verma 2007b)	can be institutional in some regions (e.g., poor sustainability frameworks, Madlener et al. 2006)	educational (e.g., lack of knowledge; Reichardt et al. 2009b)and cultural / behavioural (e.g., promotion of cover crops needs to account for farmers' needs; Roesch-McNally et al. 2017)	e.g., land access (Bryan et al. 2009b; Bustamante et al. 2014c)

Improved grazing land management			< US$1 kg of meat^{-1} (Rolfe et al., 2010)	e.g., need for further development of nitrification inhibitors (Singh and Verma 2007b)	can be institutional in some regions (e.g., need for extension services; Ndoro et al., 2014)	educational (e.g., poor knowledge of best animal husbandry practices among farmers; Ndoro et al., 2014), and cultural / behavioural (e.g. strong cultural importance of livestock and traditional practices in some communities (Herrero et al. 2016)	e.g., unless degraded, grazing lands are already closer to saturation than croplands; Smith et al. 2015
Improved livestock management			US$120 to US$621 ha^{-1} (Barnhart et al., 2000)	e.g., many dietary additives are still at low technology readiness level; Beauchemin et al., 2008	can be institutional in some regions (e.g., need for extension services; Ndoro et al., 2014),	educational (e.g., poor knowledge of best animal husbandry practices among farmers; Ndoro et al., 2014), and cultural / behavioural (e.g., strong cultural importance of livestock in some communities (Herrero et al. 2016)	e.g., climate suitability of different cattle breeds in a changing climate (Thornton et al. 2009b; Rojas-Downing et al. 2017b)
Agroforestry			< US$5 tCO2e^{-1} (Torres et al. 2010) Note that lack of reliable financial support	There are likely to be relatively few technological barriers (Smith et al. 2007).	institutional in some regions (e.g., seed availability; (Lillesø et al. 2011)	educational (e.g., poor knowledge of how best to integrate trees into agro-ecosystems, (Meijer et al. 2015b); lack of	susceptibility to pests (Sileshi et al. 2008)

			(Hernandez-Morcillo et al. 2018) could be a barrier.			information, (Hernandez-Morcillo et al. 2018) and cultural / behavioural (e.g., farmers perceptions, Meijer et al. 2015b)	
Agricultural diversification			Minimal (Wimmer et al. 2016) Diversification results in cost-saving and risk reduction, thus expected cost is minimal. Note that not always economically viable (Barnes et al. 2015)	technological, biophysical, educational, and cultural barriers may emerge that limit the adoption of more diverse farming systems by farmers (Barnett and Palutikof 2015; Ahmed and Stepp 2016a); Roesch-McNally et al. 2016)		technological, biophysical, educational, and cultural barriers may emerge that limit the adoption of more diverse farming systems by farmers (Barnett and Palutikof 2015; Ahmed and Stepp 2016a); Roesch-McNally et al. 2016)	technological, biophysical, educational, and cultural barriers may emerge that limit the adoption of more diverse farming systems by farmers (Barnett and Palutikof 2015; Ahmed and Stepp 2016a); Roesch-McNally et al. 2016)
Reduced grassland conversion to cropland			Minimal (Garibaldi et al. 2017) With increased demand for livestock products, it is expected that livestock has higher returns than crops. Note that avoiding conversion is low cost, but there	Since the response option involves not cultivating a current grassland, there are likely to be few biophysical or technological barriers	There could be institutional barriers in some regions (e.g., poor governance to prevent conversion)	educational (e.g., poor knowledge of the impacts of ploughing grasslands, and cultural / behavioural (e.g., strong cultural importance of crop production in some communities	Since the response option involves not cultivating a current grassland, there are likely to be few biophysical or technological barriers

			may be significant opportunity costs associated with foregone production of crops.				
Integrated water management			Minimal (Lubell et al. 2011) Integrated water management expected to reduce production costs and increase economic efficiency				

Table 6.62 Feasibility of land management response options in forests, considering cost, technological, institutional, socio-cultural and environmental and geophysical barriers and saturation and reversibility

Response option	**Saturation**	**Reversibility**	**Cost**	**Technological**	**Institutional**	**Socio-cultural**	**Environmental and geophysical**
Improved forest management			US$70 to US$160 ha^{-1} (Singer 2016)		e.g., better access to credit and markets, etc.	educational (e.g., limited knowledge of the most appropriate techniques)	Forest management affects the climate also through biophysical effects and the emissions of biogenic volatile organic compounds (BVOCs), which are both influenced by species composition.
Reduced deforestation and			US$500 to US$2600 ha^{-1}		e.g., land tenure, economic	educational (e.g., little information	e.g., susceptibility to climate and

degradation			Agricultural expansion is the major driver of deforestation in developing countries. Cost of reducing of deforestation is based on opportunity cost of not growing the most common crop in developing countries (Maize) for six years to reach tree maturity, with yield of 8 t ha^{-1} (high); 5 tons ha^{-1} (medium) & 1.5 t ha^{-1} & price of US$329 t^{-1}. Also, reduced deforestation practices have relatively moderate costs, but they requires transaction and administration costs (Overmars et al. ; Kindermann et al. 2008).		disincentives and transaction costs (Kindermann et al. 2008)	available in some regions) and cultural (different realities, e.g., small holder versus industrial production)	other unpredicted events (Ellison et al. 2017a)
Reforestation and forest restoration			US$10 to US$100 $tCO2e^{-1}$ (McLaren 2012b)			educational (e.g., low genetic diversity of planted forests)	e.g. availability of native species seedlings for planting

						and cultural (e.g., care of forest cultures)	
Afforestation			US$10 to US$100 $tCO2e^{-1}$ (McLaren 2012b)		e.g., policy makers commitment (Idris Medugu et al. 2010b)		

Table 6.63 Feasibility of land management response options for soils, considering cost, technological, institutional, socio-cultural and environmental and geophysical barriers and saturation and reversibility

Response option	**Saturation**	**Reversibility**	**Cost**	**Technological**	**Institutional**	**Socio-cultural**	**Environmental and geophysical**
Increased soil organic carbon content			US$50 to US$170 ha^{-1} (FAO 2014) Based on smallholder farming - which accounts for 72% farms in the world; India farmers (medium farmers) and largescale farmers in the US (FAO 2014). The cost indicated is only for manure application and ignores other costs done under business as usual (BAU). Assumes application of 10 t ha^{-1} of organic manure after every	e.g., difficult to measure and verify; (Smith 2006)	Can be institutional in some regions (e.g., lack of institutional capacity; Bustamante et al. 2014c)	educational (e.g., poor knowledge of best practices among farmers; (Reichardt et al. 2009b) though cultural / behavioural barriers are likely to be small compared to other barriers (Smith et al. 2007; Wollenberg et al. 2016b)	e.g., soil type; (Baveye et al. 2018b)

			three years and minimum tillage.				
Reduced soil erosion			US$50 to US$240 ha^{-1} (Morokong et al. 2019) Based on prevention of soil erosion using terraces using rocks. Costs reported is only for avoided loss of carbon sequestration.	Limited technology choices and technical support (Haregeweyn et al. 2015)	For instance, in Ethiopia farmers have shown an increased understanding of the soil erosion problem, but soil conservation programs face a host of barriers related to limited access to capital, limited benefits, land tenure insecurity (Haregeweyn et al. 2015)	Poor community participation (Haregeweyn et al. 2015)	
Reduced soil salinisation			US$50 to US$250 ha^{-1} (ICARDA 2012) For NENA region, salinity control recommended practice is deep ploughing, done once every 4 to 5 years to breakdown the hardpan subsoil. Deep ploughing costs US$200 ha^{-1} for the four-year cycle or US$50 ha^{-1} for each cropping season.	e.g., lack of appropriate irrigation technology; (Mach ado and Serralheiro 2017b; CGIAR 2016; Bhattacharyya et al. 2015)	Lack of alternative irrigation infrastructure; (Ev ans and Sadler 2008; CGIAR 2016)	educational (poor knowledge of the causes and salinisation and how to address it; (Greene et al. 2016; Dagar et al. 2016b), and cultural / behavioural (persistence of traditional practices; (Greene et al. 2016; Dagar et al. 2016b)	e.g., lack of alternative water sources; (Bhattacharyya et al. 2015; Dagar et al. 2016b)
Reduced soil			Negative cost	Both compaction		educational	Some soils are

compaction			(McLaren 2012b)	process and remediation technologies are well-known (Antille et al. 2016b) but technological barriers exist (e.g., few decision support systems for implementation of precision management of traffic compaction)		(knowledge gaps; Antille et al. 2016b)	prone to compaction (Antille et al. 2016b)
Biochar addition to soil			US$100 to US$800 $tCO2e^{-1}$ (McLaren 2012b) A small amount of biochar potential could be available at negative cost, and some at low cost, depending on markets for the biochar as a soil amendment (Shackley et al. 2011b; Meyer et al. 2011; Dickinson et al. 2014)	e.g., feedstock and pyrolysis temperature have large impacts on biochar properties	Can be institutional in some regions (e.g., lack of quality standards; Guo et al. 2016)	educational (e.g., low awareness among end users; Guo et al. 2016) and cultural / behavioural (Guo et al. 2016)	e.g., land available for biomass production (Woolf et al. 2010)

Table 6.64 Feasibility of land management response options in any/other ecosystems, considering cost, technological, institutional, socio-cultural and environmental and geophysical barriers and saturation and reversibility

Response option	Saturation	Reversibility	Cost	Technological	Institutional	Socio-cultural	Environmental and geophysical
Fire management			US$0.2 to US$6.5 billion per country per year (USA, Australia, Canada)	Technologies for fire management exist, but the cost of its implementation is relatively moderate, since it requires constant maintenance (North et al. 2015a) and can be excessive for some local communities.	e.g., lack of social or political acceptance (Freeman et al. 2017b)	educational (e.g., poor knowledge of best practices, liability issues, casualty risks and little tolerance for management errors; North et al. 2015a)	e.g., susceptibility to climate and other unpredicted events (Hurteau et al. 2014) or steep or remote areas to its application (North et al. 2015a)
Reduced landslides and natural hazards				The implementation of practices for management of landslides and natural hazards is based on engineering works and more resilient cropping systems (Noble et al. 2014; Gill and Malamud 2017b), which are is often limited by their high costs, as well as biophysical, technological and educational barriers.	In the tropics, the most cited barriers for implementing landslide risk reduction measures are scientific and political in nature, and the ratio of implemented versus recommended landslide risk reduction measures is low for most landslide risk reduction components (Maes et al. 2017b).	The implementation of practices for management of landslides and natural hazards is based on engineering works and more resilient cropping systems (Noble et al. 2014; Gill and Malamud 2017b), which are often limited by their high costs, as well as biophysical, technological and educational barriers.	The implementation of practices for management of landslides and natural hazards is based on engineering works and more resilient cropping systems (Noble et al. 2014; Gill and Malamud 2017b), which are is often limited by their high costs, as well as biophysical, technological and educational barriers.
Reduced pollution including			US$2 to US$13 per household	e.g., lack of technology to	e.g., poor regulation and		Since air pollution is transboundary,

acidification			(Houtven et al. 2017)	inject fertilisers below ground to prevent ammonia emissions; Shah et al., 2018	enforcement of environmental regulations; Yamineva and Romppanen, 2017		sources are often far distant from the site of impact; Begum et al., 2011
Management of invasive species / encroachment			US$500 to US$6632 per ha (Jardine et al. 2017) High cost is for California invasive alien species control; low cost from control in Massachusetts	In the case of natural enemies can be technological (Dresner et al. 2015)	Where agricultural extension and advice services are poorly developed	Education can be a barrier, where populations are unaware of the damage caused by the invasive species. Cultural / behavioural barriers are likely to be small.	Restoration programmes can take a long time (Dresner et al. 2015)
Restoration and reduced conversion of coastal wetlands			Costs for coastal wetland restoration projects vary, but they can be cost-effective at scale (Erwin 2009)		Can be institutional in some regions (e.g., poor governance of wetland use in some regions; (Lotze et al. 2006)	educational (e.g., lack of knowledge of impact of wetland conversion), though technological and cultural / behavioural barriers are likely to be small compared to other barriers.	e.g., loss of large predators, herbivores, spawning and nursery habitat; (Lotze et al. 2006)
Restoration and reduced conversion of peatlands			US$4 to US$20 tCO_2e^{-1} (McLaren 2012b)		An be institutional in some regions (e.g., lack of inputs; Bonn et al. 2014)	educational (e.g., lack of skilled labour; Bonn et al. 2014), though technological and cultural / behavioural barriers are likely to be small	e.g., site inaccessibility; Bonn et al. 2014)

						compared to other barriers.	
Biodiversity conservation			US$10 to US$50 $tCO2e^{-1}$ (Minx et al. 2018)				

Table 6.65 Feasibility of land management response options specifically for CDR, considering cost, technological, institutional, socio-cultural and environmental and geophysical barriers and saturation and reversibility

Response option	**Saturation**	**Reversibility**	**Cost**	**Technological**	**Institutional**	**Socio-cultural**	**Environmental and geophysical**
Enhanced weathering of minerals			US$10 to US$40 $tCO2e^{-1}$ (McLaren 2012b) The main cost (and large energy input) is in the mining and comminution of the minerals (Renforth et al. 2012) with higher total costs compared to other low cost land management options (Smith et al. 2016a).	High energy costs of comminution; Smith et al. 2016a	In some regions (e.g., lack of infrastructure for this new technology; Taylor et al. 2016c)	Educational (e.g., lack of knowledge of how to use these new materials in agriculture). Cultural barriers could occur in some regions, for example, due to minerals lying under undisturbed natural areas where mining might generate public acceptance issues (e.g., Renforth et al. 2012)	e.g., limited and inaccessible mineral formations (Renforth et al. 2012)
Bioenergy and BECCS		BECCS "is one of the NET options that is less vulnerable to reversal" (Fuss et al. 2018)	US$50 to US$250 $tCO2e^{-1}$ (McLaren 2012b)	While there are a few small BECCS demonstration facilities, BECCS has not been implemented at	Institutional barriers include governance issues (Gough 2016)	Cultural barriers include social acceptance (Sanchez and Kammen 2016b) with CCS facing	Competition for land and water

				scale (Kemper 2015b)		concerns of safety and environmental issues and bioenergy facing additional scrutiny because of competition for land and water.	

Table 6.66 Feasibility of demand management response options, considering cost, technological, institutional, socio-cultural and environmental and geophysical barriers and saturation and reversibility

Response option	Saturation	Reversibility	Cost	Technological	Institutional	Socio-cultural	Environmental and geophysical
Dietary change				Inadequate storage options for e.g. fresh fruit and vegetables	Barriers might also be institutional in some regions (e.g., poorly developed dietary health advice, Wardle et al. 2000b)	cultural / behavioural (e.g., diets are deeply culturally embedded and behaviour change is extremely difficult to effect, even when health benefits are well known; Macdiarmid et al., 2016); educational (e.g., poor knowledge of what constitutes a healthy diet; Wardle et al. 2000b)	poor accessibility of healthy foods such and fruit and vegetables (e.g., Hearn et al. 1998b; Lock et al. 2005)
Reduced post-harvest losses				Lack of low-cost storage and preservation technologies	Barriers are largely institutional, since solutions may require	There are few biophysical, educational or cultural barriers, since preventing	There are few biophysical, educational or cultural barriers, since preventing

					dismantling and redesigning current food value chains	food loss is a priority in many developing countries.	food loss is a priority in many developing countries.
Reduced food waste (consumer or retailer)				Barriers in developing countries include reliability of transportation networks, market reliability, education, technology, capacity, and infrastructure (Kummu et al. 2012).	Specific barriers to reducing consumption waste in industrialised countries include inconvenience, lack of financial incentives, lack of public awareness, low cost of food, quality standards and regulations, consumer's ability to buy food products at any time, generalised oversupply in the distribution, and low prioritisation, among others (Kummu et al.); (Graham-Rowe et al. 2014); Diaz-Ruiz et al., 2018). Barriers in developing countries include reliability of transportation networks, market reliability, education, technology, capacity, and	Specific barriers to reducing consumption waste in industrialised countries include inconvenience, lack of financial incentives, lack of public awareness, and low prioritisation (Kummu et al.); (Graham-Rowe et al. 2014). Barriers in developing countries include reliability of transportation networks, market reliability, education, technology, capacity, and infrastructure (Kummu et al.)	

					infrastructure (Kummu et al.)		
Material substitution			Negligible (McLaren 2012b)	Improved treatments to prevent against fire and moisture needed (Ramage et al. 2017b)	Construction companies hesitant to take risks associated with wooden buildings and insurance companies rate wooden buildings as higher risk (Gustavson et al., 2006)	People perceive adverse effects of wood products on forests and increased risk of fire (Gustavson et al. 2006)	

Table 6.67 Feasibility of supply management response options, considering cost, technological, institutional, socio-cultural and environmental and geophysical barriers and saturation and reversibility

Response option	**Saturation**	**Reversibility**	**Cost**	**Technological**	**Institutional**	**Socio-cultural**	**Environmental and geophysical**
Sustainable sourcing	Reversibility could be an issue and while there are low cost options, the implementations can be expensive.	Reversibility could be an issue and while there are low cost options, the implementations can be expensive.			There are institutional barriers in some contexts (e.g., in low income African, Asian and Latin American countries where challenges associated with food insecurity and climate change vulnerability are more acute) (Ingram et al.	No obvious biophysical or cultural barriers	No obvious biophysical or cultural barriers

					2016a)		
Management of supply chains					political will within trade regimes, economic laissez-faire policies that discourage interventions in markets, and the difficulties of coordination across economic sectors (Poulton et al. 2006; Cohen et al. 2009; Gilbert 2012b)		
Enhanced urban food systems				There are likely to be few biophysical, technological or cultural / behavioural barriers to implementing improved urban food systems, though institutional and education barriers could play a role.	There are likely to be few biophysical, technological or cultural / behavioural barriers to implementing improved urban food systems, though institutional and education barriers could play a role.	There are likely to be few biophysical, technological or cultural / behavioural barriers to implementing improved urban food systems, though institutional and education barriers could play a role.	There are likely to be few biophysical, technological or cultural / behavioural barriers to implementing improved urban food systems, though institutional and education barriers could play a role.
Improved food processing and retailing			The implementation of strategies to improve the efficiency and sustainability of retail and agri-food industries can be expensive	Adoption of specific sustainability instruments and eco-innovation practices	Successful implementation is dependent on organisational capacity, the agility and flexibility of business strategies, the	No obvious cultural/behavioural barriers, but educational barriers exist	No obvious biophysical and cultural/behavioural barriers

					strengthening of public-private policies and effectiveness of supply-chain governance.		
Improved energy use in food systems				e.g., low levels of farm mechanisation	e.g., energy efficiency in agriculture depends strongly on the technology level (Vlontzos et al. 2014)	educational (e.g., poor knowledge of alternative energy sources), and behavioural / cultural (e.g., high levels of repetitive labour, making farming unattractive to the youth, and disproportionally affecting women; (Baudron et al. 2015b)	

Table 6.68 Feasibility of risk management response options, considering cost, technological, institutional, socio-cultural and environmental and geophysical barriers and saturation and reversibility

Response option	Saturation	Reversibility	Cost	Technological	Institutional	Socio-cultural	Environmental and geophysical
Management of urban sprawl			US$0.5 to US$3 trillion yr^{-1} globally (New Climate Economy 2018) Global cost of prevention of urban sprawl done		Barriers to policies against urban sprawl include institutional barriers to integrated land use planning and the costs to national		

			by: densification; provision of sustainable and affordable housing; and investment in shared, electric, and low-carbon transport.		governments of restricting or buying back development rights (Tan et al. 2009)		
Livelihood diversification			Barriers to diversification include the fact that poorer households and female headed households may lack assets to invest in new income streams or have a lack of education about new income sources (Berman et al. 2012b; Ahmed and Stepp 2016a; Ngigi et al. 2017)			Barriers to diversification include the fact that poorer households and female headed households may lack assets to invest in new income streams or have a lack of education about new income sources (Berman et al. 2012b; Ahmed and Stepp 2016a; Ngigi et al. 2017)	
Use of local seeds						Barriers to seed sovereignty include concerns about equitability in access to seed networks and the difficulty of sustaining such projects when development donors leave (Reisman 2017b),	

						and disputes over the intellectual property rights associated with seeds (Timmermann and Robaey 2016)	
Disaster risk management			Barriers to EWS include cost; an early warning system for the 80 most climate vulnerable countries in the world is estimated to cost USD 2 billion over five years to develop (Hallegatte 2012).		Institutional and governance barriers such as coordination and synchronisation among levels also effect some EWS (Birkmann et al. 2015b).		
Risk sharing instruments			US$10 to US$90 ha^{-1} (Schnitkey 2017) Insurance cost depends on value of crop. We use maize as an example in US (high) and Sub-Saharan Africa (low).				

Supplementary Information for Section 6.5.3

Section 6.5.3 includes tables regarding interactions for each of the 40 response options with Nature's Contributions to People (NCP) and Sustainable Development Goals (SDG). This section includes the supporting material for those classifications.

Table 6.70 Impacts on Nature's Contributions to People of integrated response options based on land management

Integrated response options based on land management		**Habitat creation and maintenance**	**Pollination and dispersal of seeds and other propagules**	**Regulation of air quality**	**Regulation of climate**	**Regulation of ocean acidification**	**Regulation of freshwater quantity, flow and timing**	**Regulation of freshwater and coastal water quality**	**Formation, protection and decontamination of soils and sediments**	**Regulation of hazards and extreme events**	**Regulation of organisms detrimental to humans**	**Energy**	**Food and feed**	**Materials and assistance**	**Medicinal, biochemical and genetic resources**	**Learning and inspiration**	**Physical and psychological experiences**	**Supporting identities**	**Maintenance of options**
Agriculture	**Increased food productivity**	Higher productivity spares land (e.g. Balmford et al. 2018) especially if intensification is done sustainably.	Likely may reduce native pollinators if reliant on increased chemical inputs (Potts et al. 2010) but not if through sustainable intensification.	N/A	N/A	Increased food productivity might be achieved through increased pesticide or fertiliser use, which causes runoff and dead zones in oceans (Beusen et al. 2016).	Food productivity increases could impact water quality if increases in chemicals used, but evidence is mixed on sustainable intensification (Rockström et al. 2009; Mueller et al. 2012).	Food productivity increases could impact water flow due to demand for irrigation (Rockström et al. 2009; Mueller et al. 2012).	Intensification through additional input of nitrogen fertiliser can result in negative impacts on climate, soil, water and air pollution (Tilman et al. 2002).	N/A	Increasing food production through agro-chemicals may increase pest resistance over time (Tilman et al. 2002).	N/A	Sustainable intensification has potential to close yield gaps (Tilman et al. 2011).	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	Improved cropland management	Improved cropland management can contribute to diverse agroecosystems (Tscharntke et al. 2005) and promotes soil biodiversity (Oehl et al. 2017)	Better crop management can contribute to maintaining native pollinators (Gardiner et al. 2009).	N/A	See main text for mitigation potentials	Mitigation potential (see main text) will reduce ocean acidification.	Cropland conversion has major impacts on water quantity (Scanlon et al. 2007). Cropland management practices such as conservation tillage improve downstream water quality (Fawcett et al. 1994).	Cropland conversion leads to poorer water quality due to runoff (Scanlon et al. 2007).	Improved cropland management has positive impacts on soils (see main text) (Kern et al. 2003).	N/A	Some forms of improved cropland management can decrease pathogens and pests (Tscharntke et al. 2016).	N.A	Conservation agriculture contributes to food productivity and reduces food insecurity (Rosegrant and Cline 2003 ; Dar & Gowda 2011; Godfrey & Garnett 2014)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	Many cropping systems have cultural components (Tenberg et al 2012).	N/A
	Improved grazing land management	Can contribute to improved habitat (Pons et al. 2003; Plantureux et al 2005).	N/A	N/A	See main text for mitigation potentials	Mitigation potential (see main text) will reduce ocean acidification.	Likely will improve water quality (Hibbert 1983).	Likely will improve water flow (Hibbert 1983)..	Improved grassland management increases soil carbon and quality (Conant et al. 2001).	N/A	N/A	N/A	Improved grassland management could contribute to food security (O'Mara 2012)	Grassland management can provide other materials (e.g. biofuel materials)	N/A	N/A	N/A	Many pastoralists have close cultural connections to livestock (Ainslie 2013)	N/A

														(Prochnow et al. 2009)					
	Improved livestock management	Can contribute to improved habitat if more efficient animals used, leading to less feed required (Strassburg et al. 2014)	N/A	N/A	See main text for mitigation potentials	Mitigation potential (see main text) will reduce ocean acidification.	N/A	Improved industrial livestock production can reduce water contamination (e.g. reduced effluents) (Hooda et al 2000). Improved livestock management can contribute to better water quality such as through manure management (Herrero & Thornton 2013)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	Improved livestock management can contribute to reduced food insecurity among smallholder pastoralists (van't Hooft et al. 2012).	Livestock production also produces materials for use (leather, etc) (Hesse 2006)	N/A	N/A	N/A	Many pastoralists have close cultural connections to livestock (Ainslie 2013)	N/A
	Agro-forestry	Agroforestry mimics natural diversity and can improve habitat (Jose 2009).	Even intensive agroforestry can be beneficial for pollinators (Klein et al 2002).	Trees in the landscape can remove air pollutants (Sutton et al., 2007)	See main text for mitigation potentials	Mitigation potential (see main text) will reduce ocean acidification.	Planting trees on farms can increase soil water infiltration capacity (Ilstedt et al. 2007). Agroforestry can be used to increase ecosystem services benefits, such as water quantity and quality (Jose 2009)	N/A	Likely to improve soil (Rao et al. 1997)	Agroforestry can reduce vulnerability to hazards like wind and drought (Thorlakson & Neufeldt 2012).	Landscape diversity generally improves opportunities for biological pest control (Gardiner et al. 2009); reduces pests/pathogens on smallholder farms (Vignola et al., 2015)	Agroforestry can be used to produce biomass for energy (Mbow et al., 2014).	Agroforestry contributes to food productivity and reduces food insecurity (Mbow et al. 2014).	Produces timber, firewood and animal fodder (Mbow et al., 2014)	Can provide medicinal and other resources (Rao et al., 2004).	N/A	N/A	Many cropping systems have cultural components (Rao et al., 2014)	Can contribute to maintaining diversity through native plantings (Rao et al., 2014).
	Agricultural diversification	Crop diversification improves resilience through enhanced diversity to mimic more natural systems and provide in-field habitat for natural pest defences (Lin 2011)	Diversification can enhance pollinator diversity (Altieri & Letrouneau 1982; Sardinas & Kremen 2015)	N/A	N/A	N.A	N/A	N/A	Diversification can introduce some crops that may have positive soil qualities (eg nitrogen fixation) and crop rotation with multiple crops can improve soil carbon (McDaniel et al. 2014).	N/A	Diverse agroecosystems tend to have less detrimental impacts from pests (Gardiner et al 2009; Altieri & Letourneau 1982)	N/A	Diversification is associated with increased access to income and additional food sources for the farming household (Pretty et al. 2003; Ebert 2014)	Diversification could provide additional materials and farm benefits (Van Huylenbroeck et al. 007)	Some agricultural diversification can produce medicinal plants (Chauhan 2010).	N/A	N/A	Many cropping systems have cultural components (Rao et al., 2014)	Can contribute to maintaining diversity through native plantings (Sardiñas et al. 2015)

	Avoidance of conversion of grassland to cropland	Can preserve natural habitat (Peeters, 2009)	N/A	N/A	See main text for mitigation potentials	Mitigation potential (see main text) will reduce ocean acidification.	Will likely improve water quality (inferred from improved soil quality in Saziozzi et al., 2001)	Will likely improve water flow (inferred from improved soil quality in Saziozzi et al., 2001)	Will improve soil quality (Saziozzi et al., 2001)	N/A	Diverse agroecosystems tend to have less detrimental impacts from pests (Gardiner et al 2009; Altieri & Letourneau 1982)	N/A	Reducing cropland conversion can reduce food production (West et al. 2010).	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	Retaining natural ecosystems can preserve genetic diversity (Ekins et al., 2003).
	Integrated water management	Ecosystem health and services can be enhanced by improving water management (Boelee E and E 2011). Securing ecosystem (Lloyd et al. 2013), integrated ecosystem-based management into water resources planning and management, linking ecosystem services and water security (Nicole Bernex 2016), improving correlation between amount of water resources and supply ecosystem services, combining water resources management and supply of ecosystem services (Liu et al. 2016).	Some integrated water management strategies generate synergies between multiple ecosystem services, such as pollination, yield and farm profitability (Hipólito et. al, 2018).	IWM practices exert strong influence on ecosystem structure and function, with potentially large implications for regulating air quality (Xia et al., 2017; Hardiman et al, 2019).	IWM supports favourable forests conditions thereby influencing the storage and flow of water in watersheds (Eisenbies et al. 2007) which are important for regulating microclimates (Pierzynski et al., 2017).	N/A	Improving regulations for water sharing, trading and pricing (ADB 2016), water smart appliance, water smart landscapes (Dawadi and Ahmad 2013), common and unconventional water sources in use (Rengasamy 2006) will increase water quantity.	Improving regulation to prevent aquifer and surface water depletion, controlling over water extraction, improvement of water management and management of landslides and natural hazards. Watering shifting sand dunes (sprinkler), water resources conservation (Nejad 2013; Pereira 2002a), enhancing rainwater management, reducing recharge and increasing water use in discharge areas (DERM 2011).	IWM provide co-benefits such as healthier soils, more resilient and productive ecosystems (Grey and Sadoff 2007; Liu et al. 2017; Scott et al. 2011)	Change in water availability through improving co-managing floods and groundwater depletion at the river basin such as Managed Aquifer Recharge (MAR), Underground Taming of Floods for Irrigation (UTFI), restore over-allocated or brackish aquifers, groundwater dependent ecosystems protection, reducing evaporation losses are significantly contributed to response climate change and reduced impacts of extreme weather event in desertification areas (Dillon and Arshad 2016b).		IWM can support the production of biomass for energy and firewood (Mbow et al., 2014).	Increasing demand for food, fiber and feed will put great strains on land, water, energy and other resources (WBCSD, 2014). Water conservation and balance in the use of natural resources enforcement (based water resources, water conservation measures, water allocations) (Ward et al. 2008) are good options to response climate change and nature's prevention.	IWM supports favourable forests conditions thereby providing wood and fodder and other materials (Locatelli et al. 2015a). However, conservation restrictions on the storage and flow of water in watersheds (Eisenbies et al. 2007) can restrict the access to resources (e.g. firewood).					

Forests	**Forest management and forest restoration**	Forest landscape restoration specifically aims to regain ecological integrity and enhance human well-being in deforested or degraded forest landscape (Maginnis and Jackson 2007; Stanturf et al. 2014). For example, facilitating tree species mixture means storing at least as much carbon as monocultures while enhancing biodiversity (Hulvey et al. 2013). Selective logging techniques are "middle way" between deforestation and total protection, allowing to retain substantial levels of biodiversity, carbon, and timber stocks (Putz et al. 2012),	Likely contributes to native pollinators (Kremen et al. 2007)	Trees remove air pollution by the interception of particulate matter on plant surfaces and the absorption of gaseous pollutants through the leaf stomata. Computer simulations with local environmental data reveal that trees and forests in the conterminous United States removed 17.4 million tonnes (t) of air pollution in 2010 (range: 9.0–23.2 million t), with human health effects valued at 6.8 billion U.S. dollars (range: $1.5–13.0 billion) (Novak et al., 2014)	See main text for mitigation potentials	Mitigation potential (see main text) will reduce ocean acidification.	Forest cover can stabilise intense run-off during storms and flood events (Locatelli et al. 2015a) .Mangroves can protect coastal zones from extreme events (hurricanes) or sea level rise. However, forests also can have adverse side-effects for reduction of water yield and water availability for human consumption (Bryan and Crossman 2013).	Forests tend to maintain water quality by reducing runoff and trapping sediments and nutrients (Idris Medugu et al. 2010a; Salvati et al. 2014). Precipitation filtered through forested catchments delivers purified ground and surface water (co-benefits) (Calder 2005; Ellison et al. 2017; Neary et al. 2009).	Forests counteract wind-driven degradation of soils, and contribute to soil erosion protection and soil fertility enhancement for agricultural resilience (Locatelli et al. 2015a).	Forest cover can stabilise land against catastrophic movements associated with wave action and intense run-off during storms and flood events (Locatelli et al. 2015a). Reducing harvesting rates and prolonging rotation periods may induce an increased vulnerability of stands to external disturbances and catastrophic events (Yousefpour et al. 2018). Forest management strategies may decrease stand-level structural complexity and may make forest ecosystems more susceptive to natural disasters like wind throws, fires, and diseases (Seidl et al. 2014).	Forests can contribute to weed and pest control and landscape diversity generally improves opportunities for biological pest control (Gardiner et al. 2009)	SFM may increase availability of biomass for energy (Kraxner et al 2003; Sikkema et al 2014)	The proximity of forest to cropland constitutes a threat to livelihoods in terms of crop raiding by wild animals and in constraints in availability of land for farming (Few et al. 2017),. The competition for land between afforestation/reforestation and agricultural production is a potentially large adverse side-effect (Boysen et al. 2017a,b; Kreidenweis et al. 2016; Smith et al. 2013). An increase in global forest area can lead to increases in food prices through increasing land competition (Calvin et al. 2014; Kreidenweis et al. 2016; Reilly et al. 2012; Smith et al. 2013; Wise et al. 2009).	Forests provide wood and fodder and other materials (Locatelli et al. 2015a). However, conservation restrictions to preserve ecosystem integrity can restrict the access to resources (e.g. firewood).	Can provide medicinal and other resources.	Natural ecosystems often inspire learning (Turtle et al., 2015)	Forest landscape restoration specifically aims to enhance human well-being (Maginnis and Jackson 2007; Stanturf et al. 2014). Afforestation/reforestation and avoided deforestation benefit biodiversity and species richness, and generally improve the cultural and recreational value of ecosystems (co-benefits) (Knoke et al. 2014).	Many forest landscapes have cultural ecosystems services components (Plieninger et al. 2015)	Retaining natural ecosystems can preserve genetic diversity (Ekins et al., 2003).

	Reduced deforestation and degradation	Reduced deforestation can enhance connectivity between forest areas and conserve biodiversity hotspots (Ellison et al. 2017; Locatelli et al. 2011,a 2015a)	Likely contributes to native pollinators (Kremen et al. 2007)	Trees can improve air pollution problems (Novak et al., 2014)	See main text for mitigation potentials	Mitigation potential (see main text) will reduce ocean acidification.	Forests tend to maintain water quality by reducing runoff and trapping sediments and nutrients (Idris Medugu et al. 2010a; Salvati et al. 2014).	Due to evapotranspiration, trees recharge atmospheric moisture, contributing to rainfall locally and in distant location, and trees' microbial flora and biogenic volatile organic compounds can directly promote rainfall (Arneth et al. 2010). Trees enhance soil infiltration and, under suitable conditions, improve groundwater recharge (Calder 2005; Ellison et al. 2017; Neary et al. 2009).	Forests counteract wind-driven degradation of soils, and contribute to soil erosion protection and soil fertility enhancement for agricultural resilience (Locatelli et al. 2015a).	Forest cover can stabilise land against catastrophic movements associated with wave action and intense run-off during storms and flood events (Locatelli et al. 2015a)	Landscape diversity generally improves opportunities for biological pest control (Gardiner et al. 2009)	Reduced deforestation may increase availability of some wood for energy and industry	The proximity of forest to cropland constitutes a threat to livelihoods in terms of crop raiding by wild animals (Few et al. 2017),. The competition for land between afforestation/reforestation and agricultural production is a potentially large adverse side-effect (Boysen et al. 2017a,b; Kreidenweis et al. 2016; Smith et al. 2013) that can lead to increases in food prices (Calvin et al. 2014; Kreidenweis et al. 2016; Reilly et al. 2012; Smith et al. 2013; Wise et al. 2009).	Could increase availability of biomass (Griscom et al., 2017)	Reduced deforestation can protect forest medicinal plants (Arnold & Perez 2001)	Natural ecosystems often inspire learning (Turtle et al., 2015)	Forest ecosystems often support recreational opportunities (Liddle 1997)	Many forest landscapes have cultural ecosystems services components (Plieninger et al. 2015)	Retaining natural ecosystems can preserve genetic diversity (Ekins et al., 2003).
	Reforestation	Forest landscape restoration specifically aims to regain ecological integrity and enhance human well-being in deforested or degraded forest landscape (Maginnis and Jackson 2007; Stanturf et al. 2014). Adverse side-effects potentially associated to forests include establishment of non-native species, especially with the risks related to the spread of exotic fast growing tree species (Brundu and Richardson	Likely contributes to native pollinators if native forest species used (Kremen et al. 2007)	Trees can improve air pollution problems (Novak et al., 2014)	See main text for mitigation potentials	Mitigation potential (see main text) will reduce ocean acidification.	Forests tend to maintain water quality by reducing runoff and trapping sediments and nutrients (Idris Medugu et al. 2010a; Salvati et al. 2014).	Particular activities associated with forest landscape restoration, such as mixed planting, assisted natural regeneration, and reducing impact of disturbances (e.g. prescribed burning) have positive implications for fresh water supply (Ciccarese et al. 2012; Suding et al. 2015).	Forests contribute to soil erosion protection and soil fertility enhancement (Locatelli et al. 2015a).	Forest cover can stabilise land against catastrophic movements associated with wave action and intense run-off during storms and flood events (Locatelli et al. 2015a) Some forest ecosystems can be susceptive to natural disasters like wind throws, fires, and diseases (Seidl et al. 2014).	N/A	Reforestation can increase availability of biomass for energy (Swisher 1994).	The proximity of forest to cropland constitutes a threat to livelihoods in terms of crop raiding by wild animals and in constraints in availability of land for farming (Few et al. 2017),. The competition for land between afforestation/reforestation and agricultural production is a potentially large adverse side-effect (Boysen et al. 2017a,b; Kreidenweis et al. 2016;	Forests provide wood and fodder and other materials (Locatelli et al. 2015a). However, conservation restrictions to preserve ecosystem integrity can restrict the access to resources (e.g. firewoo	Source of medicines (UNEP, 2016)	Natural ecosystems often inspire learning (Turtle et al., 2015)	Afforestation/reforestation can increase areas available for recreation and tourism opportunities (Knoke et al. 2014).	Many forest landscapes have cultural ecosystems services components (Plieninger et al. 2015)	

		2016; Ellison et al. 2017).											Smith et al. 2013). An increase in global forest area can lead to increases in food prices through increasing land competition (Calvin et al. 2014; Kreidenweis et al. 2016; Reilly et al. 2012; Smith et al. 2013; Wise et al. 2009).	d).					
	Afforestation	Forest landscape restoration specifically aims to regain ecological integrity and enhance human well-being in deforested or degraded forest landscape (Maginnis and Jackson 2007; Stanturf et al. 2014). In the case of afforestation, simply changing the use of land to planted forests is not sufficient to increase abundance of indigenous species, as they depend on type of vegetation, scale of the land transition, and time required for a population to establish (Barry et al. 2014).	N/a	N/A	See main text for mitigation potentials	Mitigation potential (see main text) will reduce ocean acidification.	Depends on where reforesting and with what species (Scott et al. 2005). Trees enhance soil infiltration and, under suitable conditions, improve groundwater recharge (Calder 2005; Ellison et al. 2017; Neary et al. 2009).	Afforestation using some exotic species can upset the balance of evapotranspiration regimes, with negative impacts on water availability particularly in arid regions (Ellison et al. 2017; Locatelli et al. 2015a; Trabucco et al. 2008). Afforestation in arid and semiarid regions using species that have evapotranspiration rates exceeding the regional precipitation may aggravate the groundwater decline (Locatelli et al. 2015a; Lu et al. 2016). Changes in runoff affect water supply but can also contribute to changes in flood risks, and irrigation of forest plantations can increase water consumption (Sterling et al. 2013).	Afforestation and reforestation options are frequently used to counteract land degradation problems (Yirdaw et al. 2017). whereas when they are established on degraded lands they are instrumental to preserve natural forests (co-benefit) (Buongiorno and Zhu 2014). Afforestation runs the risk of decreasing soil nutrients, especially in intensively managed plantations; in one study, afforestation sites had lower soil P and N content (Berthrong et al 2009).	Some afforestation may make forest ecosystems more susceptive to natural disasters like wind throws, fires, and diseases (Seidl et al. 2014).	N/A	Afforestation may increase availability of biomass for energy use (Obersteiner et al 2006)	Future needs for food production are a constraint for large-scale afforestation plans (Locatelli et al. 2015a). Global food crop demand is expected by 50%–97% between 2005 and 2050 (Valin et al. 2014). Future carbon prices will facilitate deployment of afforestation projects at expenses of food availability (adverse side-effect), but more liberalised trade in agricultural commodities could buffer food price increases following afforestation in tropical regions (Kreidenweis et al. 2016).	Could increase availability of biomass (Griscom et al., 2017)	N/A	N/A	Green spaces support psychological wellbeing (Coldwell & Evans, 2018)	Afforestation/ reforestation can increase areas available for recreation and tourism opportunities (Knoke et al. 2014).	N/A
Soils	**Increased soil organic carbon content**	Improving soil carbon can increase overall resilience of	N/A	N/A	See main text for mitigation potentials	Rivers transport dissolved organic	Soil organic matter is known to increase water	Soil organic matter is known to increase water filtration and	Increasing SOM contributes to healthy soils (Lehmann &	N/A	Increased SOM decreases pathogens in soil (Lehmann	N/A	Lal 2006 notes that "Food-grain production in	In terms of raw material	In terms of raw materials, numerous	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

		landscapes (Tscharntke et al. 2005)				matter to oceans (Hedges et al 1997), but unclear if improved SOM will decrease this and by how much.	filtration and can regulate downstream flows (Keesstra et al., 2016)	protects water quality (Lehmann & Kleber 2015)	Kleber 2015)		& Kleber 2015)		developing countries can be increased by 24–39 (32+-11) million Mgy-1 through improving soil quality by increasing the SOC pool and reversing degradation processes".	s, numero us product s (e.g. pharma ceutical s, clay for bricks and ceramic s, silicon from sand used in electron ics, and other mineral s; SSSA, 2015) are provide d by soils.	products (e.g. pharmace uticals, clay for bricks and ceramics, silicon from sand used in electronic s, and other minerals; SSSA, 2015) are provided by soils.				
	Reduced soil erosion	Managing soil erosion decreases need for expanded cropland into habitats (Pimental et al 1995)	N/A	Particulate matter pollution, a main consequence of wind erosion, imposes severe adverse impacts on materials, structures and climate which directly affect the sustainability of urban cities (Al-Thani et al. 2018)	N/A	N//A	Managing soil erosion improves water quality (Pimental et al 1995)	Managing soil erosion improves water flow (Pimental et al 1995)	Will improve soil quality (Keesstra et al., 2016)	Reducing soil erosion reduces vulnerability to hazards like wind storms in dryland areas and landslides in mountainous areas (El-Swify 1997)	N/A	N/A	Managing erosion can lead to increased food production on croplands; however, other forms of management (revegetation, zero tillage) might reduce land available for food.	N/A	N/A	N/A/	N/A	N/A	N/A
	Reduced soil salinisation	Salinisation decreases soil microbial diversity (Nie et al. 2009)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	Management of soil salinity improves water quality (Kotb et al. 2000; Zalidis et al 2002; Soane & Ouwerkerk 1995)	Will improve soil quality (Keesstra et al., 2016)	N/A	N/A	N/A	Reversing degradation contributes to food productivity and reduces food insecurity (Pimiental et al. 1995; Shiferaw & Holden 1999).	N/A	N/A	N/A/	N/A	N/A	N/A

	Reduced soil compaction	Preventing compaction can reduce need to expand croplands (Lal, 2001).	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	Compaction can increase water runoff (Soane & Ouwerkerk 1995). Management of soil compaction improves water quality and quantity (Soane & van Ouwerkerk 1995; Zalidis et al 2002)	Management of soil compaction improves water quality and quantity (Soane & van Ouwerkerk 1995; Zalidis et al 2002)	Will improve soil quality (Keesstra et al., 2016)	Compaction in soils increases rates of runoff and can contribute to floods (Hümann et al 2011)	N/A	N/A	Compactions reduces agricultural productivity and thus contributes to food insecurity (Nawaz et al 2013)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	Biochar addition to soil	N/A	N/A	N/A	See main text for mitigation potentials	Mitigation potential (see main text) will reduce ocean acidification.	Biochar improves soil water filtration and retention (Spokas et al 2011; Beck et al. 2011)	Biochar improves soil water filtration and retention (Spokas et al 2011; Beck et al. 2011)	Can improve soil quality (Sohi, 2012)	N/A	N/A	N/A	Contributes to increased food production (Smith 2016; Jefferry et al., 2017)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	Fire management	Proactive fire management can improve natural habitat (Burrows 2008).	Reducing fire risk can improve habitat for pollinators (Brown et al. 2017)	Fire management improves air quality particularly in the periurban interface (Bowman et al. 2005)	See main text for mitigation potentials	Mitigation potential (see main text) will reduce ocean acidification.	Fires affect water quality and flow due to erosion exposure (Townsend & Douglas 2000).	Fires affect water quality and flow due to erosion exposure (Townsend & Douglas 2000).	Fire cause damage to soils, therefore fire management can improve them (Certini 2005)	Will reduce risk of wildfires as a hazard (McCaffrey 2002)	Landscape diversity generally improves opportunities for biological pest control (Gardiner et al. 2009)	Will increase availability of biomass, as fuel removal is a key manageme nt strategy (Becker et al. 2009)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	Reduced wildlife risk will increase recreatio n opportun ities in landscap es (Venn & Calkin 2011).	N/A	Retaining natural ecosystems can preserve genetic diversity (Ekins et al., 2003).
	Reduced landslides and natural hazards	Can preserve natural habitat (Dolidon et al. 2009)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	Likely will improve water quality (Dolidon et al. 2009)	Likely will improve water flow (Dolidon et al. 2009)	Will improve soil quality (Keesstra et al., 2016)	Will reduce risk of disasters (Dolidon et al. 2009; Kausky 2010)	N/A	N/A	Landslides are one of the natural disasters that have impacts on food security (de Haen & Hemrich 2007)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Other ecosyste ms	**Reduced pollution including acidification**	Air pollution like acid rain has major impacts on habitats like lakes (Schindler et al 1989)	Pollution interferes with scents, which impact pollinators ability to detect resources (McFredrick et al 2008)	Will improve air quality with public health benefits (Nemet et al. 2010)	See main text for mitigation potentials	N/A	N/A	Pollution increases acidity of surface water, with likely ecological effects (Larssen et al 1999)	Soil acidification due to air pollution in a serious problem in many countries (Zhou et al. 2013)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

	Management of invasive species / encroachment	Improved management of IAS can lead to improved habitat and ecosystems (Richardson & van Wilgen 2004).	Invasive species can disrupt native plant-pollinator relations (Ghazoul 2006)	N/A	N.A	N/A	Many invasives can reduce water flow (Richardson & Van Wilgen 2004).	Invasive species can reduce water quality (Burnett et al. 2007; Chamier et al. 2012)	Likely to improve soil as invasive species generally have negative effects (Ehrenfeld & Scott 2001).	N/A	Many IAS are harmful pests (Charles & Dukes 2008).	N/A	IAS can compete with crops and reduce crop yields by billions of dollars annually (Pejchar & Mooney 2009)	Many invasives are important suppliers of materials (Pejchar & Mooney 2009).	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	Reducing invasives can increase biological diversity of native organisms (Simberloff 2005)
	Restoration and avoided conversion of coastal wetlands	Will preserve natural habitat (Griscom et al., 2017)	Will promote natural pollinators (Seddon et al., 2016)	N/A	See main text for mitigation potentials	Mitigation potential (see main text) will reduce ocean acidification.	The creation or restoration of wetlands, tidal marshes, or mangroves provide water retention and protect coastal cities from storm surge flooding and shoreline erosion during storms. Wetlands store freshwater and enhance water quality (Bobbink et al 2006)	Wetlands store freshwater and enhance water quality (Bobbink et al 2006)	Will improve soil quality (Griscom et al., 2017)	The creation or restoration of wetlands, tidal marshes, or mangroves provide water retention and protect coastal cities from storm surge flooding and shoreline erosion during storms (Haddad et al., 2015; Gittman et al. 2014; Kaplan et al. 2009).	Landscape diversity generally improves opportunities for biological pest control (Gardiner et al. 2009)	N/A	Mixed evidence: can affect agriculture/fisheries production when competition for land occurs, or could increase food production when ecosystems are restored (Crooks et al 2011)	Could increase availability of biomass (Griscom et al., 2017)	Wetlands can be sources of medicines (UNEP, 2016)	Natural ecosystems often inspire learning (Turtle et al., 2015)	Natural environments support psychological wellbeing (Coldwell & Evans, 2018)	Natural environments support psychological wellbeing (Coldwell & Evans, 2018)	Retaining natural ecosystems can preserve genetic diversity (Ekins et al., 2003).
	Restoration and avoided conversion of peatlands	Will preserve natural habitat (Griscom et al., 2017)	Could promote natural pollinators (Seddon et al., 2016)	N/A	See main text for mitigation potentials	Mitigation potential (see main text) will reduce ocean acidification.	Peatland restoration will improve water quality as they play important roles in water retention and drainage (Johnston 1991).	Peatland restoration will improve water quality as they play important roles in water retention and drainage (Johnston 1991).	Will improve soil quality (Griscom et al., 2017)	N/A	Landscape diversity generally improves opportunities for biological pest control (Gardiner et al. 2009)	Will reduce supply of any biomass or energy sourced from peatlands (Pin Koh 2007)	May reduce land available for smallholders in tropical peatlands (Jewitt et al 2014)	Will reduce supply of some materials sourced from peatlands (e.g palm oil, timber) (Murdiyarso et al. 2010)	Natural ecosystems are often source of medicines (UNEP, 2016)	Natural ecosystems often inspire learning (Turtle et al., 2015)	Natural environments support psychological wellbeing (Coldwell & Evans, 2018)	Natural environments support psychological wellbeing (Coldwell & Evans, 2018)	Retaining natural ecosystems can preserve genetic diversity (Ekins et al., 2003).

	Biodiversity conservation	Biodiversity conservation includes measures aiming to promote species richness and natural habitats, and to mantain them through protected areas (Cromsigt et al., 2018).	Reduced or absent populations of seed-dispersing animals result in poor to no dispersal,especially of large-seeded trees that depend on large animals such as elephants (Anzures-Dadda et al.2011; Brodie and Aslan2012; Beaune et al.2013; Brockerhoff et al. 2017). Animal pollination, which is fundamental to the reproduction and persistence of most flowering plants, is an important ecosystem service (Millennium Ecosystem Assessment 2005). As biodiversity contributes to various ecosystem processes, functions and services, the declining diversity and abundance of pollinators (mainly insects and birds) has raised concerns about the effects on both wild and crop plants (Potts et al. 2010).	Trees in the landscape ensured by protected areas can remove air pollutants (Sutton et al., 2007)	See main text for mitigation potentials		Many actions taken to increase biodiversity (eg protected areas) can also have incidental effects of improving water quantity (Egoh et al. 2009)	Many actions taken to increase biodiversity (eg protected areas) can also have incidental effects of improving water quality (Egoh et al. 2009)	Management of wild animals and protected habitats can influence soil conditions via changes in fire frequency (as grazers lower grass and vegetation densities as potential fuels) and nutrient cycling and transport (by adding nutrients to soils). Conserving and restoring megafauna in northern regions also prevents thawing of permafrost. Management of wild animals can influence land degradation processes by grazing, trampling and compacting soil surfaces, thereby altering surface temperatures and chemical reactions affecting sediment and carbon retention. (Cromsigt et al., 2018; Schmitz et al., 2018)	Management of wild animals can influence fire frequency as grazers lower grass and vegetation densities as potential fuels (Schmitz et al 2014).			Regulation of wild animals affects food for hunting and availability of potential feed for livestock (Cromsigt et al., 2018).		Source of medicines (UNEP, 2016)	Natural ecosystems often inspire learning (Turtle et al., 2015)	indigenous peoples commonly link forest landscapes and biodiversity to tribal identities, association with place, kinship ties, customs and protocols, stories, and songs (Gould et al. 2014; Lyver et al. 2017a, b).		Retaining natural ecosystems can preserve genetic diversity (Ekins et al., 2003).

	Enhanced weathering of minerals	N/A	N/A	N/A	See main text for mitigation potentials	Addition of basic minerals counteracts ocean acidification (Taylor et al., 2016)	N/A	May have negative effects on water quality (Atekwane et al. 2005)	Could improve soil quality (Rau & Caldiera 1999; Kantola et al 2017)	N/A	N/A	N/A	Can contribute to increase food production by replenishing plant available silicon, potassium and other plant nutrients (Beerling et al., 2018)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/a	N/A
Carbon dioxide removal	**Bioenergy and BECCS**	Likely will reduce natural habitat with negative effects on biodiversity (Hof et al. 2018)	Would reduce natural pollinators due to decreased natural habitat if in competition (Keitt 2009).	The use of BECCS could reduce air pollution (SR1.5)	See main text for mitigation potentials	Mitigation potential (see main text) will reduce ocean acidification.	Will likely require water for plantations of fast growing trees and models show high risk of water scarcity if BECCS is deployed on widespread scale (Popp et al 2011; Smith et al. 2016; Hejazi et al., 2014) through both increases in water withdrawals (Hejazi et al., 2014; Bonsch et al., 2015) and changes in surface runoff (Cibin et al., 2015)	Bioenergy can affect freshwater quality via changes in nitrogen runoff from fertiliser application. However, the sign of the effect depends on what would have happened absent any bioenergy production, with some studies indicating improvements in water quality (Ng et al., 2010) and others showing declines (Sinha et al., 2019)	Will likely decrease soil quality if exotic fast growing trees used (Stoy et al. 2018)	N/A	N/A	BECCS and biofuels can contribute up to 300 EJ of primary energy by 2100 (Clarke et al., 2014).	BECCS will likely lead to significant trade-offs with food production (Smith et al 2016; Popp et al., 2017; Fujimori et al., in review)	N/A	N/A	N/A	BECCS would drive land use conversion and reduce opportunities for recreation/tourism.	BECCS would drive land use conversion and reduce culturally significant landscapes.	BECCS would drive land use conversion and reduce genetic diversity.

Table 6.71 Impacts on Nature's Contributions to People of integrated response options based on value chain management

<u>Integrated response options based on value chain management</u>		**Habitat creation and maintenance**	**Pollination and dispersal of seeds and other propagules**	**Regulation of air quality**	**Regulation of climate**	**Regulation of ocean acidification**	**Regulation of freshwater quantity, flow and timing**	**Regulation of freshwater and coastal water quality**	**Formation, protection and decontamination of soils and sediments**	**Regulation of hazards and extreme events**	**Regulation of organisms detrimental to humans**	**Energy**	**Food and feed**	**Materials and assistance**	**Medicinal, biochemical and genetic resources**	**Learning and inspiration**	**Physical and psychological experiences**	**Supporting identities**	**Maintenance of options**
Demand management	**Dietary change**	Will lead to reduced expansion of ag lands, which can increase natural habitat (Tilman et al. 2001)	N/A	N/A	See main text on climate mitigation impacts	N/A	Will reduce water consumption if less water-intensive food/livestock needs to be produced (Tilman et al. 2001)	Reduced meat consumption will improve water quality (Stoll-Kleeman & O'Riordan 2015)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	Will help increase global food supplies (Kastner et al. 2012)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

	Reduced post-harvest losses	Will lead to reduced expansion of ag lands, which can increase natural habitat (Tilman et al. 2001)	N/A	N/A	See main text on climate mitigation impacts	N/A	Will reduce water consumption if less water-intensive food/livestock needs to be produced (Tilman et al. 2001)	N/A	N/A	N/A	Reducing postharvest losses will include measures to deal with pests, some of which could be biological (Wilson & Pusey 1985)	N/A	Will help increase global food supplies (Kastner et al. 2012)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	Reduced food waste (consumer or retailer)	Improved storage and distribution reduces food waste and the need for compensatory intensification of agricultural areas thereby creating co-benefits for reduced land degradation (Stathers et al. 2013).			See main text on climate mitigation impacts		Will reduce water consumption if less water-intensive food/livestock needs to be produced (Tilman et al. 2001)	Reduced food production will reduce N fertiliser use, improving water quality (Kibler et al. 2018)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	Will help increase global food supplies (Kastner et al. 2012)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	Material substitution	Material substitution increases demand for wood, which can lead to loss of habitat (Sathre & Gustavsson 2006).			See main text on climate mitigation impacts	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	Material substitution supplies building materials to replace concrete and other nonrewewables (Gustavsson & Sathre 2011)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	Sustainable sourcing	Forest certification and other sustainable sourcing schemes can reduce habitat fragmentation as compared to conventional supply chains (Brown et al. 2001; Rueda et al. 2015))	N/A	Forest certification improved air quality in Indonesia by 5% due to reduced incidence of fire (Miteva et al. 2015)	N/A	N/A	Forest certification has led to improved water flow due to decreased road construction for logging (Miteva et al. 2015)	Forest certificaiton has improved riparian waterways and reduced chemical inputs in some schemes (Rueda et al 2015)	N/A	N/A	N/A	Sustainable sourcing can supply energy like biomass (Sikkema et al. 2014)	Sustainable sourcing can supply food and other goods (G. Smith 2007)	Sustainable sourcing is increasingly important in timber imports (Irland 2008)	Sustainable sourcing can supply medicinals (Pierce & Laird 2003).	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Supply management	**Management of supply chains**	N/A	N/A	Better management of supply chains may reduce energy use and air pollution in transport (Zhu et al.	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	Improved supply chains will help increase global food supplies (Hamprecht 2005).	Improved supply chains will help increase material supplies due to efficiency gains (Burritt & Schaltegger 2014).	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

				2018)															
	Enhanced urban food systems	Urban gardening can improve habitat and biodiversity in cities (Orsini et al. 2014; Lin et al. 2015)	Urban beekeeping has been important in keeping pollinators alive (Gunnarsson & Federsel 2014)	Urban agriculture can increase vegetation cover and improve air quality in urban areas (Cameron et al. 2012; Lin et al. 2015).	See main text on climate mitigation impacts	N/A	Water access often a constraint on urban agriculture and can increase demands (De Bon et al 2010; Badami & Ramankutty 2015).	Urban agriculture can exacerbate urban water pollution problems (pesticide runoff, etc) (Pothukuchi & Kaufmann 1999)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	Local urban food production is often more accessible to local populations and can increase food security (Eigenbrod & Gruda 2015)	N/A	N/A	Urban agriculture can be used for teaching and learning (Travaline & Hunold 2010).	N/A	Urban agriculture can promote cultural identities (Baker 2004)	Urban food can contribute to preserving local genetic diversity
	Improved food processing and retail	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	Improved energy use in food systems	N/A	N/A	N/A	See main text on climate mitigation impacts	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

Table 6.72 Impacts on Nature's Contributions to People of integrated response options based on risk management

Integrated response options based on risk management		**Habitat creation and maintenance**	**Pollination and dispersal of seeds and other propagules**	**Regulation of air quality**	**Regulation of climate**	**Regulation of ocean acidification**	**Regulation of freshwater quantity, flow and timing**	**Regulation of freshwater and coastal water quality**	**Formation, protection and decontamination of soils and sediments**	**Regulation of hazards and extreme events**	**Regulation of organisms detrimental to humans**	**Energy**	**Food and feed**	**Materials and assistance**	**Medicinal, biochemical and genetic resources**	**Learning and inspiration**	**Physical and psychological experiences**	**Supporting identities**	**Maintenance of options**
	Management of urban sprawl	Reducing urban sprawl can help preserve natural habitat in periurban areas (Pataki et al 2011)	Reducing urban sprawl will help reduce loss of natural pollinators from habitat conversion (Cane 2005)	Urban sprawl is a major contributor to air pollution (Frumkin 2002)	See main text on climate mitigation impacts		Managing urban sprawl can increase water availability (Pataki et al 2011)	Urban sprawl is associated with higher levels of water pollution due to loss of filtering vegetation and increasing impervious surfaces (Romero & Ordenes 2004; Tu et al 2007; Pataki et al 2011)	Likely to be beneficial for soils as soil sealing is major problem in urban areas (Scalenghe & Marsan 2009)	N/A	N/A		Urban sprawl often competes with land for food production and can reduce overall yields (Chen 2007, Barbero-Sierra et al., 2013)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

	Livelihood diversification	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	Diversification is associated with increased access to income and additional food sources for the household (Pretty et al. 2003)	Diversification can increase access to materials (Smith et al. 2017)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	Use of local seeds	Use of commercial seeds can contribute to habitat loss (Upreti & Upreti 2002)	Use of open pollinated seeds is beneficial for pollinators and creates political will to conserve them (Helicke 2015)	N/A	N/A	N/A	Local seeds often have lower water demands, as well as less use of pesticides that can contaminate water (Adhikari 2014)	Likely to contribute to less pollution as local seeds are usually grown organically (Adhikari 2014)	Likely to contribute to better soils as local seeds are usually grown organically (Adhikari 2014)	N/A	Local seeds often need less pesticides thereby reducing pest resistance (Adhikari 2014)	N/A	Local seeds can lead to more diverse and healthy food in areas with strong food sovereignty networks (Coomes et al. 2015; Bisht et al. 2018). However local seeds often are less productive than improved varieties.		Many local seeds can have multiple functions, including medicinals (Hammer & Teklu 2008)	Passing on seed information is important cultural learning process (Coomes et al. 2015)		Seeds associated with specific cultural identities for many (Coomes et al. 2015)	Food sovereignty movements have promoted saving of genetic diversity of crops through on-farm maintenance (Isakson 2009)
	Disaster risk management	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	DRM helps people avoid extreme events and adapt to climate change (Mechler et al. 2014)	N/A	N/A	Famine early warning systems have been successful in Sahelian Africa to alert authorities to impending food shortages so that food acquisition and transportation from outside the region can begin, potentially helping millions of people (Genesio et al. 2011; Hillbruner and Moloney 2012)		N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

	Risk sharing instruments	Commercial crop insurance often encourages habitat conversion; Wright and Wimberly (2013) found a 531,000 ha decline in grasslands in the Upper Midwest of the US 2006-2010 due to crop conversion driven by higher prices and access to insurance.	Crop insurance is likely to impact natural pollinators due to incentives for production (Horowitz & Lichtenberg 1993)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	Likely to have negative effect as crop insurance encourages more pesticide use (Horowitz & Lichtenberg 1993).	One study found a 1% increase in farm receipts generated from subsidised farm programs (including crop insurance and others) increased soil erosion by 0.135 tons per acre (Goodwin and Smith 2003).	N/A	Crop insurance increasess nitrogen use and leads to treating more acreage with both herbicides and insecticides (Horowitz & Lichtenberg 1993)	N/A	Crop insurance has generally lead to (modest) expansions in cultivated land area and increased food production (Claassen et al. 2011; Goodwin et al. 2004)		Insurance encourages monocropping leading to loss of genetic diversity for future (Glauber 2004)	N/A	N/A	N/A	Insurance encourages monocropping leading to loss of genetic diversity for future (Glauber 2004)

Table 6.73 Impacts on the UN SDG of integrated response options based on land management

Integrated response options based on land management		**GOAL 1: No Poverty**	**GOAL 2: Zero Hunger**	**GOAL 3: Good Health and Well-being**	**GOAL 4: Quality Education**	**GOAL 5: Gender Equality**	**GOAL 6: Clean Water and Sanitation**	**GOAL 7: Affordable and Clean Energy**	**GOAL 8: Decent Work and Economic Growth**	**GOAL 9: Industry, Innovation and Infrastructure**	**GOAL 10: Reduced Inequality**	**GOAL 11: Sustainable Cities and Communities**	**GOAL 12: Responsible Consumption and Production**	**GOAL 13: Climate Action**	**GOAL 14: Life Below Water**	**GOAL 15: Life on Land**	**GOAL 16: Peace and Justice Strong Institutions**	**GOAL 17: Partnerships to achieve the Goal**
Agriculture	**Increased food productivity**	Increasing farm yields for smallholders contributes to poverty reduction (Irz et al 2001; Pretty et al 2003)	Increasing farm yields for smallholders reduces food insecurity (Irz et al 2001; Pretty et al 2003).	Increased food productivity leads to better health status (Rosegrant & Cline 2003; Dar & Gowda 2011)	N/A	Increased productivity can benefit female farmers, who make up 50% of agricultural labor in sub-Saharan Africa (Ross et al 2015)	Food productivity increases could impact water quality if increases in chemicals used, but evidence is mixed on sustainable intensification (Rockström et al 2009; Mueller et al 2012).	N/A	Increased agricultural production generally (Lal 2006) contributes to increased economic growth.	N/A	Increased agricultural production can contribute to reducing inequality among smallholders (Datt & Ravallion 1998).	Increased food production can increase urban food security (Ellis & Sumberg 1998).	N/A	See main text on climate mitigation and adaptation	Increased food productivity might be achieved through increased pesticide or fertiliser use, which causes runoff and dead zones in oceans (Beusen et al 2016)	See main text on desertification and degradation	N/A	Improved agricultural productivity generally correlates with increases in trade in agricultural goods (Fader et al. 2013)

	Improved cropland management	Improved cropland management increases yields for smallholders and contributes to poverty reduction (Irz et al 2001; Pretty et al 2003; Schneider & Gugerty 2011).	Conservation agriculture contributes to food productivity and reduces food insecurity (Rosegrant & Cline 2003; Dar & Gowda 2011; Godfray & Garnett 2014).Land consolidation has played an active role in China to in increase cultivated land area,promoting agricultural production scale, improving rural production conditions and living environment, alle-viating ecological risk and supporting for rural development (Zhou et al. 2019).	Conservation agriculture contributes to improved health through several pathways, including reduced fertiliser/pesticide use which cause health impacts (Erisman et al 2011) as well as improved food security.	N/A	N/A	Cropland management practices such as conservation tillage improve downstream and groundwater water quality (Fawcett et al 1994, Foster 2018). Good management practices can substantially decrease P losses from existing land use, to achieve ‘good’ water quality in catchment in New Zealand, United Kingdom and United States (	N/A	Increased agricultural production generally (Lal 2006) contributes to increased economic growth, mainly in smallholder agriculture (Abrahan and Pingali 2017).	N/A	Increased agricultural production can contribute to reducing inequality among smallholders (Datt & Ravallion 1998, Abrahan and Pingali 2017)).	N/A	Improved conservation agriculture contributes to sustainable production goals (Hobbs et al. 2008).	See main text on climate mitigation and adaptation	N/A	See main text on desertification and degradation	N/A	Improved agricultural productivity generally correlates with increases in trade in agricultural goods (Fader et al. 2013)
	Improved grazing land management	Increases yields for smallholders and contributes to poverty reduction (Boval & Dixon 2012)	Improved grassland management could contribute to food security (O'Mara 2012)	Improved livestock and grazing management could contribute to better health among smallholder pastoralists (van't Hooft et al. 2012) but pathways are not entirely clear.	N/A	N/A	Grassland management practices can improve downstream and groundwater water quality (Foster 2018).	N/A	Improved land management for livestock can increase economic productivity, especially in global South (Pender et al 2006)	N/A	Improved pastoral management strategies can contribute to reducing inequality but are context specific (Lesorogol 2003)	N/A	Improved grassland management contributes to sustainable production goals (O'Mara 2012).	See main text on climate mitigation and adaptation	N/A	See main text on desertification and degradation	Grazing land management requires collective action and therefore can increase social capital and build institutions (Mearns 1996)	N/A
	Improved livestock management	Improved livestock management (e.g. better breeding) can contribute to poverty reduction for smallholder pastoralists (van't Hooft	Improved livestock management can contribute to reduced food insecurity among smallholder pastoralists (van't Hooft et	N/A	N/A	N/A	Improved industrial livestock production can reduce water contamination (e.g. reduced effluents) (Hooda et al 2000).	N/A	Improved livestock management can increase economic productivity and employment opportunities in	N/A	N/A	N/A	Sustainable livestock management contributes to sustainable production goals	See main text on climate mitigation and adaptation	N/A	See main text on desertification and degradation	N/A	Improved livestock productivity would likely correlate with increases in trade (Herrero et al. 2009)

		et al. 2012)	al. 2012).				Improved livestock management can contribute to better water quality such as through manure management (Herrero & Thornton 2013)		global South (Mack 1990)				(de Wit et al 1995).					
	Agro-forestry	Agroforestry can be usefully used for poverty reduction (Leakey& Simons 1997).	Agroforestry contributes to food productivity and reduces food insecurity (Mbow et al. 2014).	Agroforestry positively contributes to food productivity and nutritious diets (Haddad 2000)	N/A	Increased use of agroforestry can benefit female farmers as it requires low overhead, but land tenure issues must be paid attention to (Kiptot & Franzel 2012).	Agroforestry can be used to increase ecosystem services benefits, such as water quantity and quality (Jose 2009)	Agroforestry could increase biomass for energy (Mbow et al. 2014)	Agroforestry and other forms of employment in forest management make major contributions to global GDP (Pimental et al 1997).	N/A	Agroforestry promotion can contribute to reducing inequality among smallholders (Leßmeister et al 2018).	N/A	Agroforestry contributes to sustainable production goals (Mbow et al 2014).	See main text on climate mitigation and adaptation	N/A	See main text on desertification and degradation	N/A	N/A
	Agricultural diversification	Agricultural diversification is associated with increased welfare and incomes and decreased levels of poverty in several country studies (Arslan et al. 2018; Asfaw et al. 2018; Weinberger & Lumpkin 2007).	Diversification is associated with increased access to income and additional food sources for the farming household (Pretty et al. 2003; Ebert 2014).Diversification can also reduce the risk of crop pathogens spreading across landscapes (Lin 2011).	More diversified agriculture leads to diversified diets which have better health outcomes (Block & Webb 2001; Ebert 2014; Kadiyala et al 2014) particularly for women and children (Pretty et al. 2003)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	Agricultural diversification can lead to economic growth (Rahman 2009; Pingali & Rosegrant 1995). It allows farmers to choose a strategy that both increases resilience and provides economic benefits, including functional biodiversity at multiple spatial and/or temporal scales, through practices developed via	N/A	Increased agricultural diversification can contribute to reducing inequality among smallholders (Makate et al 2016), although there is mixed evidence of inequality also increasing in commercialised systems (Pingali & Rosegrant 1995; Weinberger & Lumpkin 2007)	N/A	N/A		N/A	See main text on desertification and degradation	N/A	N/A

									traditional and/or agroecological scientific knowledge (Lin 2011 ; Kremen et al. 2012).									
	Avoidance of conversion of grassland to cropland	May reduce land available for cropping or livestock for poorer farmers ; some grassland restoration programs in China have been detrimental to poor pastoralists (Foggin 2008)	Can affect food security when competition for land occurs (O'Mara 2012)	N/A	N/A	N/A	Retaining grasslands contributes to better water retention and improved quality (Scanlon et al 2007).	N/A	Reduced cropland expansion may decrease GDP (Lewandrowski et al 1999)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	See main text on climate mitigation and adaptation	N/A	See main text on desertification and degradation	N/A	N/A
	Integrated water management	Green water harvesting contributes to alleviate poverty in Sub-Saharan Africa (Rockström and Falkenmark 2015), Improving water irrigation (Rengasamy 2006), improving rainfed agriculture (integrating soil and water management, rainfall infiltration and water harvesting, provides a large co-benefit to delivery of food security and poverty reduction (UNCTAD 2011)	Integrated, efficient, equitable and sustainable water resource management (as water for agroecosystem) plays importance for food production and benefits to people (Lloyd et al. 2013).	Water is a finite and irreplaceable resource that is fundamental to human well-being. It is only renewable if well managed. Integrated water management is vital option for reducing the global burden of disease and improving the health, welfare and productivity of populations. Today, more than 1.7 billion people live in river basins where depletion through use exceeds natural recharge, a trend that	N/A	Involving both women and men in integrated water resources initiatives can increase project effectiveness and efficiency (Green & Baden 1995)	Water resource management is intended to solve watershed problems on a sustainable basis, and these problems can be categorised into lack of water (quantity), deterioration in water quality, ecological effects, poor public participation, and low output economic value for investment in watershed-related activities (Lee et al. 2018). Integrated water management, increase	N/A	Water is at the core of sustainable development and is critical for socio-economic development, healthy ecosystems and for human survival itself. Integrated water management can play a key enabling role in strengthening the resilience of social, economic and environmental systems in the light of rapid and unpredictable changes	N/A	IWM can increase access of industry to water for economic growth (Rahman & Varis 2005)	Water is a limiting factor in urban growth and IWM can help improve access to urban water supplies (Bao &Fang 2012)	Poor sectoral coordination and institutional fragmentation have triggered an unsustainable use of resources and threatened the long-term sustainability of food, water, and energy security (Rassul 2016).	See main text on climate mitigation and adaptation	IWM on land is likely to improve water quality runoff into oceans (Agboola & Braimoh 2009)	See main text on desertification and degradation	Integrated water management, increase water-use efficiency across all sectors and ensure sustainable withdrawals and supply of freshwater to address water scarcity, and substantially reduce the number of people suffering from water scarcity (UN Water, 2015).	

				will see two-thirds of the world's population living in water-stressed countries by 2025 (UNWater 2015)			water-use efficiency across all sectors and ensure sustainable withdrawals and supply of freshwater to address water scarcity, and substantially reduce the number of people suffering from water scarcity (UNWater 2015).		(UN Water, 2015).									
Forestry	**Forest management and forest restoration**	May contribute to poverty reduction if conditions are right (Blomley & Ramadhani 2006; Donovan et al 2006), but conflicting data, as it may also favor large landowners who are less poor (Rametsteiner and Simula 2003).	Forest expansion can affect crop production when competition for land occurs (Angelsen 2010). An increase in global forest area can lead to increases in food prices through increasing land competition (Calvin et al. 2014b; Kreidenweis et al. 2016c; Reilly et al. 2012b; Smith et al. 2013a; Wise et al. 2009b)	N/A	N/A	Women face challenges in sustainable forest management (Mwangi et al 2011), but N/A how SFM affects gender equity.	Forests tend to maintain water quality by reducing runoff and trapping sediments and nutrients (Idris Medugu et al. 2010c; Salvati et al. 2014a). Due to evapotranspiration, trees recharge atmospheric moisture, contributing to rainfall locally and in distant location, and trees' microbial flora and biogenic volatile organic compounds can directly promote rainfall (Arneth et al. 2010). Trees enhance soil infiltration and, under	SFM may increase availability of biomass for energy (Kraxner et al. 2013; Sikkema et al. 2013)	Forest management often require employment for active replanting, etc. (Ros-Tonen et al 2008)	Forestry supplies wood for industrial use (Gustavsson & Sathre 2011)	N/A	Community forest management can contribute to stronger communities (Padgee et al 2006)	Improved forest management contributes to sustainable production goals, e.g. thru certification of timber (Rametsteiner and Simula 2003).	See main text on climate mitigation and adaptation	N/A	See main text on desertification and degradation	Sustainable forest management often requires collective action institutions (Ros-Tonen et al 2008).	Sustainable forest management can contribute to increases in demand for wood products (e.g. certification) (McDonald & Lane 2004)

							suitable conditions, improve groundwater recharge (Calder 2005; Ellison et al. 2017a; Neary et al. 2009b). Particular activities associated with forest landscape restoration, such as mixed planting, assisted natural regeneration, and reducing impact of disturbances (e.g. prescribed burning) have positive implications for fresh water supply (Ciccarese et al. 2012; Suding et al. 2015).											
	Reduced deforestation and degradation	May contribute to poverty reduction but conflicting data. Although poverty is a focus of many REDD+ projects (Arhin 2014), evidence is thin that poverty reduction has actually happened (Corbera et al. 2017; Porkorny et al 2013; Scheba 2018) and in some cases benefits have been captured by wealthier	Avoided deforestation can affect crop production when competition for land occurs (Angelsen 2010).	Reduced deforestation can enhance human well-being by microclimatic regulation for protecting people from heat stresses (Locatelli et al. 2015c) and generally improve the cultural and recreational value of ecosystems (Knoke et al. 2014).	N/A	Unclear how avoided deforestation might enhance gender equity, but REDD+ projects need to pay attention to gender issues to be successful (Westholm & Arora-Jonsson 2015)	Forests tend to maintain water quality by reducing runoff and trapping sediments and nutrients (Idris Medugu et al. 2010c; Salvati et al. 2014b). Due to evapotranspiration, trees recharge atmospheric moisture, contributing to rainfall locally and in distant location, and trees'	Avoiding deforestation can take biofuel land out of production as they both tend to compete for land (Dixon et al. 2016)	Reduced forest exploitation may decrease GDP and thus needs to be compensated for (e.g. REDD+) (Motel et al 2009)	N/A	REDD+ has been shown to have no impact on inequality (Shresta et al 2017) or to increase inequality in some project areas (Andersson et al 2018; Pelletier et al 2018)	N/A	N/A	See main text on climate mitigation and adaptation	N/A	See main text on desertification and degradation	N/A	Likely to contribute to decline in trade in forest products, but increases in partnerships between donors and countries with REDD+ (Motel et al 2009).

		participants					microbial flora and biogenic volatile organic compounds can directly promote rainfall (Arneth et al. 2010). Trees enhance soil infiltration and, under suitable conditions, improve groundwater recharge (Calder 2005; Ellison et al. 2017a; Neary et al. 2009b).											
	Reforestation	May contribute to poverty reduction but conflicting data (Tschakert 2007). Many projects for reforestation may have some small impacts on poor households, while others actually increased poverty due to land losses or lack of economic impacts (Jindal et al 2008).	Forest expansion can affect crop production when competition for land occurs (Angelsen 2010). An increase in global forest area can lead to increases in food prices through increasing land competition (Calvin et al. 2014b; Kreidenweis et al. 2016c; Reilly et al. 2012b; Smith et al. 2013a; Wise et al. 2009b)	Reforestation can enhance human well-being by microclimatic regulation for protecting people from heat stresses (Locatelli et al. 2015c) and generally improve the cultural and recreational value of ecosystems (Knoke et al. 2014). Trends of forest resources of nations are found to positively correlate with UNDP Human Development Index (Kauppi et al. 2018).	N/A	N/A	Particular activities associated with forest landscape restoration, such as mixed planting, assisted natural regeneration, and reducing impact of disturbances (e.g. prescribed burning) have positive implications for fresh water supply (Ciccarese et al. 2012; Suding et al. 2015).	Reforestation can increase availability of biomass for energy (Swischer 1994).	Reforestation often require employment for active replanting, etc. (Jindal et al 2008)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	See main text on climate mitigation and adaptation	N/A	See main text on desertification and degradation	N/A	N/A
	Afforestation	Although some have argued that afforestation can be a tool for poverty	Future needs for food production are a constraint for large-scale afforestation	Afforestation can enhance human well-being by microclimat	N/A	N/A	Afforestation using some exotic species can upset the	Afforestation may increase availability of biomass for energy use (Obersteiner	Afforestation often requires employment for active	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	See main text on climate mitigation and	N/A	See main text on desertification and degradation	N/A	N/A

		reduction (Holden et al 2003), afforestation can compete with land available for cropping and poor farmers often do not benefit from afforestation projects (McElwee 2009)	plans (Locatelli et al. 2015c). Global food crop demand is expected by 50%-97% between 2005 and 2050 (Valin et al. 2014). Future carbon prices will facilitate deployment of afforestation projects at expenses of food availability (adverse side-effect), but more liberalised trade in agricultural commodities could buffer food price increases following afforestation in tropical regions (Kreidenweis et al. 2016c)	ic regulation for protecting people from heat stresses (Locatelli et al. 2015c) and generally improve the cultural and recreational value of ecosystems (Knoke et al. 2014). Trends of forest resources of nations are found to positively correlate with UNDP Human Development Index (Kauppi et al. 2018)			balance of evapotranspiration regimes, with negative impacts on water availability particularly in arid regions (Ellison et al. 2017a; Locatelli et al. 2015c; Trabucco et al. 2008). Afforestation in arid and semiarid regions using species that have evapotranspiration rates exceeding the regional precipitation may aggravate the groundwater decline (Locatelli et al. 2015a; Lu et al. 2016). Changes in runoff affect water supply but can also contribute to changes in flood risks, and irrigation of forest plantations can increase water consumption (Sterling et al. 2013)	et al 2006)	replanting, etc. (Mather & Murray 1987).					adaptation				
Soil management	**Increased soil organic carbon content**	Can increase yields for smallholders, which can contribute to poverty	Lal (2006b) notes that "Food-grain production in developing countries can	There is evidence that increasing soil organic carbon	N/A	Gender impacts use of soil organic matter practices	Soil organic matter is known to increase water	N/A	Increased agricultural production generally	N/A	Increased agricultural production can contribute	N/A	Improved conservation agriculture	See main text on climate mitigation and	Rivers transport dissolved organic matter to oceans	See main text on desertification and degradation	N/A	N/A

		reduction, but because adoption often depends on exogenous factors these need to be taken into consideration (Wollni et al 2010; Kassie et al 2013).	be increased by 24-39 (32+-11) million Mgy-1 through improving soil quality by increasing the SOC pool and reversing degradation processes".	could be effective in reducing the prevalence of disease-causing helminths (Lal 2016; Wall et al. 2015). Also indirectly contributes to food productivity which may have impact on diets.		(Quansah et al 2001) but N/A how the relationship works in reverse.	filtration and protects water quality (Lehmann & Kleber 2015)		(Lal 2006c) contributes to increased economic growth.		to reducing inequality among smallholders (Datt & Ravallion 1998).		contributes to sustainable production goals (Hobbs et al. 2008).	adaptation	(Hedges et al 1997), but unclear if improved SOM will decrease this and by how much.			
	Reduced soil erosion	Can increases yields for smallholders and contributes to poverty reduction (Ananda & Herath 2003)	Contributes to agricultural productivity and reduces food insecurity (Pimentel et al. 1995; Shiferaw & Holden 1999).	Contributes to food productivity and improves farmer health (Pimentel et al. 1995; Shiferaw & Holden 1999).	N/A	N/A	Various researchers showed a relationship between impact of soil erosion and degradation on water quality indicating the source of pollutant as anthropogenic and industrial activities. in China (Issaka & Asheraf 2017). Managing soil erosion improves water quality (Pimentel et al 1995)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	Particulate matter pollution, a main consequence of wind erosion, imposes severe adverse impacts on materials, structures and climate which directly affect the sustainability of urban cities (Al-Thani et al. 2018)	N/A	See main text on climate mitigation and adaptation	N/A	See main text on desertification and degradation	N/A	N/A
	Reduced soil salinisation	Salinisation can impoverish farmers (Duraiappah 1998) therefore preventing or reversing can increases yields for smallholders and contributes to poverty reduction.	Reversing degradation contributes to food productivity and reduces food insecurity (Pimiental et al. 1995; Shiferaw & Holden 1999).	Salinisation is known to have human health impacts: wind-borne dust and respiratory health; altered ecology of mosquito-borne diseases; and mental health consequences (Jardine	N/A	N/A	Management of soil salinity improves water quality and quantity (Kotb et al. 2000; Zalidis et al 2002)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	See main text on climate mitigation and adaptation	N/A	See main text on desertification and degradation	N/A	N/A

				et al 2007)														
	Reduced soil compaction	Soil compaction and other forms of degradation can impoverish farmers (Scherr 2000); prevention of compaction thus contributes to poverty reduction.	Compactions reduces agricultural productivity and thus contributes to food insecurity (Nawaz et al 2013)	Soil compaction has human health consequences as it contributes to runoff of water and pollutants into surface and groundwaters (Soane and van Ouwerkerk 1994)	N/A	N/A	Management of soil compaction improves water quality and quantity (Soane and van Ouwerkerk 1994; Zalidis et al 2002)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	See main text on climate mitigation and adaptation	N/A	See main text on desertification and degradation	N/A	N/A
	Biochar addition to soil	Land to produce biochar may reduce land available for smallholders, and it tends to be unaffordable for poor farmers; as of yet, few biochar projects have shown poverty reduction benefits (Leach et al 2012)	Could potentially affect crop production if competition for land occurs (Ennis et al 2012)	N/A	N/A	N/A	Biochar improves soil water filtration and retention (Spokas et al 2011)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	See main text on climate mitigation and adaptation	N/A	See main text on desertification and degradation	N/A	N/A
	Fire management	N/A	N/A	Fire management reduces health risks from particulates (Bowman & Johnston 2005).	N/A	N/A	Fires affect water quality and flow due to erosion exposure (Townsend & Douglas 2000).	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	Wildfires can threaten property and human health in urban areas, with unique vulnerabilities (Gill & Stevens 2009; Winter & Fried 2010), therefore management will reduce risk to urban areas.	N/A	See main text on climate mitigation and adaptation	N/A	See main text on desertification and degradation	N/A	N/A
Other ecosystem management	**Reduced landslides and natural hazards**	Landslides can increase vulnerability to poverty (Msilimba 2010), therefore management will reduce risks to the poor	Landslides are one of the natural disasters that have impacts on food security (de Haen & Hemrich 2007)	Managing landslides reduces health risks (Haines et al 2006)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	Landslide hazards are a major risk to urban areas (Smyth & Royle 2000).	N/A	See main text on climate mitigation and adaptation	N/A	See main text on desertification and degradation	N/A	N/A
	Reduced pollution	N/A	N/A	Reducing acid	N/A	N/A	Pollution increases	N/A	N/A	Management of	N/A	Management of pollution can	N/A	See main	Reduction in pollution	See main text on	N/A	N/A

	including acidification			deposition reduces health risks, including respiratory illnesses and increased morbidity (Lübkert-Alcamo & Krzyzanowski 1995; Larssen et al 1999)			acidity of surface water, with likely ecological effects (Larssen et al 1999)			pollution can increase demand for new technologies (Popp 2006).		reduce exposure to health risks in urban areas (Bartone 1991)		text on climate mitigation and adaptation	can improve water quality running to oceans (Doney et al 2007).	desertification and degradation		
	Management of invasive species / encroachment	Invasive species removal policies have been beneficial to the poor (van Wilgen & Wannenburgh 2016)	IAS can compete with crops and reduce crop yields by billions of dollars annually (Pejchar & Mooney 2009)	IAS have strong negative effects on human well-being (Pejchar & Mooney 2009)	N/A	N/A	IAS like the golden apple snail/zebra mussel have damaged aquatic ecosystems (Pejchar & Mooney 2009)	N/A	IAS removal policies can increased employment due to need for labor (van Wilgen & Wannenburgh 2016)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	See main text on climate mitigation and adaptation	N/A	See main text on desertification and degradation	N/A	N/A
	Restoration and avoided conversion of coastal wetlands	Impacts on poverty are mixed (Kumar et al 2011). May reduce land available for cropping, and poor design can impoverish people (Ingram et al 2006; Mangora 2011). Can also decrease vulnerability to coastal storms, however (Jones et al. 2012; Feagin et al 2010)	Mixed evidence: can affect agriculture/fisheries production when competition for land occurs, or could increase food production when ecosystems are restored (Crooks et al 2011)	Wetlands contribute to local well-being (Crooks et al 2011), and restoration generally improve the cultural and recreational value of ecosystems (Knoke et al. 2014).	N/A	N/A	Wetlands store freshwater and enhance water quality (Bobbink et al 2006)	N/A	Restoration projects often require employment for active replanting, etc. (Crooks et al. 2011).	Protecting coastal wetlands may reduce infrastructure projects in coastal areas (e.g. sea dikes, etc.) (Jones et al. 2012)	N/A	N/A	N/A	See main text on climate mitigation and adaptation	Restoration of coastal wetlands can play a large role in providing habitat for marine fish species (Bobbink et al 2006; Hale et al 2009)	See main text on desertification and degradation	N/A	N/A
	Restoration and avoided conversion of peatlands	May reduce land available for smallholders in tropical peatlands (Jewitt et al 2014)	Can affect crop production when competition for land occurs, although much use of peatlands in tropics is for palm oil, not food (Sellamuttu et al 2011)	N/A	N/A	N/A	Peatland restoration will improve water quality as they play important roles in water retention and drainage (Johnston 1991).	Peatlands in tropics are often used for biofuels and palm oil, so may reduce the availability of these (Danielsen et al 2008).	Reduced peatland exploitation may decrease GDP in Southeast Asia (Koh et al 2011)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	See main text on climate mitigation and adaptation	N/A	See main text on desertification and degradation	N/A	N/A

	Biodiversity conservation	There is mixed evidence on the impacts of biodiversity conservation measures on poverty	Biodiversity, and its management, is crucial for improving sustainable and diversified diets (Global Panel on Agriculture and Food Systems for Nutrition 2016). Indirectly, the loss of pollinators (due to combined causes, including the loss of habitats and flowering species) would contribute to 1.42 million additional deaths per year from non-communicable and malnutrition-related diseases, and 27.0 million lost disability-adjusted life-years (DALYs) per year (Smith et al. 2015). However, at the same time, some options to preserve biodiversity, like protected areas, may potentially conflict with food production by local communities (Molotoks et al. 2017)	Biodiversity, and its management, is crucial for improving sustainable and diversified diets (Global Panel on Agriculture and Food Systems for Nutrition 2016).	N/A	N/A	33 out of 105 of the largest urban areas worldwide rely on biodiversity conservation measures such as protected areas for some, or all, of their drinking water (Secretariat of the Convention on Biological Diversity 2008)	Some biodiversity conservation measures might increase access to biomass supplies (Erb et al. 2012)							Biodiversity conservation measures like protected areas can increase ocean biodiversity (Selig et al 2014)	Indigenous peoples' roles in biodiversity conservation can increase institutions and conflict resolution (Garnett et al. 2018)	Indigenous peoples commonly link forest landscapes and biodiversity to tribal identities, association with place, kinship ties, customs and protocols, stories, and songs (Gould 2014; Lyver et al. 2017a, b).	
	Enhanced weathering of minerals	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	Mineral weathering can affect the chemical composition of soil and surface waters (Katz	N/A	N/A	Will require development of new technologies (Schuiling and Krijgsman	N/A	N/A	N/A	See main text on climate mitigation and adaptation	N/A	See main text on desertification and degradation	N/A	N/A

							1989)			2006)								
CDR	**Bioenergy and BECCS**	Bioenergy production could create jobs in agriculture, but could also compete for land with alternative uses. Therefore, bioenergy could have positive or negative effects on poverty rates among smallholders, among other social effects (IPCC 2018).	Biofuel plantations may lead to decreased food security through competition for land (Locatelli et al. 2015c). BECCS will likely lead to significant trade-offs with food production (Popp et al. 2011c; Smith et al. 2016b).	BECCS could have positive effects through improvements in air and water quality (IPCC 2018), but BECCS could have negative effects on health and wellbeing through impacts on food systems (Burns and Nicholson 2017). Additionally, there is a non-negligible risk of leakage of sequestered CO2 (IPCC 2018).	No direct interaction (IPCC 2018).	No direct interaction (IPCC 2018).	Will likely require water for plantations of fast growing trees and models show high risk of water scarcity if BECCS is deployed on widespread scale (IPCC 2018).	BECCS and biofuels can contribute up to 300 EJ of primary energy by 2100 (cross-chapter box 7 on bioenergy); bioenergy can provide clean, affordable energy (IPCC 2018).	Access to clean, affordable energy will help economic growth (IPCC 2018).	BECCS will require development of new technologies (Smith et al. 2016c).	No direct interaction (IPCC 2018).	No direct interaction (IPCC 2018).	Switching to bioenergy reduces depletion of natural resources (IPCC 2018).	See main text on climate mitigation and adaptation	Reductions in carbon emissions will reduce ocean acidification. See main text on climate mitigation.	See main text on desertification and degradation	No direct interaction (IPCC 2018).	No direct interaction (IPCC 2018).

Table 6.74 Impacts on the UN SDG of integrated response options based on value chain interventions

<u>Integrated response options based on value chain management</u>		**GOAL 1: No Poverty**	**GOAL 2: Zero Hunger**	**GOAL 3: Good Health and Well-being**	**GOAL 4: Quality Education**	**GOAL 5: Gender Equality**	**GOAL 6: Clean Water and Sanitation**	**GOAL 7: Affordable and Clean Energy**	**GOAL 8: Decent Work and Economic Growth**	**GOAL 9: Industry, Innovation and Infrastructure**	**GOAL 10: Reduced Inequality**	**GOAL 11: Sustainable Cities and Communities**	**GOAL 12: Responsible Consumption and Production**	**GOAL 13: Climate Action**	**GOAL 14: Life Below Water**	**GOAL 15: Life on Land**	**GOAL 16: Peace and Justice Strong Institutions**	**GOAL 17: Partnerships to achieve the Goal**
Demand management	**Dietary change**	Reduced meat consumption can free up land for other activities to reduce poverty (Röös et al. 2017; Stoll-Kleemann and O'Riordan 2015). However, reduced demand for livestock will have negative effect on pastoralists and could suppress	High-meat diets in developed countries may limit improvement in food security in developing countries (Rosegrant et al. 1999); dietary change can contribute to	Overnutrition contributes to worse health outcomes, including diabetes and obesity (Tilman and Clark 2014a; McMichael et al. 2007). Dietary change away from meat consumption	No direct interaction (IPCC 2018)	No direct interaction (IPCC 2018)	Reduced meat consumption will reduce water consumption. (Muller et al. 2017b) found that lower impact agriculture could be practiced if dietary change and	Dietary shifts away from meat to fish/fruits/vegetables increases energy use in the US by over 30% (Tom et al. 2016)	Health costs of meat-heavy diets add to health care costs and reduce GDP (Popkin 2008)	N/A	There are currently large discrepancies in diets between developed and developing nations (Sans & Combris 2015). Dietary change will reduce food inequality by reducing meat overconsumption in Western countries and	Dietary change is most needed in urbanised, industrialised countries and can help contribute to demand for locally grown fruits and vegetables (Tom et al. 2016)	A dietary shift away from meat can contribute to sustainable consumption by reducing greenhouse gas emissions and reducing cropland and pasture requirements (Stehfest et al. 2009; Bajželj	See main text on climate mitigation and adaptation	Dietary change away from meat might put increased pressure on fish stocks (Vranken et al. 2014; Mathijs 2015). Overall reduced emissions	See main text on desertification and degradation	N/A	N/A

		demand for other inputs (grains) that would affect poor farmers (Garnett 2011; IPCC SR1.5)	food security goals (Godfray et al. 2010a; Bajželj et al. 2014)	has major health benefits, including reduced heart disease and mortality (Popkin 2008; Friel et al. 2008). Dietary change could contribute to 5.1 million avoided deaths per year (Springmann et al. 2016)			waste reduction were implemented, leading to lower GHG emissions, lower rates of deforestation, and decreases in use of fertiliser (nitrogen and phosphorus), pesticides, water and energy. However, Tom et al. (2016) found water footprints of fruit/veg dietary shift in the US to increase by 16%				free up some cereals for consumption in poorer diets (Rosegrant et al. 1999)		et al. 2014).		would decrease rate of ocean acidification (Doney et al. 2009)			
	Reduced post-harvest losses	Reducing food losses from storage and distribution operation can increase economic well-being without additional investment in production activities (Bradford et al. 2018; Temba et al. 2016)	Reducing food losses increases food availability, nutrition, and lower prices (Sheahan and Barrett 2017b; Abass et al. 2014; Affognon et al. 2015)	Improved storage enhances food quality and can reduce mycotoxin intake (Bradford et al. 2018; Temba et al. 2016; Stathers et al. 2013; Tirado et al. 2010) especially in humid climates (Bradford et al. 2018). The perishability and safety of fresh foods are highly susceptible to temperature increase (Bisbis et al. 2018; Ingram et al. 2016a).	Reduced losses can increase income that could be spent on education, but no data available	Postharvest losses do have a gender dimension (Kaminski and Christiaensen 2014), but unclear if reducing losses will contribute to gender equality (Rugumamu 2009)	Kummu et al. (2012a) reported that 24% of global freshwater use and 23% of global fertiliser use is attributed to food losses. Reduced post harvest losses can decrease need for additional agricultural production and irrigation.	Reduced losses would reduce energy demands in production; 2030 +-160 trillion BTU of energy were embedded in wasted food in 2007 in the US (Cuéllar and Webber 2010)	In East and Southern Africa, postharvest loss for six major cereals was US$1.6 billion or 15% of total production value; reducing losses would thus boost GDP substantially in developing countries with PHL (Hodges et al. 2011)	Reducing PHL can involve improving infrastructure for farmers and marketers (Parfitt et al. 2010)	Poorer households tend to experience more PHL, and thus reducing PHL can contribute to reducing inequality among farmers (Hodges et al. 2011).	N/A	Reducing PHL contributes to sustainable production goals (Parfitt et al. 2010)	See main text on climate mitigati on and adaptati on	N/A	See main text on desertification and degradation	N/A	Post harvest losses contribute to higher food prices and constraints on trade (Tefera 2012)
	Reduced food waste (consumer or retailer)	Food waste tends to rise as incomes rise (Parfitt et al. 2010; Liu et al. 2013), so it is not clear what the relationship to poverty is. Could be potentially beneficial as it would free up	People who are already food insecure tend not to waste food (Nahman et al. 2012). Reduced food waste would	Food waste can increase with healthier diets (Parizeau et al. 2015). Health and safety standards can restrict some approaches to reducing food	N/A	Reducing food waste within households often falls to women (Stefan et al. 2013) and can increase their labor workload	Kummu et al. (2012a) reported that 24% of global freshwater and 23% of global fertiliser is used in the production of	Reduced losses would reduce energy demands in production; 2030 +-160 trillion BTU of energy were embedded in wasted food in 2007 in the US (Cuéllar and Webber 2010). Food waste can be a	Waste generation has grown faster than GDP in recent years (Thogerson 1996). Households in the UK throw out US$745	Food waste could be an important source of needed chemicals for industrial development in resource constrained countries (Lin et	Wealthier households tend to waste more food (Parfitt et al. 2010), but unclear how reducing waste may contribute to reducing inequality.	There have been large increases in the throughput of materials such as the food-waste stream, import and solid-waste	Post-consumer food waste in industrialised countries (222 million ton) is almost as high as the total net food production in sub- Saharan Africa (230	See main text on climate mitigati on and adaptati on	Reducing food waste may be related to food packaging, which is a major source of ocean pollution,	See main text on desertification and degradation	N/A	Food waste can contribute to higher food prices and constraints on trade (Tefera 2012)

		money to spend on other activities (Dorward 2012). Redistribution of food surplus to the poor could also have impacts on poverty (Papargyropoulou et al. 2014)	increase the supply of food (FAO 2011; Smith 2013), but it is unclear if this would benefit those who are food insecure in developing countries (Hertel and Baldos 2016).	waste (Halloran et al. 2014). Changes in packaging to reduce waste might have negative health impacts (e.g. increased contamination) (Claudio 2012)		(Hebrok and Boks 2017). Women also generate more food waste and could be a site for intervention (Thyberg and Tonjes 2016)	food losses, so reduction in food waste could provide significant co-benefits for freshwater provision and on nutrient cycling (Kummu et al. 2012). Muller et al. (2017b) found that lower impact agriculture could be practiced if dietary change and waste reduction were implemented, leading to lower GHG emissions, lower rates of deforestation, and decreases in use of fertiliser (nitrogen and phosphorus), pesticides, water and energy.	sustainable source of biofuel (Uçkun Kiran et al. 2014)	of food and drink each year as food waste; South Africans throw out $7billion US worth of food per year (Nahman and de Lange 2013). Reductions of postconsumer waste would increase household income (Hodges et al. 2011)	al. 2013)		accumulation in urban areas (Grimm et al. 2008). Reducing compostable food waste reduces need for landfills (Smit and Nasr 1992; Zaman and Lehmann 2011)	million ton). (FAO 2011), thereby reducing waste contributes to sustainable consumption.		but relationship is not known (Hornweg et al 2013)			
	Material substitution	N/A	Could increase demand for wood and compete with land for agriculture, but no evidence of this yet.	N/A	N/A	N/A	If water is used efficiently in production of wood, likely to be positive impact over cement production (Gustavsson and Sathre 2011)	Concrete frames require 60-80% more energy than wood (Börjesson and Gustavsson 2000). Material substitution can reduce embodied energy of buildings construction by up to 20% (Thormark 2006; Upton et al. 2008)	The relationship between material substitution and GDP growth is unclear (Moore et al. 1996)	Material substitution may reduce need for industrial production of cement etc. (Petersen and Solberg 2005)	N/A	Changing materials for urban construction can reduce cities' ecological footprint (Zaman and Lehmann 2013)	Material substitution is a form of sustainable production/consumption which replaces cement and other energy-intensive materials with wood (Fiksel 2006)	See main text on climate mitigation and adaptation	Overall reduced emissions would decrease rate of ocean acidification (Doney et al. 2009)	See main text on desertification and degradation	N/A	N/A
Supply management	**Sustainable sourcing**	Value adding has been promoted as a successful poverty reduction strategy in many countries (Lundy et al. 2002; Whitfield 2012; Swanson 2006). Volatility of food supply and food price spikes in 2007 increased the number of people	Poor farmers can benefit from value-adding and new markets (Bamman 2007) and may help to improve food security by increasing its economic performance	Value-chains can help increase the nutritional status of food reaching consumers (Fan et al. 2012)	Value-adding can increase income that could be spent on education, but no data available	Women are highly employed in value-added agriculture in many developing countries, but do not always gain substantive benefits (Dolan and Sorby 2003).	Value-added products might require additional water use (Guan and Hubacek 2007), but depends on context.	N/A	Value-adding and export diversification generates additional employment and expands GDP in developing countries in particular (Newfarmer et al. 2009)	Value adding can create incentives to improve infrastructure in processing (Delgado 2010). Expanding value chains can incorporate new sources of food producers into industrial systems of	Value-adding can be an important component of additional employment for poorer areas, and can contribute to reductions in overall inequality. However, data shows high-value agriculture	Value-adding can increase incentives to keep peri-urban agriculture, but faces threats from rising land prices in urban areas (Midmore and Jansen	Value-adding in agriculture (.e.g. fair trade, organic) can be an important source of sustainable consumption and production (de Haen and Réquillart 2014)	See main text on climate mitigation and adaptation	N/A	See main text on desertification and degradation	N/A	Value-adding has a strong relationship to expanding trade in developing countries in particular (Newfarmer et al. 2009)

		under the poverty line by between 100 million people (Ivanic and Martin 2008) to 450 million people (Brinkman et al. 2009), and caused welfare losses of 3% or more for poor households in many countries (Zezza et al. 2009).	and revenues to local farmers (Reidsma et al. 2010). However, much value-adding is captured upstream, not by poor producers (McMichael and Schneider 2011b). Food prices strongly affect food security (Lewis and Witham 2012; Regmi and Meade 2013; Fujimori et al. 2018a), and policies to decrease volatility will likely have strong impacts on food security (Timmer 2009; Torlesse et al. 2003b; Raleigh et al. 2015b).			Value-chains that target women could increase gender equity, but data is scare (Gengenbach et al. 2018)				distribution (Bloom and Hinrichs 2011)	is not always a pathway toward enhanced welfare (Dolan and Sorby 2003), and much value-adding is captured not by smallholders but higher up the chain (Neilson 2007)	2003)						
	Management of supply chains	Reducing food transport costs generally helps poor farmers (Altman et al. 2009). More than $200 million is generated in fresh fruit and veg trade between Kenya and the UK; much has contributed to poverty reduction and better transport could increase the amount generated (MacGregor and Vorley 2006; Muriithi and Matz 2015). Volatility of food supply and food price spikes in 2007 increased the number of people under the poverty line by between 100 million people (Ivanic and Martin	Improving storage efficiency can reduce food waste and health risks associated with poor storage management practices (James and James 2010a; Bradford et al. 2018; Temba et al. 2016; Stathers et al. 2013; Tirado et al. 2010). There is some limited evidence that improved transport on-farm increases	Access to quality food is a major contributor to whether a diet is healthy or not (Neff et al. 2009). Increased distribution and access of packaged foods however can decrease health outcomes (Galal et al. 2010; Monteiro et al. 2011)	Reduction in staple food price costs to consumers in Bangladesh from food stability policies saved rural households $887 million total (Torlesse et al. 2003b), but N/A if this increased spending on education in households	Women and girls are often the most effected ones in households when there are food shortages (Kerr 2005; Hadley et al. 2008)	Food imports can contributed to water scarcity through "embodied" or "virtual" water accounting (Yang and Zehnder 2002; Guan and Hubacek 2007; Hanjra and Qureshi 2010; Jiang 2009)	Food supply chains and flows have adverse effects due to reliance on non-renewable energy (Kurian 2017; Scott 2017). Shifts to biofuels can destabilise food supplies (Tirado et al. 2010; Chakauya et al. 2009)	Food supply instability is often driven by price volatility, which can be driven by rapid economic growth and which can contribute to consumer price inflation and higher import costs as a percentage of GDP leading to account deficits (Gilbert and Morgan 2010)	Excessive disruptions in food supply can place strains on infrastructure (e.g. needing additional storage facilities) (Yang and Zehnder 2002). Improved food transport can create demands for improved infrastructure (Akkerman et al. 2010; Shively and Thapa 2016). For example, weatherproofing transport systems and improving the efficiency of food trade (Ingram et al. 2016a; Stathers et al. 2013)	Food volatility makes it more challenging to supply food to vulnerable regions, and likely increases inequality (Baldos and Hertel 2015; Frank et al. 2017; Porter et al. 2014; Wheeler and von Braun 2013). Improved food distribution could reduce inequality in access to high quality nutritious foods. Food insecure consumers benefit from better access and distribution (e.g. elimination of food deserts) (Ingram 2011;	Improved food distribution can contribute to better food access and stronger urban communities (Kantor 2001; Hendrickson et al. 2006). Food price spikes often hit urban consumers the hardest in food importing countries, and increasing stability can reduce risk of food riots (Cohen and Garrett 2010)	Improved storage and distribution are likely to contribute to sustainable production by impacting biomass of paper/card and aluminum and iron-ore mining used for food packaging (Ingram et al. 2016a).	See main text on climate mitigation and adaptation	N/A	See main text on desertification and degradation	N/A	Better transport improves chances for expanding trade in developing countries (Newfarmer et al. 2009), Well-planned trade systems may act as a buffer to supply food to vulnerable regions (Baldos and Hertel 2015; Frank et al. 2017; Porter et al. 2014; Wheeler and von Braun 2013).

		2008) to 450 million people (Brinkman et al. 2009), and caused welfare losses of 3% or more for poor households	food security in developing countries (Hine 1993).							especially in countries with inadequate infrastructure and weak food distribution systems (Vermeulen et al. 2012a), can strengthen climate resilience against future climate-related shocks (Ingram et al. 2016a; Stathers et al. 2013).	Coveney and O'Dwyer 2009)							
	Enhanced urban food systems	Regional food systems present opportunities for interconnectedness of the food system ' s component resilient food supply systems and city-regions have an important role (Brinkley et al. 2016; Rocha 2016). However, mixed evidence on if urban agriculture contributes to poverty reduction (Ellis and Sumberg 1998)	Food insecurity in urban areas is often invisible (Crush and Frayne 2011). Improved urban food systems manage flows of food into, within, and out of the cities and have large role to play in reducing urban food security (Smit 2016; Benis and Ferrão 2017a; Brinkley et al. 2016; Rocha 2016; Maxwell and Wiebe 1999), particularly in fostering regional food self-reliance (Aldababseh et al. 2018; Bustamante et al. 2014b).	Since urban poor spend a great deal of their budget on food and urban diets are exposed to more unhealthy 'fast foods' (Dixon et al. 2007), local urban food systems can contribute to enhanced nutrition in urban areas (Tao et al. 2015; Maxwell 1999; Neff et al. 2009). However, local urban agriculture also may introduce pollution into food system through toxins in soil and water (Binns et al. 2003)	School feeding programs in urban areas can increase educational attendance and outcomes (Ashe and Sonnino 2013)	Urban and Peri-urban Agriculture and Forestry (UPAF) addresses gender-based differences in accessing food since women play an important role in the provisioning of urban food (Tao et al. 2015; Binns and Lynch 1998). Women also dominate informal urban food provisioning (wet markets, street food) (Smith 1998)	Water access often a constraint on urban agriculture (de Bon et al. 2010; Badami and Ramankutty 2015). Urban agriculture can exacerbate urban water pollution problems (pesticide runoff, etc) (Pothukuchi and Kaufman 1999)	Local food production and use can reduce energy use, due to lower demand of resources for production, transport and infrastructure (Lee-Smith 2010), but depends on context (Mariola 2008; Coley et al. 2009)	Urban food systems have as one aim to stimulate local economic development and increase employment in urban agriculture and food processing (Smith 1998). As many as 50% of some cities' retail jobs are in food-related sector (Pothukuchi and Kaufman 1999)	Urban food provisioning creates demands for expanded infrastructure in processing, refrigeration, and transportation (Pothukuchi and Kaufman 1999)	Many UFS in global South (e.g. Belo Horizonte, Brazil) have goals to reduce inequality in access to food. (Dixon et al. 2007; Allen 2010)	UFS aim at improving the health status of urban dwellers, reducing their exposure to pollution levels, and stimulating economic development (Tao et al. 2015)	UFS aim to combine sustainable production and consumption with local foodsheds (Tao et al. 2015; Allen 2010)	See main text on climate mitigation and adaptation	Overall reduced emissions would decrease rate of ocean acidification (Doney et al. 2009)	See main text on desertification and degradation	Building a resilient regional food system requires adjusting to the social and cultural environment and locally-specific natural resource base and building local institutions (Akhtar et al. 2016). Production of food within cities can potentially lead to less likelihood of urban food shortages and conflicts (Cohen & Garrett 2010).	N/A
	Improved food processing and retailing	Food processing has been a useful strategy for poverty reduction in some countries (Weinberger and Lumpkin 2007; Haggblade et al. 2010)	Efficiency in food processing and supply chains can contribute to more food reaching consumers and	Improved processing and distribution &storage systems can provide safer and healthier food to consumers (Vermeulen et	N/A	Improved food processing can displace street venders and informal food sellers, who are predominantly women	Food processing and packaging activities such as washing, heating, cooling are heavily	Food processing and packaging activities such as heating and cooling are heavily dependent on energy so improved efficiency could reduce energy demand (Garcia and	Phytosanitary barriers currently prevent much food export from developing countries, and improvements in processing	Improvements in processing, refrigeration, and transportation will require investments in improved infrastructure	N/A	Improved food transport can reduce cities' ecological footprints and reduce overall emissions (Du et al.	Improved food processing and agro-retailing contributes to sustainable production (Ingram 2011)	See main text on climate mitigation and adaptation	Overall reduced emissions would decrease rate of ocean acidification (Doney et	See main text on desertification and degradation	N/A	Improved processing increases chances for expanding trade in developing countries (Newfarmer

			improved nutrition (Vermeulen et al. 2012a; Keding et al. 2013)	al. 2012a) and reduce food waste and health risks associated with poor storage management practices (James and James 2010a), although overpackaged prepared foods that are less healthy are also on rise (Monteiro 2009; Monteiro et al. 2011).		(Smith 1998; Dixon et al. 2007)	dependent on freshwater so improved postharvest storage and distribution could reduce water demand via more efficiently performing systems (Garcia and You 2016).	You 2016).	would increase exports and GDP (Henson and Loader 2001; Jongwanich 2009).	(Ingram 2011)		2006)			al. 2009)			et al. 2009)
	Improved energy use in food systems	Might possibly have impact on poverty by reducing farmer costs, but no data.	Utilising energy-saving strategies can support reduced food waste (Ingram et al. 2016a) and increased production efficiencies (Smith and Gregory 2013).	Organic agriculture is associated with increased energy efficiency, which have can have co-benefits by reduced exposure to agrochemicals by farm workers (Gomiero et al. 2008)	N/A	Increased efficiency might reduce women's labor workloads on farms (Rahman 2010) but data is scarce.	Increased energy efficiency (e.g. in irrigation) can lead to more efficient water use (Rothausen and Conway 2011; Ringler and Lawford 2013)	Increased energy efficiency will reduce demands for energy but can have rebound effect in expanded acreage (Swanton et al. 1996)	There is no clear association between higher energy use in agriculture and economic growth; these have become decoupled in many countries (Bonny 1993). Data is unclear though on economic impacts of potential cost savings.	N/A	N/A	N/A	Reducing energy use in agriculture contributes to sustainable production goals (Ingram et al. 2016a).	See main text on climate mitigation and adaptation	Overall reduced emissions would decrease rate of ocean acidification (Doney et al. 2009).	See main text on desertification and degradation	N/A	N/A

Table 6.75 Impacts on the UN SDG of integrated response options based on risk management

Integrated response options based on risk management		**GOAL 1: No Poverty**	**GOAL 2: Zero Hunger**	**GOAL 3: Good Health and Well-being**	**GOAL 4: Quality Education**	**GOAL 5: Gender Equality**	**GOAL 6: Clean Water and Sanitation**	**GOAL 7: Affordable and Clean Energy**	**GOAL 8: Decent Work and Economic Growth**	**GOAL 9: Industry, Innovation and Infrastructure**	**GOAL 10: Reduced Inequality**	**GOAL 11: Sustainable Cities and Communities**	**GOAL 12: Responsible Consumption and Production**	**GOAL 13: Climate Action**	**GOAL 14: Life Below Water**	**GOAL 15: Life on Land**	**GOAL 16: Peace and Justice Strong Institutions**	**GOAL 17: Partnerships to achieve the Goal**
	Management of urban sprawl	Inner city poverty closely associated with urban sprawl in US context (Frumkin 2002; Powell 1999; Jargowsky	There are likely to be some benefits for food security since it is often agricultural land that is	Strong association between urban sprawl and poorer health outcomes	N/A	N/A	Urban sprawl is associated with higher levels of water pollution due to loss of filtering vegetation and increasing impervious	Sprawling or informal settlements often do not have access to electricity or other services, increasing	Sprawl is associated with rapid economic growth in some areas (Brueckner 2000).	Urban sprawl often increases public infrastructure costs (Brueckner 2000), and densification and	Urban sprawl is associated with inequality (Jargowsky 2002)	Urban sprawl is associated with unsustainability, including increased transport and CO_2 emissions, lack of access to services,	Reducing urban sprawl and promoting community gardens and periurban agriculture can contribute to	See main text on climate mitigation and adaptation	N/A	See main text on desertification and degradation	There are debates over the role of urban sprawl in reducing social capital and weakening	N/A

		2002; Deng and Huang 2004)	sealed by the urban expansion (Barbero-Sierra et al. 2013a). Some evidence for sprawl reducing food production, particularly in China (Chen 2007b)	(air pollution, obesity, traffic accidents) (Frumkin 2002; Lopez 2004; Freudenberg et al. 2005)			surfaces (Romero and Ordenes 2004; Tu et al. 2007)	chances HH rely on dirty fuels (Dhingra et al. 2008)	Reducing urban sprawl is part of many managed "smart growth" plans, which may reduce overall economic growth in return for sustainability benefits (Godschalk 2003)	redevelopment can improve equality of access to infrastructure (Jenks and Burgess 2000).		and loss of civic life (Kombe 2005; Andersson 2006). Sustainable cities include compactness, sustainable transport, density, mixed land uses, diversity, passive solar design, and greening (Chen et al. 2008; Jabareen 2006; Andersson 2006)	more sustainable production in cities (Turner 2011)				participatory governance in cities (Frumkin 2002; Nguyen 2010)	
	Livelihood diversification	Diversification is associated with increased welfare and incomes and decreased levels of poverty in several country studies (Arslan et al. 2018b; Asfaw et al. 2018).	Diversification is associated with increased access to income and additional food sources for the household (Pretty 2003); likely some food security benefits but diversification can also lead to more purchased (unhealthy) foods (Niehof 2004; Barrett et al. 2001)	More diversified livelihoods have diversified diets which have better health outcomes (Block and Webb 2001; Kadiyala et al. 2014) particularly for women and children (Pretty 2003)	More diversified households tend to be more affluent, & have more disposal income for education (Ellis 1998; Estudillo and Otsuka 1999; Steward 2007), but diversification through migration may reduce educational outcomes for children (Gioli et al. 2014)	Women are participants in and benefit from livelihood diversificatio n, such as having increased control over sources of HH income (Smith 2015), although it can increase their labor requirements (Angeles and Hill 2009)	Lack of access to affordable water may inhibit livelihood diversification (Calow et al. 2010)	Access to clean energy can provide additional opportunities for livelihood diversification (Brew-Hammond 2010; Suckall et al. 2015)	Livelihood diversification by definition contributes to employment by providing additional work opportunities (Ellis 1998; Niehof 2004)	N/A	The relationship between livelihood diversificati on and inequality is inconclusiv e (Ellis 1998). In some cases diversificati on reduced inequality (Adams 1994) while in others cases it increases it (Reardon et al 2000)	One part of urban livelihoods in developing countries are linkages between rural and urban areas through migration and remittances (Rakodi 1999; Rakodi & Lloyd 2002); this livelihood diversification can strengthen urban income (Ricci 2012)	Livelihood diversification does not always lead to sustainable production and consumption choices, but it can strengthen autonomy potentially leading to better choices (Elmqvist and Olsson 2007; Schneider and Niederle 2010)	See main text on climate mitigation and adaptatio n	N/A	See main text on desertific ation and degradati on	N/A	N/A
	Use of local seeds	Many hundreds of millions of smallholders still rely on local seeds; without them they would have to find money to buy commercial seeds (Altieri et al. 2012b; McGuire and Sperling 2016; Howard 2015)	Local seeds revive and strengthen local food systems (McMichael and Schneider 2011b) and lead to more diverse and healthy food in areas with strong food sovereignty networks (Coomes et al. 2015a; Bisht et al. 2018). However local seeds often are less productive than improved varieties.	Local seed use is associated with fewer pesticides (Altieri et al. 2012b); loss of local seeds and substitution by commercial seeds is perceived by farmers to increase health risks (Mazzeo and Brenton 2013), although overall literature on links between food sovereignty and health is weak (Jones	N/A	Women play important roles in preserving and using local seeds (Ngcoya and Kumarakulas ingam 2017; Bezner Kerr 2013) and sovereignty movements paying more attention to gender needs (Park et al. 2015)	Local seeds often have lower water demands, as well as less use of pesticides that can contaminate water (Adhikari 2014)	N/A	Food sovereignty supporters believe protecting smallholder agriculture provides more employment than commercial agriculture (Kloppenberg 2010)	N/A	Seed sovereignty advocates believe it will contribute to reduced inequality (Wittman 2011; Park et al. 2015) but there is inconclusiv e empirical evidence.	Seed sovereignty can help sustainable urban gardening (Demailly and Darly 2017) which can be part of a sustainable city by providing fresh, local food (Leitgeb et al. 2016).	Locally developed seeds can both help protect local agrobiodiversity and can often be more climate resilient than generic commercial varieties, leading to more sustainable production (Coomes et al. 2015a; van Niekerk and Wynberg 2017a).	See main text on climate mitigation and adaptatio n	N/A	See main text on desertific ation and degradati on	Seed sovereignty is positively associated with strong local food movements, which contribute to social capital (McMichael and Schneider 2011b; Coomes et al. 2015a; Grey and Patel 2015).	Seed sovereignty could be seen as threat to free trade and imports of genetically modified seeds (Kloppenbe rg 2010; Howard 2015; Kloppenbur g 2014)

				et al. 2015)														
	Disaster risk management	DRM can help prevent impoverishment as disasters are a major factor in poverty (Basher 2006; Fothergill and Peek 2004)	Famine early warning systems have been successful to prevent impending food shortages (Genesio et al. 2011; Hillbruner and Moloney 2012)	EWS very important for public health to ensure people can get shelter and medical care during disasters (Greenough et al. 2001; Ebi and Schmier 2005)	N/A	Women often disproportionately affected by disasters; gender-sensitive EWS can reduce their vulnerability (Enarson and Meyreles 2004; Mustafa et al. 2015)	Many EWS include water monitoring components that contribute to access to clean water (Wilhite 2005; Iglesias et al. 2007). Some urban areas use water EWS successfully to monitor levels of contaminants (Hasan et al. 2009; Hou et al. 2013)	N/A	DRM can help minimise damage from disasters, which impacts economic growth (Basher 2006)	DRM can help protect infrastructures from damage during disaster (Rogers and Tsirkunov 2011)	EWS can ensure inequality is taken into account when making predictions of impacts (Khan et al. 1992)	EWS can be very effective in urban settings such as heat wave EWS and flooding EWS to minimise vulnerability (Parnell et al. 2007; Bambrick et al. 2011; Djordjević et al. 2011)	DRM can make sustainable production more possible by providing farmers with advance notice of environmental needs (Stigter et al. 2000; Parr et al. 2003)	See main text on climate mitigation and adaptation	EWS can play important role in marine management, e.g. warnings of red tide, tsunami warnings for coastal communities (Lee et al. 2005; Lauterjung et al. 2010)	See main text on desertification and degradation	DRM can reduce risk of conflict (Meier et al. 2007), increase resilience of communities (Mathbor 2007) and strengthen trust in institutions (Altieri et al. 2012b)	N/A
	Risk sharing instruments	Crop insurance reduces risks which can improve poverty outcomes by avoiding catastrophic losses, but is often not used by poorest people (Platteau et al. 2017)	Availability of crop insurance has generally lead to (modest) expansions in cultivated land area and increased food production (Claassen et al. 2011; Goodwin et al. 2004)	General forms of social protection lead to better health outcomes; unclear how much crop insurance contributes (Tirivayi et al. 2016)	Households lacking insurance may withdraw children from school after crop shocks (Jacoby and Skoufias 1997; Bandara et al. 2015)	Women farmers vulnerable to crop shocks, but tend to be more risk-averse and skeptical of commercial insurance (Akter et al. 2016; Fletschner and Kenney 2014)	Crop insurance can be indexed to weather and water access and thereby increase adapation to water stress (Hoff and Bouwer 2003). Subsidised insurance can also be linked to reductions in pesticide use to reduce non-point source pollution, which has shown success in the US and China (Luo et al. 2014)	N/A	Subsidised crop insurance contributes to economic growth in the US (Atwood et al. 1996) but at considerable cost to the governance (Glauber 2004).	N/A	N/A	N/A	Crop insurance has been implicated as a driver of unsustainable production and disincentive to diversification (Bowman and Zilberman 2013), although community risk sharing might increase diversification and production	See main text on climate mitigation and adaptation	There is mixed evidence that crop insurance may encourage excess fertiliser use (Kramer et al. 1983; Wu 1999; Smith and Goodwin 1996), which contributes to ocean pollution; however, some governments re requiring reductions in nonpoint source pollution from farms otherwise farmers lose crop insurance (Iho et al. 2015)	See main text on desertification and degradation	Community risk sharing instruments can help strenthen resilience and institutions (Agrawal 2001)	Subsidised crop insurance can be seen as a subsidy and barrier to trade (Young and Westcott 2000)

Supplementary Information for Section 6.5.4

	IAM Study	C	M	A	D	L	F	O
Alexander et al. 2018	No			Yes				Yes
Baker et al. 2019a	No		Yes					
Baldos and Hertel 2014	No						Yes	
Bauer et al. 2018	Yes		Yes					
Bertram et al. 2018	Yes		Yes				Yes	Yes
Brink et al. 2018	Mixed				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Calvin et al. 2013b	Yes		Yes	Yes				
Calvin et al. 2014b	Yes		Yes				Yes	Yes
Calvin et al. 2016a	Yes		Yes					
Calvin et al. 2016b	Yes		Yes					
Calvin et al. 2017c	Yes		Yes				Yes	
Calvin et al. 2019	Yes		Yes					Yes
Chaturvedi et al. 2013	Yes		Yes					Yes
Clarke et al. 2014a	Yes	Yes	Yes					Yes
Collins et al. 2013	No	Yes						
Daioglou et al. 2019	Yes		Yes					
Doelman et al. 2018	Yes		Yes				Yes	
Edmonds et al. 2013b	Yes		Yes					
Favero and Massetti 2014	Yes	Yes	Yes					
Frank et al. 2015	IAM-land		Yes					
Frank et al. 2017	Yes		Yes				Yes	
Fricko et al. 2017	Yes		Yes					
Fujimori et al. 2017b	Yes		Yes					
Fujimori et al. 2018a	Yes		Yes				Yes	
Fujimori et al. 2019	Mixed		Yes				Yes	
Gao and Bryan 2017b	No		Yes			Yes	Yes	Yes
Graham et al. 2018b	Yes							Yes
Grubler et al. 2018	Yes		Yes				Yes	Yes
Hanasaki et al. 2013b	Yes							Yes
Harrison et al. 2016	Yes							Yes
Hasegawa et al. 2015a	Yes						Yes	
Hasegawa et al 2015b	Yes						Yes	
Hasegawa et al. 2018	Mixed			Yes			Yes	
Heck et al. 2018	Mixed	Yes	Yes					Yes
Hejazi et al. 2014c	Yes		Yes					Yes
Hejazi et al. 2015d	Yes		Yes					Yes
Humpenöder et al. 2014	Yes		Yes					
Humpenöder et al. 2018b	IAM-land		Yes				Yes	Yes
Iyer et al. 2018	Yes		Yes				Yes	Yes
Jones et al., 2013	Yes	Yes						
Jones et al. 2015	Yes		Yes					
Kim et al. 2016a	Yes			Yes			Yes	Yes
Kraxner et al. 2013	No		Yes					Yes
Kreidenweis et al. 2016a	Yes		Yes				Yes	
Kriegler et al. 2017	Yes		Yes				Yes	
Kriegler et al. 2018a	Mixed		Yes					
Kriegler et al. 2018b	Yes		Yes					
Kyle et al. 2014	Yes		Yes	Yes				
Lamontagne et al. 2018	Yes		Yes					
Le Page et al. 2013b	Yes		Yes					

Liu et al. 2017	No			Yes			Yes	
Lotze-Campen et al. 2013	Mixed			Yes			Yes	
Monier et al. 2018	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				Yes
Mouratiadou et al. 2016	Yes		Yes					Yes
Muratori et al. 2016	Yes		Yes				Yes	
Nelson et al. 2014	Mixed			Yes			Yes	
Newbold et al. 2015	Mixed							Yes
Obersteiner et al. 2016b	IAM-land						Yes	Yes
Parkinson et al. 2019	Yes		Yes					Yes
Patrizio et al. 2018	No		Yes					Yes
Pedercini et al. 2018	No						Yes	Yes
Pikaar et al. 2018	IAM-land		Yes					Yes
Popp et al. 2014a	Yes		Yes					
Popp et al. 2017	Yes		Yes				Yes	
Powers and Jetz 2019	No							Yes
Riahi et al. 2017c	Yes		Yes				Yes	
Ringler et al. 2016	Yes			Yes			Yes	Yes
Rogelj et al. 2018b	Yes		Yes					
Springmann et al. 2018a	No		Yes					Yes
Stehfest et al. 2019	Mixed							
Stevanovic et al. 2016	IAM-land			Yes				
Stevanović et al. 2017	IAM-land		Yes				Yes	
Tai et al. 2014	No						Yes	
Thornton et al. 2017	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes			Yes	
UNCCD 2017	Mixed				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
van Meijl et al. 2018	Mixed		Yes	Yes			Yes	
van Vuuren et al. 2015b	Yes		Yes				Yes	Yes
van Vuuren et al. 2017	Yes		Yes					
van Vuuren et al. 2018b	Yes		Yes					
Weindl et al. 2015	IAM-land			Yes			Yes	
Weindl et al. 2017	IAM-land		Yes					
Wiebe et al. 2015	Mixed			Yes			Yes	
Wolff et al. 2018	No				Yes	Yes		Yes
Wu et al. 2019	Yes							
Yamagata et al. 2018	No					Yes		Yes

References:

Abass, A. B., G. Ndunguru, P. Mamiro, B. Alenkhe, N. Mlingi, and M. Bekunda, 2014: Post-harvest food losses in a maize-based farming system of semi-arid savannah area of Tanzania. *J. Stored Prod. Res.*, **57**, 49–57, doi:10.1016/J.JSPR.2013.12.004. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0022474X1300101X (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Accorsi, R., A. Gallo, and R. Manzini, 2017: A climate driven decision-support model for the distribution of perishable products. *J. Clean. Prod.*, **165**, 917–929, doi:10.1016/j.jclepro.2017.07.170.

Adamo, S. B., 2010: Environmental migration and cities in the context of global environmental change. *Curr. Opin. Environ. Sustain.*, **2**, 161–165, doi:10.1016/J.COSUST.2010.06.005. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1877343510000503 (Accessed April 4, 2019).

Adams, R. H., 1994: Non-farm income and inequality in rural Pakistan: A decomposition analysis. *J. Dev. Stud.*, **31**, 110–133, doi:10.1080/00220389408422350. http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/00220389408422350 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Adger, W. N., 1999: Social vulnerability to climate change and extremes in coastal Vietnam. *World Dev.*, **27**, 249–269, doi:10.1016/S0305-750X(98)00136-3.

Adger, W. N., 2009: Social Capital, Collective Action, and Adaptation to Climate Change. *Econ. Geogr.*, **79**, 387–404, doi:10.1111/j.1944-8287.2003.tb00220.x. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/j.1944-8287.2003.tb00220.x (Accessed November 7, 2018).

Adger, W. N., N. Brooks, G. Bentham, and M. Agnew, 2004: *New indicators of vulnerability and adaptive capacity*. 128 pp.

Adger, W. N., and Coauthors, 2011: Resilience implications of policy responses to climate change. *Wiley Interdiscip. Rev. Clim. Chang.*, **2**, 757–766, doi:10.1002/wcc.133. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1002/wcc.133 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Adhikari, J., 2014: *Seed Sovereignty: Analysing the Debate on Hybrid Seeds and GMOs and Bringing About Sustainability in Agricultural Development*. https://www.forestaction.org/app/webroot/vendor/tinymce/editor/plugins/filemanager/files/JFL VOl 12 %281%29/Adhikari.pdf (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Adimassu, Z., A. Kessler, and L. Stroosnijder, 2013: Exploring co-investments in sustainable land management in the Central Rift Valley of Ethiopia. *Int. J. Sustain. Dev. World Ecol.*, **20**, 32–44, doi:10.1080/13504509.2012.740690. https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/13504509.2012.740690 (Accessed November 10, 2018).

——, S. Langan, and R. Johnston, 2016: Understanding determinants of farmers' investments in sustainable land management practices in Ethiopia: review and synthesis. *Environ. Dev. Sustain.*, **18**, 1005–1023, doi:10.1007/s10668-015-9683-5. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s10668-015-9683-5 (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Affognon, H., C. Mutungi, P. Sanginga, and C. Borgemeister, 2015: Unpacking Postharvest Losses in Sub-Saharan Africa: A Meta-Analysis. *World Dev.*, **66**, 49–68, doi:10.1016/J.WORLDDEV.2014.08.002. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0305750X14002307 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Aggarwal, P. K., and Coauthors, 2018: The climate-smart village approach: framework of an integrative strategy for scaling up adaptation options in agriculture. *Ecol. Soc.*, **23**, art14, doi:10.5751/ES-09844-230114. https://www.ecologyandsociety.org/vol23/iss1/art14/ (Accessed June 2, 2018).

Agrawal, A., 2001: Common property institutions and sustainable governance of resources. *World Dev.*,

29, 1649–1672. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0305750X01000638 (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Ahlgren, E. O., M. Börjesson Hagberg, and M. Grahn, 2017: Transport biofuels in global energy–economy modelling – a review of comprehensive energy systems assessment approaches. *GCB Bioenergy*, doi:10.1111/gcbb.12431.

Ahmed, S., and J. R. Stepp, 2016a: Beyond yields: Climate change effects on specialty crop quality and agroecological management. *Elem. Sci. Anthr.*, **4**, 92, doi:10.12952/journal.elementa.000092. https://www.elementascience.org/articles/10.12952/journal.elementa.000092 (Accessed May 31, 2018).

——, and ——, 2016b: Beyond yields: Climate change effects on specialty crop quality and agroecological management. *Elem. Sci. Anthr.*, **4**, 92, doi:10.12952/journal.elementa.000092. https://www.elementascience.org/articles/10.12952/journal.elementa.000092.

Ajibade, I., and G. McBean, 2014: Climate extremes and housing rights: A political ecology of impacts, early warning and adaptation constraints in Lagos slum communities. *Geoforum*, **55**, 76–86, doi:10.1016/j.geoforum.2014.05.005.

Akhtar, P., Y. Tse, Z. Khan, and R. Rao-Nicholson, 2016: Data-driven and adaptive leadership contributing to sustainability: Global agri-food supply chains connected with emerging markets. *Int. J. Prod. Econ.*, **181**, 392–401. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0925527315005125 (Accessed May 1, 2018).

Akkerman, R., P. Farahani, and M. Grunow, 2010: Quality, safety and sustainability in food distribution: a review of quantitative operations management approaches and challenges. *OR Spectr.*, **32**, 863–904, doi:10.1007/s00291-010-0223-2. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s00291-010-0223-2 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Akter, S., T. J. Krupnik, F. Rossi, and F. Khanam, 2016: The influence of gender and product design on farmers' preferences for weather-indexed crop insurance. *Glob. Environ. Chang.*, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2016.03.010.

Al-Mansour F, and Jejcic V, 2017: A model calculation of the carbon footprint of agricultural products: The case of Slovenia. *Energy*, **136**, 7–15. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0360544216315444 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Albert, C., T. Zimmermann, J. Knieling, and C. von Haaren, 2012: Social learning can benefit decision-making in landscape planning: Gartow case study on climate change adaptation, Elbe valley biosphere reserve. *Landsc. Urban Plan.*, **105**, 347–360, doi:10.1016/j.landurbplan.2011.12.024.

Albrecht, A., and S. T. Kandji, 2003: Carbon sequestration in tropical agroforestry systems. *Agric. Ecosyst. Environ.*, **99**, 15–27, doi:10.1016/S0167-8809(03)00138-5. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0167880903001385 (Accessed April 12, 2019).

Aldababseh, A., M. Temimi, and P. Maghelal, 2018: Multi-Criteria Evaluation of Irrigated Agriculture Suitability to Achieve Food Security in an Arid Environment. *Sustainability*, **10**, 803–836, doi:10.3390/su10030803.

Alderman, H., 2010: Safety Nets Can Help Address the Risks to Nutrition from Increasing Climate Variability. *J. Nutr.*, **140**, 148S–152S, doi:10.3945/jn.109.110825. https://academic.oup.com/jn/article/140/1/148S/4600294 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Aleksandrowicz, L., R. Green, E. J. M. Joy, P. Smith, and A. Haines, 2016: The Impacts of Dietary Change on Greenhouse Gas Emissions, Land Use, Water Use, and Health: A Systematic Review. *PLoS One*, **11**, e0165797, doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0165797.

https://dx.plos.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0165797 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Alessa, L., A. Kliskey, J. Gamble, M. Fidel, G. Beaujean, and J. Gosz, 2016: The role of Indigenous science and local knowledge in integrated observing systems: moving toward adaptive capacity indices and early warning systems. *Sustain. Sci.*, **11**, 91–102, doi:10.1007/s11625-015-0295-7. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11625-015-0295-7 (Accessed December 26, 2017).

Alexander, P., M. D. A. Rounsevell, C. Dislich, J. R. Dodson, K. Engström, and D. Moran, 2015: Drivers for global agricultural land use change: The nexus of diet, population, yield and bioenergy. *Glob. Environ. Chang.*, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2015.08.011.

——, C. Brown, A. Arneth, J. Finnigan, and M. D. A. Rounsevell, 2016: Human appropriation of land for food: The role of diet. *Glob. Environ. Chang.*, **41**, 88–98, doi:10.1016/J.GLOENVCHA.2016.09.005. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959378016302370 (Accessed April 5, 2019).

——, S. Rabin, P. Anthoni, R. Henry, T. A. M. Pugh, M. D. A. Rounsevell, and A. Arneth, 2018: Adaptation of global land use and management intensity to changes in climate and atmospheric carbon dioxide. *Glob. Chang. Biol.*, **24**, 2791–2809, doi:10.1111/gcb.14110. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/gcb.14110 (Accessed April 14, 2019).

Ali, G., N. Pumijumnong, and S. Cui, 2018: Valuation and validation of carbon sources and sinks through land cover/use change analysis: The case of Bangkok metropolitan area. *Land use policy*, **70**, 471–478, doi:10.1016/J.LANDUSEPOL.2017.11.003. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0264837717311316 (Accessed May 31, 2018).

Alkama, R., and A. Cescatti, 2016: Biophysical climate impacts of recent changes in global forest cover. *Science (80-.).*, **351**, 600–604, doi:10.1126/science.aac8083.

Allen, P., 2010: Realizing justice in local food systems. *Cambridge J. Reg. Econ. Soc.*, **3**, 295–308, doi:10.1093/cjres/rsq015. https://academic.oup.com/cjres/article-lookup/doi/10.1093/cjres/rsq015 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Allington, G., T. V.-J. of A. Environments, and undefined 2010, Reversal of desertification: the role of physical and chemical soil properties. *Elsevier*,.

Altieri, M. A., and C. I. Nicholls, 2017: The adaptation and mitigation potential of traditional agriculture in a changing climate. *Clim. Change*, **140**, 33–45, doi:10.1007/s10584-013-0909-y.

——, F. R. Funes-Monzote, and P. Petersen, 2012a: Agroecologically efficient agricultural systems for smallholder farmers: contributions to food sovereignty. *Agron. Sustain. Dev.*, **32**, 1–13, doi:10.1007/s13593-011-0065-6. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s13593-011-0065-6 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

——, ——, and ——, 2012b: Agroecologically efficient agricultural systems for smallholder farmers: contributions to food sovereignty. *Agron. Sustain. Dev.*, **32**, 1–13, doi:10.1007/s13593-011-0065-6. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s13593-011-0065-6 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Altieri, M. A., C. I. Nicholls, A. Henao, and M. A. Lana, 2015: Agroecology and the design of climate change-resilient farming systems. *Agron. Sustain. Dev.*, **35**, 869–890, doi:10.1007/s13593-015-0285-2. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s13593-015-0285-2 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Altman, M., T. G. Hart, and P. T. Jacobs, 2009: Household food security status in South Africa. *Agrekon*, **48**, 345–361, doi:10.1080/03031853.2009.9523831. http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/03031853.2009.9523831 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Ampaire, E. L., L. Jassogne, H. Providence, M. Acosta, J. Twyman, L. Winowiecki, and P. van Asten, 2017: Institutional challenges to climate change adaptation: A case study on policy action gaps in

Uganda. *Environ. Sci. Policy*, **75**, 81–90, doi:10.1016/j.envsci.2017.05.013.

Anderson, C. M., C. B. Field, and K. J. Mach, 2017: Forest offsets partner climate-change mitigation with conservation. *Front. Ecol. Environ.*, **15**, 359–365, doi:10.1002/fee.1515. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1002/fee.1515 (Accessed May 1, 2018).

Anderson, H. R., 2017: Implications for the science of air pollution and health. *Lancet Respir. Med.*, **5**, 916–918, doi:10.1016/S2213-2600(17)30396-X.

Anderson, K., and G. Peters, 2016: The trouble with negative emissions. *Science (80-.).*, **354**, 182–183, doi:10.1126/science.aah4567.

Andersson, E., 2006: Urban Landscapes and Sustainable Cities. *Ecol. Soc.*, **11**, art34, doi:10.5751/ES-01639-110134. http://www.ecologyandsociety.org/vol11/iss1/art34/ (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Anenberg, S., and Coauthors, 2012: Global air quality and health co-benefits of mitigating near-term climate change through methane and black carbon emission controls. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, **120**, 831–839.

Angeles, L. C., and K. Hill, 2009: The gender dimension of the agrarian transition: women, men and livelihood diversification in two peri-urban farming communities in the Philippines. *Gender, Place Cult.*, **16**, 609–629, doi:10.1080/09663690903148465. http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/09663690903148465 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Angelsen, A., 2010: Climate Mitigation and Food Production in Tropical Landscapes Special Feature: Policies for reduced deforestation and their impact on agricultural production. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.*, **107**, 19639–19644.

Annan, F., and W. Schlenker, 2015: Federal Crop Insurance and the Disincentive to Adapt to Extreme Heat. *Am. Econ. Rev.*, **105**, 262–266, doi:10.1257/aer.p20151031. http://pubs.aeaweb.org/doi/10.1257/aer.p20151031 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Ansah, I. G. K., B. K. D. Tetteh, and S. A. Donkoh, 2017: Determinants and income effect of yam postharvest loss management: evidence from the Zabzugu District of Northern Ghana. *Food Secur.*, **9**, 611–620, doi:10.1007/s12571-017-0675-1. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s12571-017-0675-1 (Accessed May 10, 2018).

Antille, D. L., J. M. Bennett, and T. A. Jensen, 2016a: Soil compaction and controlled traffic considerations in Australian cotton-farming systems. *Crop Pasture Sci.*, **67**, 1–28, doi:10.1071/CP15097. http://www.publish.csiro.au/?paper=CP15097 (Accessed May 31, 2018).

——, ——, and ——, 2016b: Soil compaction and controlled traffic considerations in Australian cotton-farming systems. *Crop Pasture Sci.*, **67**, 1, doi:10.1071/CP15097. http://www.publish.csiro.au/?paper=CP15097 (Accessed April 18, 2019).

Antwi-Agyei, P., L. C. Stringer, and A. J. Dougill, 2014: Livelihood adaptations to climate variability: insights from farming households in Ghana. *Reg. Environ. Chang.*, **14**, 1615–1626, doi:10.1007/s10113-014-0597-9. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s10113-014-0597-9 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Archer, S., K. Davies, T. Fulbright, K. McDaniel, B. Wilcox, K. Predick, and D. Briske, 2011: Brush management as a rangeland conservation strategy: a critical evaluation. *Conservation benefits of rangeland practices: assessment, recommendations, and knowledge gaps.*, USDA-NRCS, Washington DC, 105–170 https://www.ars.usda.gov/research/publications/publication/?seqNo115=268913 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Armitage, D., A. Dzyundzyak, J. Baird, Ö. Bodin, R. Plummer, and L. Schultz, 2018: An Approach to

Assess Learning Conditions, Effects and Outcomes in Environmental Governance. *Environ. Policy Gov.*, **28**, 3–14, doi:10.1002/eet.1781. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1002/eet.1781 (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Arnáez J, Lana-Renault N, Lasanta T, Ruiz-Flaño P, and Castroviejo J, 2015: Effects of farming terraces on hydrological and geomorphological processes. A review. *Catena*, **128**, 122–134. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0341816215000351 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Arndt, C., M. Hussain, and L. Østerdal, 2012: *Effects of food price shocks on child malnutrition: The Mozambican experience 2008/09*. https://www.econstor.eu/handle/10419/80907 (Accessed November 9, 2018).

Arndt, C., M. A. Hussain, V. Salvucci, and L. P. Østerdal, 2016: Effects of food price shocks on child malnutrition: The Mozambican experience 2008/2009. *Econ. Hum. Biol.*, **22**, 1–13, doi:10.1016/J.EHB.2016.03.003. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1570677X16300119 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Arneth, A., and Coauthors, 2010: From biota to chemistry and climate: towards a comprehensive description of trace gas exchange between the biosphere and atmosphere. *Biogeosciences*, **7**, 121–149, doi:10.5194/bg-7-121-2010. http://www.biogeosciences.net/7/121/2010/ (Accessed June 2, 2018).

Arora, V. K., and A. Montenegro, 2011: Small temperature benefits provided by realistic afforestation efforts. *Nat. Geosci.*, **4**, 514–518, doi:10.1038/ngeo1182.

——, and J. R. Melton, 2018: Reduction in global area burned and wildfire emissions since 1930s enhances carbon uptake by land. *Nat. Commun.*, **9**, 1326, doi:10.1038/s41467-018-03838-0. http://www.nature.com/articles/s41467-018-03838-0 (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Arslan, A., R. Cavatassi, F. Alfani, N. Mccarthy, L. Lipper, and M. Kokwe, 2018a: Diversification Under Climate Variability as Part of a CSA Strategy in Rural Zambia. *J. Dev. Stud.*, **54**, 457–480, doi:10.1080/00220388.2017.1293813. https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/00220388.2017.1293813 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

——, ——, ——, ——, ——, and ——, 2018b: Diversification Under Climate Variability as Part of a CSA Strategy in Rural Zambia. *J. Dev. Stud.*, **54**, 457–480, doi:10.1080/00220388.2017.1293813. https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/00220388.2017.1293813 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Asfaw, S., G. Pallante, and A. Palma, 2018: Diversification Strategies and Adaptation Deficit: Evidence from Rural Communities in Niger. *World Dev.*, **101**, 219–234, doi:10.1016/J.WORLDDEV.2017.09.004. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0305750X16301863 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Ashe, L. M., and R. Sonnino, 2013: At the crossroads: new paradigms of food security, public health nutrition and school food. *Public Health Nutr.*, **16**, 1020–1027, doi:10.1017/S1368980012004326. http://www.journals.cambridge.org/abstract_S1368980012004326 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Atwood, J. A., M. J. Watts, and A. E. Baquet, 1996: An Examination of the Effects of Price Supports and Federal Crop Insurance Upon the Economic Growth, Capital Structure, and Financial Survival of Wheat Growers in the Northern High Plains. *Am. J. Agric. Econ.*, **78**, 212–224, doi:10.2307/1243792. https://academic.oup.com/ajae/article-lookup/doi/10.2307/1243792 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Avetisyan, M., T. Hertel, and G. Sampson, 2014: Is Local Food More Environmentally Friendly? The GHG Emissions Impacts of Consuming Imported versus Domestically Produced Food. *Environ. Resour. Econ.*, **58**, 415–462, doi:10.1007/s10640-013-9706-3.

Ayers, J., and T. Forsyth, 2009: Community-Based Adaptation to Climate Change. *Environ. Sci. Policy Sustain. Dev.*, doi:10.3200/ENV.51.4.22-31.

——, and D. Dodman, 2010: Climate change adaptation and development I: The state of the debate. *Prog. Dev. Stud.*, **10**, 161–168, doi:10.1177/146499340901000205.

Baccini, A., W. Walker, L. Carvalho, M. Farina, D. Sulla-Menashe, and R. A. Houghton, 2017: Tropical forests are a net carbon source based on aboveground measurements of gain and loss. *Science*, **358**, 230–234, doi:10.1126/science.aam5962. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28971966 (Accessed April 5, 2019).

Badami, M. G., and N. Ramankutty, 2015: Urban agriculture and food security: A critique based on an assessment of urban land constraints. *Glob. Food Sec.*, **4**, 8–15, doi:10.1016/J.GFS.2014.10.003. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S2211912414000431 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Bailey, R., 2013: The “Food Versus Fuel” Nexus. *The Handbook of Global Energy Policy*.

Bailis, R., R. Drigo, A. Ghilardi, O. M.-N. C. Change, and undefined 2015, The carbon footprint of traditional woodfuels. *nature.com*,.

Bajželj, B., K. S. Richards, J. M. Allwood, P. Smith, J. S. Dennis, E. Curmi, and C. A. Gilligan, 2014: Importance of food-demand management for climate mitigation. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **4**, 924–929, doi:10.1038/nclimate2353. https://www.nature.com/articles/doi:10.1038%2Fnclimate2353 (Accessed May 1, 2018).

Baker, J. S., C. M. Wade, B. L. Sohngen, S. Ohrel, and A. A. Fawcett, 2019a: Potential complementarity between forest carbon sequestration incentives and biomass energy expansion. *Energy Policy*, **126**, 391–401, doi:10.1016/J.ENPOL.2018.10.009. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S030142151830661X (Accessed April 5, 2019).

Baker, J. S., C. M. Wade, B. L. Sohngen, S. Ohrel, and A. A. Fawcett, 2019b: Potential complementarity between forest carbon sequestration incentives and biomass energy expansion. *Energy Policy*, **126**, 391–401, doi:10.1016/j.enpol.2018.10.009. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2018.10.009.

Bala, G., N. Devaraju, R. K. Chaturvedi, K. Caldeira, and R. Nemani, 2013: Nitrogen deposition: how important is it for global terrestrial carbon uptake? *Biogeosciences*, **10**, 7147–7160, doi:10.5194/bg-10-7147-2013. https://www.biogeosciences.net/10/7147/2013/ (Accessed November 12, 2018).

Baldos, U. L. C., and T. W. Hertel, 2014a: Global food security in 2050: The role of agricultural productivity and climate change. *Aust. J. Agric. Resour. Econ.*, **58**, 554–570, doi:10.1111/1467-8489.12048.

Baldos, U. L. C., and T. W. Hertel, 2014b: Global food security in 2050: the role of agricultural productivity and climate change. *Aust. J. Agric. Resour. Econ.*, **58**, 554–570, doi:10.1111/1467-8489.12048. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/1467-8489.12048 (Accessed April 5, 2019).

——, and ——, 2015: The role of international trade in managing food security risks from climate change. *Food Secur.*, **7**, 275–290, doi:10.1007/s12571-015-0435-z. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s12571-015-0435-z (Accessed April 4, 2019).

Balmford, A., and Coauthors, 2018: The environmental costs and benefits of high-yield farming. *Nat. Sustain.*, **1**, 477. https://www.nature.com/articles/s41893-018-0138-5 (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Bambrick, H. J., A. G. Capon, G. B. Barnett, R. M. Beaty, and A. J. Burton, 2011: Climate Change and Health in the Urban Environment: Adaptation Opportunities in Australian Cities. *Asia Pacific J. Public Heal.*, **23**, 67S–79S, doi:10.1177/1010539510391774.

http://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.1177/1010539510391774 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Bamman, H., 2007: *Participatory value chain analysis for improved farmer incomes, employment opportunities and food security*. 1-13 pp.

Bandara, A., R. Dehejia, and S. Lavie-Rouse, 2015: The Impact of Income and Non-Income Shocks on Child Labor: Evidence from a Panel Survey of Tanzania. *World Dev.*, **67**, 218–237, doi:10.1016/J.WORLDDEV.2014.10.019. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0305750X14003301 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Baptista, F., L. L. Silva, C. De Visser, J. Gołaszewski, A. Meyer-Aurich, D. Briassoulis, H. Mikkola, and D. Murcho, 2013: Energy Efficiency in Agriculture. *Complete communications of the 5th International Congress on Energy and Environment Engineering and Management* https://dspace.uevora.pt/rdpc/bitstream/10174/8648/1/Energy_efficiency_in_agriculture_Lisbon.pdf (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Barbero-Sierra, C., M. J. Marques, and M. Ruíz-Pérez, 2013a: The case of urban sprawl in Spain as an active and irreversible driving force for desertification. *J. Arid Environ.*, **90**, 95–102, doi:10.1016/j.jaridenv.2012.10.014. https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S0140196312002820 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

——, ——, and ——, 2013b: The case of urban sprawl in Spain as an active and irreversible driving force for desertification. *J. Arid Environ.*, **90**, 95–102, doi:10.1016/j.jaridenv.2012.10.014. https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S0140196312002820 (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Bárcena, T. G., L. P. Kiær, L. Vesterdal, H. M. Stefánsdóttir, P. Gundersen, and B. D. Sigurdsson, 2014: Soil carbon stock change following afforestation in Northern Europe: A meta-analysis. *Glob. Chang. Biol.*, doi:10.1111/gcb.12576.

Barlow, J., and Coauthors, 2016: Anthropogenic disturbance in tropical forests can double biodiversity loss from deforestation. *Nature*, **535**, 144–147, doi:10.1038/nature18326. http://www.nature.com/articles/nature18326 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Barnes, A. P., and S. G. Thomson, 2014a: Measuring progress towards sustainable intensification: How far can secondary data go? *Ecol. Indic.*, **36**, 213–220, doi:10.1016/j.ecolind.2013.07.001.

Barnes, A. P., and S. G. Thomson, 2014b: Measuring progress towards sustainable intensification: How far can secondary data go? *Ecol. Indic.*, **36**, 213–220, doi:10.1016/j.ecolind.2013.07.001. https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S1470160X1300263X (Accessed April 18, 2019).

Barnes, A. P., H. Hansson, G. Manevska-Tasevska, S. Shrestha, and S. G. Thomson, 2015: The influence of diversification on long-term viability of the agriculture sector. *Land use policy*, **49**, 404–412, doi:10.1016/j.landusepol.2015.08.023. http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0/ (Accessed May 31, 2018).

Barnett, J., and J. Palutikof, 2015: 26 The limits to adaptation. A comparative analysis. *Applied Studies in Climate Adaptation*, John Wiley & Sons, Ltd., p. 231.

Barrett, C., T. Reardon, and P. Webb, 2001: Nonfarm income diversification and household livelihood strategies in rural Africa: concepts, dynamics, and policy implications. *Food Policy*, **26**, 315–331. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0306919201000148 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Barthel, S., and C. Isendahl, 2013: Urban gardens, agriculture, and water management: Sources of resilience for long-term food security in cities. *Ecol. Econ.*, **86**, 224–234, doi:10.1016/J.ECOLECON.2012.06.018. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0921800912002431 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Basher, R., 2006: Global early warning systems for natural hazards: systematic and people-centred. *Philos. Trans. R. Soc. A Math. Phys. Eng. Sci.*, doi:10.1098/rsta.2006.1819.

Bassoum, S., and D. Ghiggi, 2010: Sahel vert: a project of Centre Mampuya, Senegal. *InInternational Symposium on Urban and Peri-Urban Horticulture in the Century of Cities: Lessons, Challenges, Opportunitites 1021*, 367–372 https://www.actahort.org/books/1021/1021_33.htm (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Bastin, J.-F., and Coauthors, 2017: The extent of forest in dryland biomes. *Science*, **356**, 635–638, doi:10.1126/science.aam6527. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28495750 (Accessed April 5, 2019).

Batidzirai, B., E. M. W. Smeets, and A. P. C. Faaij, 2012: Harmonising bioenergy resource potentials—Methodological lessons from review of state of the art bioenergy potential assessments. *Renew. Sustain. Energy Rev.*, **16**, 6598–6630, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rser.2012.09.002. http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1364032112004996.

Batterbury, S., 2001: Landscapes of Diversity: A Local Political Ecology of Livelihood Diversification in South-Western Niger. *Ecumene*, **8**, 437–464, doi:10.1177/096746080100800404. http://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.1177/096746080100800404 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Baudron, F., and Coauthors, 2015a: Re-examining appropriate mechanization in Eastern and Southern Africa: two-wheel tractors, conservation agriculture, and private sector involvement. *Food Secur.*, **7**, 889–904, doi:10.1007/s12571-015-0476-3. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s12571-015-0476-3 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

——, and Coauthors, 2015b: Re-examining appropriate mechanization in Eastern and Southern Africa: two-wheel tractors, conservation agriculture, and private sector involvement. *Food Secur.*, **7**, 889–904, doi:10.1007/s12571-015-0476-3. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s12571-015-0476-3 (Accessed April 18, 2019).

Bauer, N., and Coauthors, 2018: Global energy sector emission reductions and bioenergy use: overview of the bioenergy demand phase of the EMF-33 model comparison. *Clim. Change*, 1–16, doi:10.1007/s10584-018-2226-y. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s10584-018-2226-y (Accessed April 14, 2019).

Baumhardt, R. L., B. A. Stewart, and U. M. Sainju, 2015: North American soil degradation: Processes, practices, and mitigating strategies. *Sustain.*, **7**, 2936–2960, doi:10.3390/su7032936.

Baur, A. H., M. Förster, and B. Kleinschmit, 2015: The spatial dimension of urban greenhouse gas emissions: analyzing the influence of spatial structures and LULC patterns in European cities. *Landsc. Ecol.*, **30**, 1195–1205, doi:10.1007/s10980-015-0169-5. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s10980-015-0169-5 (Accessed August 11, 2018).

Bautista, S., J. Llovet, A. Ocampo-Melgar, A. Vilagrosa, Á. Mayor, C. Murias, V. Vallejo, and B. Orr, 2017: Integrating knowledge exchange and the assessment of dryland management alternatives–A learning-centered participatory approach. *J. Environ. Manage.*, **195**, 35–45. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301479716309380 (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Baveye, P. C., J. Berthelin, D. Tessier, and G. Lemaire, 2018a: The "4 per 1000" initiative: A credibility issue for the soil science community? *Geoderma*, **309**, 118–123, doi:10.1016/j.geoderma.2017.05.005. http://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S0016706117306171 (Accessed May 30, 2018).

——, ——, ——, and ——, 2018b: The "4 per 1000" initiative: A credibility issue for the soil science community? *Geoderma*, **309**, 118–123, doi:10.1016/j.geoderma.2017.05.005.

https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S0016706117306171 (Accessed April 18, 2019).

Bayrak, M., L. Marafa, M. M. Bayrak, and L. M. Marafa, 2016: Ten Years of REDD+: A Critical Review of the Impact of REDD+ on Forest-Dependent Communities. *Sustainability*, **8**, 620, doi:10.3390/su8070620. http://www.mdpi.com/2071-1050/8/7/620 (Accessed April 5, 2019).

Beerling, D. J., and Coauthors, 2018: Farming with crops and rocks to address global climate, food and soil security. *nature.com*,.

Begum, R., K. Sohag, S. Abdullah, and M. Jaafar, 2015: CO2 emissions, energy consumption, economic and population growth in Malaysia. *Renew. Sustain. Energy Rev.*, **41**, 594–601. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1364032114006650 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Begum, R. A., M. S. K. Sarkar, A. H. Jaafar, and J. J. Pereira, 2014: Toward conceptual frameworks for linking disaster risk reduction and climate change adaptation. *Int. J. Disaster Risk Reduct.*, **10**, 362–373, doi:10.1016/J.IJDRR.2014.10.011. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2212420914000971 (Accessed April 4, 2019).

Behrman, K. D., T. E. Juenger, J. R. Kiniry, and T. H. Keitt, 2015: Spatial land use trade-offs for maintenance of biodiversity, biofuel, and agriculture. *Landsc. Ecol.*, doi:10.1007/s10980-015-0225-1.

Bello, C., and Coauthors, 2015: Defaunation affects carbon storage in tropical forests. *Sci. Adv.*, **1**, e1501105, doi:10.1126/sciadv.1501105. http://advances.sciencemag.org/lookup/doi/10.1126/sciadv.1501105 (Accessed April 19, 2019).

Benis, K., and P. Ferrão, 2017a: Potential mitigation of the environmental impacts of food systems through urban and peri-urban agriculture (UPA)–a life cycle assessment approach. *J. Clean. Prod.*, **140**, 784–795. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959652616306552 (Accessed May 1, 2018).

Bejamin, E.O., Ola, O. & Buchenrieder, G. 2018. Does an agroforestry scheme with payment for ecosystem services (PES) economically empower women in sub-Saharan Africa? Ecosystem Services 31, 1-11

——, and P. Ferrão, 2017b: Potential mitigation of the environmental impacts of food systems through urban and peri-urban agriculture (UPA)–a life cycle assessment approach. *J. Clean. Prod.*, **140**, 784–795. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959652616306552 (Accessed May 1, 2018).

Bennetzen, E., P. Smith, J. P.-G. E. Change, and undefined 2016, Agricultural production and greenhouse gas emissions from world regions—the major trends over 40 years. *Elsevier*,.

Bennetzen, E. H., P. Smith, and J. R. Porter, 2016: Decoupling of greenhouse gas emissions from global agricultural production: 1970-2050. *Glob. Chang. Biol.*, **22**, 763–781, doi:10.1111/gcb.13120. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/gcb.13120 (Accessed November 8, 2018).

Berman, R., C. Quinn, and J. Paavola, 2012a: The role of institutions in the transformation of coping capacity to sustainable adaptive capacity. *Environ. Dev.*, **2**, 86–100, doi:10.1016/j.envdev.2012.03.017.

——, ——, and ——, 2012b: The role of institutions in the transformation of coping capacity to sustainable adaptive capacity. *Environ. Dev.*, **2**, 86–100, doi:10.1016/j.envdev.2012.03.017. https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S2211464512000565 (Accessed April 18, 2019).

Bertram, C., and Coauthors, 2018: Targeted policies can compensate most of the increased sustainability risks in 1.5 °C mitigation scenarios. *Environ. Res. Lett.*, **13**, 64038. http://stacks.iop.org/1748-

9326/13/i=6/a=064038.

Bestelmeyer, B., and D. Briske, 2012: Grand challenges for resilience-based management of rangelands. *Rangel. Ecol. Manag.*, **65**, 654–663. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1550742412501016 (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Bestelmeyer, B. T., G. S. Okin, M. C. Duniway, S. R. Archer, N. F. Sayre, J. C. Williamson, and J. E. Herrick, 2015: Desertification, land use, and the transformation of global drylands. *Front. Ecol. Environ.*, **13**, 28–36, doi:10.1890/140162. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1890/140162 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Beusen, A. H. W., A. F. Bouwman, L. P. H. Van Beek, J. M. Mogollón, J. J. Middelburg, and A. H. W. Beusen, 2016: Global riverine N and P transport to ocean increased during the 20th century despite increased retention along the aquatic continuum. *Biogeosciences*, **13**, 2441–2451, doi:10.5194/bg-13-2441-2016. www.biogeosciences.net/13/2441/2016/ (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Bezner Kerr, R., 2013: Seed struggles and food sovereignty in northern Malawi. *J. Peasant Stud.*, **40**, 867–897, doi:10.1080/03066150.2013.848428. http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/03066150.2013.848428 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Bhattacharjee, K., and B. Behera, 2017: Forest cover change and flood hazards in India. *Land use policy*, **67**, 436–448, doi:10.1016/j.landusepol.2017.06.013.

Bhattacharyya, R., and Coauthors, 2015: Soil Degradation in India: Challenges and Potential Solutions. *Sustainability*, **7**, 3528–3570, doi:10.3390/su7043528. http://www.mdpi.com/2071-1050/7/4/3528/.

Bhattamishra, R., and C. B. Barrett, 2010: Community-based risk management arrangements: A Review. *World Dev.*, **38**, 923–932, doi:10.1016/j.worlddev.2009.12.017.

Bidwell, D., T. Dietz, and D. Scavia, 2013: Fostering knowledge networks for climate adaptation. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **3**, 610–611, doi:10.1038/nclimate1931.

Billen, G., L. Lassaletta, J. Garnier, J. L. Noë, E. Aguilera, and A. Sanz-Cobena, 2018: Opening to distant markets or local reconnection of agro-food systems? Environmental consequences at regional and global scales. *Farming Systems*, Elsevier.

Binns, J. A., R. A. Maconachie, and A. I. Tanko, 2003: Water, land and health in urban and peri-urban food production: the case of Kano, Nigeria. *L. Degrad. Dev.*, **14**, 431–444, doi:10.1002/ldr.571. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1002/ldr.571 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Binns, T., and K. Lynch, 1998: Feeding Africa's growing cities into the 21st century: the potential of urban agriculture. *J. Int. Dev.*, **10**, 777–793, doi:10.1002/(SICI)1099-1328(1998090)10:6<777::AID-JID532>3.0.CO;2-Z. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1002/%28SICI%291099-1328%281998090%2910%3A6%3C777%3A%3AAID-JID532%3E3.0.CO%3B2-Z (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Birkmann, J., and Coauthors, 2015a: Scenarios for vulnerability: opportunities and constraints in the context of climate change and disaster risk. *Clim. Change*, **133**, 53–68, doi:10.1007/s10584-013-0913-2. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s10584-013-0913-2 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

——, and Coauthors, 2015b: Scenarios for vulnerability: opportunities and constraints in the context of climate change and disaster risk. *Clim. Change*, **133**, 53–68, doi:10.1007/s10584-013-0913-2. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s10584-013-0913-2 (Accessed August 11, 2018).

Birthal, P. S., D. Roy, and D. S. Negi, 2015: Assessing the Impact of Crop Diversification on Farm Poverty in India. *World Dev.*, **72**, 70–92, doi:10.1016/J.WORLDDEV.2015.02.015.

https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0305750X15000480 (Accessed May 31, 2018).

Bisbis, M. B., N. Gruda, and M. Blanke, 2018: Potential impacts of climate change on vegetable production and product quality – A review. *J. Clean. Prod.*, **170**, 1602–1620, doi:10.1016/j.jclepro.2017.09.224.

Bisht, I. ., P. . Mehta, K. . Negi, S. . Verma, R. . Tyagi, and S. . Garkoti, 2018: Farmers' rights, local food systems, and sustainable household dietary diversification: A case of Uttarakhand Himalaya in north-western India. *Agroecol. Sustain. Food Syst.*, **42**, 77–113, doi:10.1080/21683565.2017.1363118. https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/21683565.2017.1363118 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Block, S., and P. Webb, 2001: The dynamics of livelihood diversification in post-famine Ethiopia. *Food Policy*, **26**, 333–350, doi:10.1016/S0306-9192(01)00015-X. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S030691920100015X (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Bloom, J. D., and C. C. Hinrichs, 2011: Moving local food through conventional food system infrastructure: Value chain framework comparisons and insights. *Renew. Agric. Food Syst.*, **26**, 13–23, doi:10.1017/S1742170510000384. http://www.journals.cambridge.org/abstract_S1742170510000384 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Böcher, M., and M. Krott, 2014: The RIU model as an analytical framework for scientific knowledge transfer: the case of the "decision support system forest and climate change." *Biodivers. Conserv.*, **23**, 3641–3656, doi:10.1007/s10531-014-0820-5.

Bockstael, E., and F. Berkes, 2017: Using the capability approach to analyze contemporary environmental governance challenges in coastal Brazil. *Int. J. Commons*, **11**, 799–822, doi:10.18352/ijc.756. https://www.thecommonsjournal.org/articles/10.18352/ijc.756 (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Boisvenue, C., and S. W. Running, 2006: Impacts of climate change on natural forest productivity - evidence since the middle of the 20th century. *Glob. Chang. Biol.*, **12**, 862–882, doi:10.1111/j.1365-2486.2006.01134.x. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2006.01134.x (Accessed April 4, 2019).

de Bon, H., L. Parrot, and P. Moustier, 2010: Sustainable urban agriculture in developing countries. A review. *Agron. Sustain. Dev.*, **30**, 21–32, doi:10.1051/agro:2008062. http://link.springer.com/10.1051/agro:2008062 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Bonan, G. B., 2008a: Forests and climate change: forcings, feedbacks, and the climate benefits of forests. *Science*, **320**, 1444–1449, doi:10.1126/science.1155121. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/18556546 (Accessed April 4, 2019).

Bonan, G. B., 2008b: Forests and climate change: Forcings, feedbacks, and the climate benefits of forests. *Science (80-.).*, **320**, 1444–1449, doi:10.1126/science.1155121.

Bonn, A., M. Reed, C. Evans, H. Joosten, and C. B. Services, 2014: Investing in nature: developing ecosystem service markets for peatland restoration. *Ecosystem*, **9**, 54–65. http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2212041614000692 (Accessed December 20, 2017).

Bonny, S., 1993: Is agriculture using more and more energy? A French case study. *Agric. Syst.*, **43**, 51–66, doi:10.1016/0308-521X(93)90092-G. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/0308521X9390092G (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Bonsch, M., A. Popp, A. Biewald, … S. R.-G. E., and undefined 2015, Environmental flow provision: Implications for agricultural water and land-use at the global scale. *Elsevier*,.

Bonsch, M., and Coauthors, 2015a: Environmental flow provision: Implications for agricultural water and land-use at the global scale. *Glob. Environ. Chang.*, **30**, 113–132, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2014.10.015.

——, and Coauthors, 2015b: Environmental flow provision: Implications for agricultural water and land-use at the global scale. *Glob. Environ. Chang.*, **30**, 113–132, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2014.10.015. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959378014001964 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

——, and Coauthors, 2016: Trade-offs between land and water requirements for large-scale bioenergy production. *GCB Bioenergy*, **8**, 11–24, doi:10.1111/gcbb.12226. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/gcbb.12226 (Accessed May 30, 2018).

Boone, R. B., R. T. Conant, J. Sircely, P. K. Thornton, and M. Herrero, 2018: Climate change impacts on selected global rangeland ecosystem services. *Glob. Chang. Biol.*, **24**, 1382–1393, doi:10.1111/gcb.13995. https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/gcb.13995 (Accessed April 4, 2019).

Börjesson, P., and L. Gustavsson, 2000: Greenhouse gas balances in building construction: wood versus concrete from life-cycle and forest land-use perspectives. *Energy Policy*, **28**, 575–588, doi:10.1016/S0301-4215(00)00049-5. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421500000495 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Borrelli, P., and Coauthors, 2017: An assessment of the global impact of 21st century land use change on soil erosion. *Nat. Commun.*, **8**, 2013, doi:10.1038/s41467-017-02142-7. http://www.nature.com/articles/s41467-017-02142-7 (Accessed April 5, 2019).

Bourgoin, J., 2012: Sharpening the understanding of socio-ecological landscapes in participatory land-use planning. A case study in Lao PDR. *Appl. Geogr.*, **34**, 99–110, doi:10.1016/j.apgeog.2011.11.003. http://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S0143622811002244 (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Bouwer, L. M., E. Papyrakis, J. Poussin, C. Pfurtscheller, and A. H. Thieken, 2014: The Costing of Measures for Natural Hazard Mitigation in Europe. *Nat. Hazards Rev.*, **15**, 4014010, doi:10.1061/(ASCE)NH.1527-6996.0000133. http://ascelibrary.org/doi/10.1061/%28ASCE%29NH.1527-6996.0000133 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Bowman, A., 2015: Sovereignty, Risk and Biotechnology: Zambia's 2002 GM Controversy in Retrospect. *Dev. Change*, **46**, 1369–1391, doi:10.1111/dech.12196. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/dech.12196 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Bowman, M. S., and D. Zilberman, 2013: Economic Factors Affecting Diversified Farming Systems. *Ecol. Soc.*, **18**, art33, doi:10.5751/ES-05574-180133. http://www.ecologyandsociety.org/vol18/iss1/art33/ (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Boyd, J., and S. Banzhaf, 2007: What are ecosystem services? The need for standardized environmental accounting units. *Ecol. Econ.*, **63**, 616–626, doi:10.1016/J.ECOLECON.2007.01.002. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0921800907000341 (Accessed April 4, 2019).

Boysen, L. R., W. Lucht, and D. Gerten, 2017a: Trade-offs for food production, nature conservation and climate limit the terrestrial carbon dioxide removal potential. *Glob. Chang. Biol.*, **23**, 4303–4317, doi:10.1111/gcb.13745.

——, ——, and ——, 2017b: Trade-offs for food production, nature conservation and climate limit the terrestrial carbon dioxide removal potential. *Glob. Chang. Biol.*, **23**, 4303–4317, doi:10.1111/gcb.13745. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/gcb.13745 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Braat, L., 2018: Five reasons why the Science publication "Assessing nature's contributions to people" (Diaz et al. 2018) would not have been accepted in Ecosystem Services. *Ecosyst. Serv.*, **30**, A1–A2.

Bradford, K. J., P. Dahal, J. Van Asbrouck, K. Kunusoth, P. Bello, J. Thompson, and F. Wu, 2018: The dry chain: Reducing postharvest losses and improving food safety in humid climates. *Trends Food Sci. Technol.*, **71**, 84–93, doi:10.1016/j.tifs.2017.11.002. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S092422441730482X (Accessed November 8, 2018).

Bradshaw, B., H. Dolan, and B. Smit, 2004: Farm-Level Adaptation to Climatic Variability and Change: Crop Diversification in the Canadian Prairies. *Clim. Change*, **67**, 119–141, doi:10.1007/s10584-004-0710-z. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s10584-004-0710-z (Accessed April 4, 2019).

Braun, J. von, B. Algieri, M. K.-W. F. Policy, and U. 2014, 2014: World food system disruptions in the early 2000s: causes, impacts and cures. *World Food Policy*, **1**, 34–55. https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Matthias_Kalkuhl/publication/283391085_World_Food_System_Disruptions_in_the_Early_2000s_Causes_Impacts_and_Cures/links/57192bd508ae986b8b7b3208.pdf (Accessed November 11, 2018).

de Brauw, A., 2011: Migration and child development during the food price crisis in El Salvador. *Food Policy*, **36**, 28–40, doi:10.1016/J.FOODPOL.2010.11.002. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0306919210001168 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Bren d'Amour, C., and Coauthors, 2016: Future urban land expansion and implications for global croplands. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, 201606036, doi:10.1073/pnas.1606036114. http://www.pnas.org/content/114/34/8939.short (Accessed May 1, 2018).

Brenkert, A. L., and E. L. Malone, 2005: Modeling vulnerability and resilience to climate change: A case study of India and Indian states. *Clim. Change*, **72**, 57–102, doi:10.1007/s10584-005-5930-3.

Brew-Hammond, A., 2010: Energy access in Africa: Challenges ahead. *Energy Policy*, **38**, 2291–2301, doi:10.1016/J.ENPOL.2009.12.016. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421509009707 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Briber, B. M., L. R. Hutyra, A. B. Reinmann, S. M. Raciti, V. K. Dearborn, C. E. Holden, and A. L. Dunn, 2015: Tree Productivity Enhanced with Conversion from Forest to Urban Land Covers. *PLoS One*, **10**, e0136237, doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0136237. http://dx.plos.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0136237 (Accessed May 31, 2018).

Brindha, K., and P. Pavelic, 2016: Identifying priority watersheds to mitigate flood and drought impacts by novel conjunctive water use management. *Mitig. Adapt. Strateg. Glob. Chang.*, **75**, 399, doi:10.1007/s12665-015-4989-z.

Brink, B. J. E. ten., and Coauthors, 2018: Chapter 7: Scenarios of IPBES, land degradation and restoration. *Land: The IPBES assessment report on degradation and restoration*, L. Montanarella, R. Scholes, and A. Brainich, Eds., ntergovernmental Ecosystem, Platform on Biodiversity and Services, Bonn, Germany, 531–589.

Brinkley, C., E. Birch, and A. Keating, 2013: Feeding cities: charting a research and practice agenda towards food security. *J. Agric. food Syst. community Dev.*, **3**, 81–87. http://www.foodsystemsjournal.org/index.php/fsj/article/view/190 (Accessed May 1, 2018).

Brinkley, C., E. Birch, and A. Keating, 2016: Feeding cities: Charting a research and practice agenda toward food security. *Agric. Food Secur.*, **3**, 81–87. http://www.foodsystemsjournal.org/index.php/fsj/article/view/190 (Accessed May 1, 2018).

Brinkman, H., S. De Pee, I. Sanogo, L. Subran, and M. Bloem, 2009: High Food Prices and the Global Financial Crisis Have Reduced Access to Nutritious Food and Worsened Nutritional Status and Health. *J. Nutr.*, **140**, 153S–161S. https://academic.oup.com/jn/article-abstract/140/1/153S/4600303

(Accessed November 11, 2018).

Brinkman, H.-J., S. de Pee, I. Sanogo, L. Subran, and M. W. Bloem, 2010: High Food Prices and the Global Financial Crisis Have Reduced Access to Nutritious Food and Worsened Nutritional Status and Health. *J. Nutr.*, **140**, 153S–161S, doi:10.3945/jn.109.110767. https://academic.oup.com/jn/article/140/1/153S/4600303 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Briske, D. D., L. A. Joyce, H. W. Polley, J. R. Brown, K. Wolter, J. A. Morgan, B. A. McCarl, and D. W. Bailey, 2015: Climate-change adaptation on rangelands: linking regional exposure with diverse adaptive capacity. *Front. Ecol. Environ.*, **13**, 249–256, doi:10.1890/140266. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1890/140266 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Brondizio, E. S., E. Ostrom, and O. R. Young, 2009: Connectivity and the Governance of Multilevel Social-Ecological Systems: The Role of Social Capital. *Annu. Rev. Environ. Resour.*, **34**, 253–278, doi:10.1146/annurev.environ.020708.100707. http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/10.1146/annurev.environ.020708.100707 (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Brooks, N., W. N. Adger, and P. M. Kelly, 2005: The determinants of vulnerability and adaptive capacity at the national level and the implications for adaptation. *Glob. Environ. Chang.*, **15**, 151–163, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2004.12.006.

Brueckner, J. K., 2000: Urban Sprawl: Diagnosis and Remedies. *Int. Reg. Sci. Rev.*, **23**, 160–171, doi:10.1177/016001700761012710. http://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.1177/016001700761012710 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Brundu, G., and D. M. Richardson, 2016: Planted forests and invasive alien trees in Europe: A Code for managing existing and future plantings to mitigate the risk of negative impacts from invasions. *NeoBiota*, **30**, 5–47, doi:10.3897/neobiota.30.7015. http://neobiota.pensoft.net/articles.php?id=7015 (Accessed November 8, 2018).

Bryan, E., T. T. Deressa, G. A. Gbetibouo, and C. Ringler, 2009a: Adaptation to climate change in Ethiopia and South Africa: options and constraints. *Environ. Sci. Policy*, **12**, 413–426, doi:10.1016/J.ENVSCI.2008.11.002. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1462901108001263 (Accessed June 4, 2018).

——, ——, ——, and ——, 2009b: Adaptation to climate change in Ethiopia and South Africa: options and constraints. *Environ. Sci. Policy*, **12**, 413–426, doi:10.1016/j.envsci.2008.11.002. http://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S1462901108001263 (Accessed November 7, 2018).

Bryan, E., C. Ringler, B. Okoba, C. Roncoli, S. Silvestri, and M. Herrero, 2013: Adapting agriculture to climate change in Kenya: Household strategies and determinants. *J. Environ. Manage.*, **114**, 26–35. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301479712005415 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Bryceson, D. F., 1999: African rural labour, income diversification & livelihood approaches: a long-term development perspective. *Rev. Afr. Polit. Econ.*, **26**, 171–189, doi:10.1080/03056249908704377. http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/03056249908704377 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Burney, J., L. Woltering, … M. B.-P. of the, and undefined 2010, Solar-powered drip irrigation enhances food security in the Sudano–Sahel. *Natl. Acad Sci.*,. http://www.pnas.org/content/107/5/1848.short (Accessed November 8, 2018).

Burney, J., L. Woltering, M. Burke, R. Naylor, and D. Pasternak, 2010: Solar-powered drip irrigation enhances food security in the Sudano-Sahel. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, **107**, 1848–1853, doi:10.1073/pnas.0909678107.

Burns, W., and S. Nicholson, 2017: Bioenergy and carbon capture with storage (BECCS): the prospects and challenges of an emerging climate policy response. *J. Environ. Stud. Sci.*, **7**, 527–534, doi:10.1007/s13412-017-0445-6. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s13412-017-0445-6 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Busse, H., W. Jogo, G. Leverson, F. Asfaw, and H. Tesfay, 2017: Prevalence and predictors of stunting and underweight among children under 5 years in Tigray, Ethiopia: Implications for nutrition-sensitive agricultural interventions. *J. Hunger Environ. Nutr.*, 1–20, doi:10.1080/19320248.2017.1393364. https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/19320248.2017.1393364 (Accessed June 2, 2018).

Bustamante, M., and Coauthors, 2014a: Co-benefits, trade-offs, barriers and policies for greenhouse gas mitigation in the agriculture, forestry and other land use (AFOLU) sector. *Glob. Chang. Biol.*, **20**, 3270–3290, doi:10.1111/gcb.12591. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/gcb.12591 (Accessed December 18, 2017).

Bustamante, M., and Coauthors, 2014b: Co-benefits, trade-offs, barriers and policies for greenhouse gas mitigation in the agriculture, forestry and other land use (AFOLU) sector. *Glob. Chang. Biol.*, **20**, 3270–3290, doi:10.1111/gcb.12591. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/gcb.12591 (Accessed May 30, 2018).

——, and Coauthors, 2014c: Co-benefits, trade-offs, barriers and policies for greenhouse gas mitigation in the agriculture, forestry and other land use (AFOLU) sector. *Glob. Chang. Biol.*, **20**, 3270–3290, doi:10.1111/gcb.12591. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/gcb.12591 (Accessed December 18, 2017).

Byerlee, D., T. Jayne, and R. Myers, 2006: Managing food price risks and instability in a liberalizing market environment: Overview and policy options. *Food Policy*, **31**, 275–287. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S030691920600025X (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Byers, E., M. Gidden, and D. Lecl, 2018: Global exposure and vulnerability to multi-sector development and climate change hotspots Global exposure and vulnerability to multi-sector development and climate change hotspots. *Environ. Res. Lett.*,.

Cacho, J. F., M. C. Negri, C. R. Zumpf, and P. Campbell, 2018: Introducing perennial biomass crops into agricultural landscapes to address water quality challenges and provide other environmental services. *Wiley Interdiscip. Rev. Energy Environ.*, **7**, e275.

Cai, H., X. Yang, and X. Xu, 2013: Spatiotemporal Patterns of Urban Encroachment on Cropland and Its Impacts on Potential Agricultural Productivity in China. *Remote Sens.*, **5**, 6443–6460, doi:10.3390/rs5126443. http://www.mdpi.com/2072-4292/5/12/6443 (Accessed May 31, 2018).

Calder, I. R., 2005: *Blue Revolution: Integrated Land and Water Resource Management - Ian R. Calder - Google Books*. Second. Earthscan, London, 347 pp. https://books.google.com.jm/books?hl=en&lr=&id=fnUjZxtHjJcC&oi=fnd&pg=PR2&dq=Calder,+I.R.+(2005)+Blue+revolution:+integrated+land+and+water+resource+management.+Routledge.&ots=IU3nyCbdAu&sig=qAuizNG8xANuYdSUgmEZPbbDapg&redir_esc=y#v=onepage&q=Calder%2C (Accessed December 22, 2017).

Calow, R. C., A. M. MacDonald, A. L. Nicol, and N. S. Robins, 2010: Ground Water Security and Drought in Africa: Linking Availability, Access, and Demand. *Ground Water*, **48**, 246–256, doi:10.1111/j.1745-6584.2009.00558.x. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/j.1745-6584.2009.00558.x (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Calvin, K., M. Wise, L. Clarke, J. Edmonds, P. Kyle, P. Luckow, and A. Thomson, 2013a: Implications of simultaneously mitigating and adapting to climate change: Initial experiments using GCAM. *Clim. Change*, **117**, 545–560, doi:10.1007/s10584-012-0650-y.

——, ——, ——, ——, ——, ——, and ——, 2013b: Implications of simultaneously mitigating and adapting to climate change: Initial experiments using GCAM. *Clim. Change*, **117**, 545–560, doi:10.1007/s10584-012-0650-y. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s10584-012-0650-y (Accessed May 30, 2018).

Calvin, K., M. Wise, P. Kyle, P. Patel, L. Clarke, and J. Edmonds, 2014: Trade-offs of different land and bioenergy policies on the path to achieving climate targets. *Clim. Change*, **123**, 691–704, doi:10.1007/s10584-013-0897-y.

Calvin, K., M. Wise, P. Luckow, P. Kyle, L. Clarke, and J. Edmonds, 2016a: Implications of uncertain future fossil energy resources on bioenergy use and terrestrial carbon emissions. *Clim. Change*, **136**, doi:10.1007/s10584-013-0923-0.

Calvin, K., and Coauthors, 2017a: The SSP4: A world of deepening inequality. *Glob. Environ. Chang.*, **42**, 284–296, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2016.06.010.

——, and Coauthors, 2017b: The SSP4: A world of deepening inequality. *Glob. Environ. Chang.*, **42**, 284–296, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2016.06.010. https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S095937801630084X (Accessed November 10, 2018).

——, and Coauthors, 2017c: The SSP4: A world of deepening inequality. *Glob. Environ. Chang.*, **42**, 284–296, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2016.06.010. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2016.06.010.

——, and Coauthors, 2019: GCAM v5.1: representing the linkages between energy, water, land, climate, and economic systems. *Geosci. Model Dev.*, **12**, 677–698, doi:10.5194/gmd-12-677-2019. https://www.geosci-model-dev.net/12/677/2019/ (Accessed April 14, 2019).

Calvin, K. V, R. Beach, A. Gurgel, M. Labriet, and A. M. Loboguerrero Rodriguez, 2016b: Agriculture, forestry, and other land-use emissions in Latin America. *Energy Econ.*, **56**, 615–624, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eneco.2015.03.020. http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0140988315001127.

Campbell, B. C., and J. R. Veteto, 2015: Free seeds and food sovereignty: anthropology and grassroots agrobiodiversity conservation strategies in the US South. *J. Polit. Ecol.*, **22**. http://jpe.library.arizona.edu/volume_22/CampbellVeteto.pdf (Accessed May 31, 2018).

Campbell, B. M., P. Thornton, R. Zougmoré, P. van Asten, and L. Lipper, 2014: Sustainable intensification: What is its role in climate smart agriculture? *Curr. Opin. Environ. Sustain.*, **8**, 39–43, doi:10.1016/J.COSUST.2014.07.002. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1877343514000359 (Accessed May 30, 2018).

Campbell, J. E., D. B. Lobell, R. C. Genova, and C. B. Field, 2008: The global potential of bioenergy on abandoned agriculture lands. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, **42**, 5791–5794, doi:10.1021/es800052w.

Campbell, J. R., 2015: Development, global change and traditional food security in Pacific Island countries. *Reg. Environ. Chang.*, **15**, 1313–1324, doi:10.1007/s10113-014-0697-6. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s10113-014-0697-6 (Accessed May 31, 2018).

Caplow, S., P. Jagger, K. Lawlor, and E. Sills, 2011: Evaluating land use and livelihood impacts of early forest carbon projects: Lessons for learning about REDD+. *Environ. Sci. Policy*, **14**, 152–167, doi:10.1016/j.envsci.2010.10.003.

Capone, R., H. El Bilali, P. Debs, G. Cardone, and N. Driouech, 2014: Food System Sustainability and Food Security: Connecting the Dots. *J. Food Secur.*, **2**, 13–22, doi:10.12691/JFS-2-1-2.

Cardoso, A. S., A. Berndt, A. Leytem, B. J. R. Alves, I. das N. O. de Carvalho, L. H. de Barros Soares, S. Urquiaga, and R. M. Boddey, 2016: Impact of the intensification of beef production in Brazil on greenhouse gas emissions and land use. *Agric. Syst.*, **143**, 86–96, doi:10.1016/J.AGSY.2015.12.007.

https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0308521X15300652 (Accessed June 2, 2018).

Carlson, K. M., and L. M. Curran, 2013: Refined carbon accounting for oil palm agriculture: disentangling potential contributions of indirect emissions and smallholder farmers. *Carbon Manag.*, **4**, 347–349, doi:10.4155/cmt.13.39. http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.4155/cmt.13.39 (Accessed April 12, 2019).

——, and Coauthors, 2018: Effect of oil palm sustainability certification on deforestation and fire in Indonesia. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.*, **115**, 121–126, doi:10.1073/pnas.1704728114. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/29229857 (Accessed June 2, 2018).

Carmenta, R., A. Zabala, W. Daeli, J. P.-G. E. Change, and undefined 2017, Perceptions across scales of governance and the Indonesian peatland fires. *Elsevier*,.

Carpenter, S. R., and Coauthors, 2009: Science for managing ecosystem services: Beyond the Millennium Ecosystem Assessment. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.*, **106**, 1305–1312, doi:10.1073/pnas.0808772106. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19179280 (Accessed April 18, 2019).

Carreño, M. L., O. D. Cardona, and A. H. Barbat, 2007: A disaster risk management performance index. *Nat. Hazards*, **41**, 1–20, doi:10.1007/s11069-006-9008-y. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11069-006-9008-y.

Carter, D. R., R. T. Fahey, K. Dreisilker, M. B. Bialecki, and M. L. Bowles, 2015: Assessing patterns of oak regeneration and C storage in relation to restoration-focused management, historical land use, and potential trade-offs. *For. Ecol. Manage.*, **343**, 53–62, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2015.01.027.

Carvalho, J. L. N., T. W. Hudiburg, H. C. J. Franco, and E. H. Delucia, 2016: Contribution of above- and belowground bioenergy crop residues to soil carbon. *GCB Bioenergy*, doi:10.1111/gcbb.12411.

Cava, M. G. B., N. A. L. Pilon, M. C. Ribeiro, and G. Durigan, 2018: Abandoned pastures cannot spontaneously recover the attributes of old-growth savannas. *J. Appl. Ecol.*, **55**, 1164–1172, doi:10.1111/1365-2664.13046. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/1365-2664.13046 (Accessed June 2, 2018).

Cavanagh, C., A. Chemarum, P. Vedeld, and J. Petursson, 2017: Old wine, new bottles? Investigating the differential adoption of “climate-smart”agricultural practices in western Kenya. *J. Rural Stud.*, **56**, 114–123. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0743016716304697 (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Cerri, C. E. P., C. C. Cerri, S. M. F. Maia, M. R. Cherubin, B. J. Feigl, and R. Lal, 2018: Reducing Amazon Deforestation through Agricultural Intensification in the Cerrado for Advancing Food Security and Mitigating Climate Change. *Sustainability*, **10**, 989, doi:10.3390/su10040989.

CGIAR, 2016: The drought crisis in the Central Highlands of Vietnam. 1–36.

Chaboud, G., and B. Daviron, 2017: Food losses and waste: navigating the inconsistencies. *Glob. Food Sec.*, **12**, 1–7. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2211912416300499 (Accessed May 10, 2018).

Chadwick, D. R., and Coauthors, 2014: Optimizing chamber methods for measuring nitrous oxide emissions from plot-based agricultural experiments. *Eur. J. Soil Sci.*, doi:10.1111/ejss.12117.

Chakauya, E., G. Beyene, and R. K. Chikwamba, 2009: *South African journal of science.* Academy of Science of South Africa, 174-181 pp. http://www.scielo.org.za/scielo.php?script=sci_arttext&pid=S0038-23532009000300010 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Challinor, A. J., J. Watson, D. B. Lobell, S. M. Howden, D. R. Smith, and N. Chhetri, 2014: A meta-analysis of crop yield under climate change and adaptation Feeding a growing global population in a changing climate presents a significant challenge to society. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **4**, 287–291, doi:10.1038/NCLIMATE2153.

Chamen, W., A. P. Moxey, W. Towers, B. Balana, and P. D. Hallett, 2015: Mitigating arable soil compaction: A review and analysis of available cost and benefit data. *Soil Tillage Res.*, **146**, 10–25, doi:10.1016/J.STILL.2014.09.011. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0167198714001901 (Accessed May 31, 2018).

Chang, Y., G. Li, Y. Yao, L. Zhang, and C. Yu, 2016: Quantifying the water-energy-food nexus: Current status and trends. *Energies*, doi:10.3390/en9020065.

Chappell, M. J., J. R. Moore, and A. A. Heckelman, 2016: Participation in a city food security program may be linked to higher ant alpha- and beta-diversity: an exploratory case from Belo Horizonte, Brazil. *Agroecol. Sustain. Food Syst.*, **40**, 804–829, doi:10.1080/21683565.2016.1160020. https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/21683565.2016.1160020 (Accessed May 1, 2018).

Chaturvedi, V., M. Hejazi, J. Edmonds, L. Clarke, P. Kyle, E. Davies, and M. Wise, 2013: Climate mitigation policy implications for global irrigation water demand. *Mitig. Adapt. Strateg. Glob. Chang.*, **20**, 389–407, doi:10.1007/s11027-013-9497-4.

Cheesman, S., C. Thierfelder, N. S. Eash, G. T. Kassie, and E. Frossard, 2016: Soil carbon stocks in conservation agriculture systems of Southern Africa. *Soil Tillage Res.*, **156**, 99–109, doi:10.1016/J.STILL.2015.09.018. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0167198715300350 (Accessed June 5, 2018).

Chen, H., B. Jia, and S. S. Y. Lau, 2008: Sustainable urban form for Chinese compact cities: Challenges of a rapid urbanized economy. *Habitat Int.*, **32**, 28–40, doi:10.1016/J.HABITATINT.2007.06.005. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0197397507000367 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Chen, J., 2007a: Rapid urbanization in China: A real challenge to soil protection and food security. *Catena*, **69**, 1–15, doi:10.1016/J.CATENA.2006.04.019. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0341816206000920 (Accessed May 31, 2018).

——, 2007b: Rapid urbanization in China: A real challenge to soil protection and food security. *Catena*, **69**, 1–15, doi:10.1016/J.CATENA.2006.04.019. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0341816206000920 (Accessed November 9, 2018).

Chen, L., J. Wang, W. Wei, B. Fu, and D. Wu, 2010: Effects of landscape restoration on soil water storage and water use in the Loess Plateau Region, China. *For. Ecol. Manage.*, **259**, 1291–1298, doi:10.1016/J.FORECO.2009.10.025. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0378112709007671 (Accessed June 5, 2018).

Chen, W., 2017: Environmental externalities of urban river pollution and restoration: A hedonic analysis in Guangzhou (China). *Landsc. Urban Plan.*, **157**, 170–179. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0169204616301177 (Accessed May 1, 2018).

Cherubini, F., S. Vezhapparambu, W. Bogren, R. Astrup, and A. H. Strømman, 2017: Spatial, seasonal, and topographical patterns of surface albedo in Norwegian forests and cropland. *Int. J. Remote Sens.*, **38**, 4565–4586, doi:10.1080/01431161.2017.1320442.

Chhatre, A., and A. Agrawal, 2009: Trade-offs and synergies between carbon storage and livelihood benefits from forest commons. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, **106**, 17667–17670, doi:10.1073/pnas.0905308106. http://www.pnas.org/content/106/42/17667%7B%25%7D5Cnhttp://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/

19815522%7B%25%7D5Cnhttp://www.pnas.org/content/106/42/17667.full.pdf%7B%25%7D5Cnhttp://www.pnas.org/content/106/42/17667.short.

Chow, J., 2018: Mangrove management for climate change adaptation and sustainable development in coastal zones. *J. Sustain. For.*, **37**, 139–156, doi:10.1080/10549811.2017.1339615.

Chum, H., and Coauthors, 2011: Bioenergy. *IPCC Special Report on Renewable Energy Sources and Climate Change Mitigation*, O. Edenhofer et al., Eds., Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom and New York, NY, USA.

Chum, H., and Coauthors, 2013: Bioenergy. *IPCC Special Report on Renewable Energy Sources and Climate Change Mitigation.*, O. Edenhofer et al., Eds., Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.

Ciais, P., and Coauthors, 2013: Carbon and Other Biogeochemical Cycles. *Climate Change 2013: The Physical Science Basis. Contribution of Working Group I to the Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*, Cambridge University Press, 465–570.

Ciccarese, L., A. Mattsson, and D. Pettenella, 2012: Ecosystem services from forest restoration: thinking ahead. *New For.*, **43**, 543–560, doi:10.1007/s11056-012-9350-8.

Claassen, R., F. Carriazo, J. Cooper, D. Hellerstein, and K. Ueda, 2011: *Grassland to Cropland Conversion in the Northern Plains. The Role of Crop Insurance, Commodity, and Disaster Programs*. 85 pp.

Clark, M., and D. Tilman, 2017: Comparative analysis of environmental impacts of agricultural production systems, agricultural input efficiency, and food choice. *Environ. Res. Lett.*, **12**, 64016, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/aa6cd5. http://stacks.iop.org/1748-9326/12/i=6/a=064016?key=crossref.f80d1b1b72259fb25e1f060a8362e9ca (Accessed May 30, 2018).

Clarke, L., and K. Jiang, 2014a: Assessing Transformation Pathways Climate Change 2013: Mitigation of Climate Change Contribution of Working Group 3rd to the 5th Assessment Report. https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=0%2C5&q=Clarke%2C+L.+E.%2C+and+Coauthors%2C+2014%3A+Assessing+transformation+pathways.+Climate+Change+2014%3A+Mitigation+of+Climate+Change.+Contribution+of+Working+Group+III+to+the+Fifth+Assessment+Report+of+the+Intergovernmental+Panel+on+Climate+Change%2C&btnG= (Accessed July 4, 2018).

——, and ——, 2014b: Assessing Transformation Pathways Climate Change 2013: Mitigation of Climate Change Contribution of Working Group 3rd to the 5th Assessment Report. https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=0%2C5&q=Clarke%2C+L.+E.%2C+and+Coauthors%2C+2014%3A+Assessing+transformation+pathways.+Climate+Change+2014%3A+Mitigation+of+Climate+Change.+Contribution+of+Working+Group+III+to+the+Fifth+Assessment+Report+of+the+Intergovernmental+Panel+on+Climate+Change%2C+413–510+&btnG= (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Clarke, L. E., and Coauthors, 2014: Assessing transformation pathways. *Climate Change 2014: Mitigation of Climate Change. Contribution of Working Group III to the Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*, 413–510 http://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&btnG=Search&q=intitle:Assessing+Transformation+Pathways#4.

Claudio, L., 2012: Our Food: Packaging & Public Health. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, **120**, doi:10.1289/ehp.120-a232. https://ehp.niehs.nih.gov/doi/10.1289/ehp.120-a232 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Coakley, J., Atmospheric physics: Reflections on aerosol cooling. *nature.com*,. https://www.nature.com/articles/4381091a (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Cohen, M. J., and J. L. Garrett, 2010: The food price crisis and urban food (in)security. *Environ. Urban.*, **22**, 467–482, doi:10.1177/0956247810380375. http://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.1177/0956247810380375 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Cohen, M. J., J. Clapp, and Centre for International Governance Innovation., 2009: *The global food crisis : governance challenges and opportunities*. Wilfrid Laurier University Press, 267 pp. https://books.google.co.nz/books?hl=en&lr=&id=Wa_wKWgbTSgC&oi=fnd&pg=PR5&dq=The+Global+Food+Crisis:+Governance+Challenges+and+Opportunities.+&ots=yWgJADp8R_&sig=w6fauWwuIuQyUQgrtVGWp_0aNAU#v=onepage&q=The Global Food Crisis%3A Governance Challenges and Opportunities.&f=false (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Cohn, A. S., J. Gil, T. Berger, H. Pellegrina, and C. Toledo, 2016: Patterns and processes of pasture to crop conversion in Brazil: Evidence from Mato Grosso State. *Land use policy*, **55**, 108–120, doi:10.1016/J.LANDUSEPOL.2016.03.005. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0264837716301909 (Accessed June 2, 2018).

——, P. Newton, J. D. B. Gil, L. Kuhl, L. Samberg, V. Ricciardi, J. R. Manly, and S. Northrop, 2017: Smallholder Agriculture and Climate Change. *Annu. Rev. Environ. Resour.*, **42**, 347–375, doi:10.1146/annurev-environ-102016-060946. http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/10.1146/annurev-environ-102016-060946 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Coley, D., M. Howard, and M. Winter, 2009: Local food, food miles and carbon emissions: A comparison of farm shop and mass distribution approaches. *Food Policy*, **34**, 150–155, doi:10.1016/J.FOODPOL.2008.11.001. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0306919208000997 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Collins, K., and R. Ison, 2009: Jumping off Arnstein's ladder: Social learning as a new policy paradigm for climate change adaptation. *Environ. Policy Gov.*, **19**, 358–373, doi:10.1002/eet.523.

Collins, M., and Coauthors, 2013: Long-term Climate Change: Projections, Commitments and Irreversibility. *Climate Change 2013: The Physical Science Basis. Contribution of Working Group I to the Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*, G.-K.P. T. F. Stocker, D. Qin, Ed., Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom and New York, NY, USA.

Conant, R. T., Cerri, C. E. P., Osborne, B. B. & Paustian, K. Grassland management impacts on soil carbon stocks: A new synthesis: A. *Ecol. Appl.*(2017).

Conant, R. T., and K. Paustian, 2002: Potential soil carbon sequestration in overgrazed grassland ecosystems. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles*, **16**, 90-1-90–99, doi:10.1029/2001GB001661. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1029/2001GB001661 (Accessed November 12, 2018).

——, ——, S. J. Del Grosso, and W. J. Parton, 2005: Nitrogen pools and fluxes in grassland soils sequestering carbon. *Nutr. Cycl. Agroecosystems*, **71**, 239–248, doi:10.1007/s10705-004-5085-z. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s10705-004-5085-z (Accessed April 12, 2019).

——, C. E. P. Cerri, B. B. Osborne, and K. Paustian, 2017: Grassland management impacts on soil carbon stocks: a new synthesis. *Ecol. Appl.*, **27**, 662–668, doi:10.1002/eap.1473. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1002/eap.1473 (Accessed June 5, 2018).

de Coninck, H., and Coauthors, 2018: Strengthening and implementing the global response. *Global Warming of 1.5C: an IPCC special report on the impacts of global warming of 1.5C above pre-industrial levels and related global greenhouse gas emission pathways, in the context of strengthening the global response to the threat of climate change* http://www.ipcc.ch/report/sr15/.

Cools, J., D. Innocenti, and S. O'Brien, 2016: Lessons from flood early warning systems. *Environ. Sci.*

Policy, **58**, 117–122, doi:10.1016/J.ENVSCI.2016.01.006. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1462901116300065 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Coomes, O. T., and Coauthors, 2015a: Farmer seed networks make a limited contribution to agriculture? Four common misconceptions. *Food Policy*, **56**, 41–50, doi:10.1016/J.FOODPOL.2015.07.008. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S030691921500086X (Accessed June 1, 2018).

——, and Coauthors, 2015b: Farmer seed networks make a limited contribution to agriculture? Four common misconceptions. *Food Policy*, **56**, 41–50, doi:10.1016/J.FOODPOL.2015.07.008. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S030691921500086X (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Corbera, E., C. Hunsberger, and C. Vaddhanaphuti, 2017: Climate change policies, land grabbing and conflict: perspectives fromSoutheast Asia. *Can. J. Dev. Stud. Can. D ETUDES DUDEVELOPPEMENT*, **38**, 297–304, doi:10.1080/02255189.2017.1343413.

Correa, D. F., H. L. Beyer, H. P. Possingham, S. R. Thomas-Hall, and P. M. Schenk, 2017: Biodiversity impacts of bioenergy production: Microalgae vs. first generation biofuels. *Renew. Sustain. Energy Rev.*, **74**, 1131–1146, doi:10.1016/J.RSER.2017.02.068. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1364032117302691 (Accessed April 5, 2019).

Cossalter, C., and C. Pye-Smith, 2003: *Fast-wood forestry: myths and realities*. https://books.google.com/books?hl=en&lr=&id=fu3uciRDD2UC&oi=fnd&pg=PR4&dq=Cossalter+C.,+Pye-Smith+C.+Fast-Wood+Forestry:+Myths+and+Realities.+–+Center+for+International+Forestry+Research,+Jakarta,+2003.+60+&ots=ZIDhBWj5Hu&sig=EkcdWvuh0zjHsC6PVgWYLid8VYc (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Costanza, R., and Coauthors, 1997: The value of the world's ecosystem services and natural capital. *Nature*, **387**, 253–260, doi:10.1038/387253a0. http://www.nature.com/articles/387253a0 (Accessed April 4, 2019).

Coutts, A., and R. Harris, 2013: *A multi-scale assessment of urban heating inMelbourne during an extreme heat event and policy approaches for adaptation*. 64 pp.

Couwenberg, J., R. Dommain, and H. Joosten, 2010: Greenhouse gas fluxes from tropical peatlands in south-east Asia. *Glob. Chang. Biol.*, **16**, 1715–1732, doi:10.1111/j.1365-2486.2009.02016.x.

Coveney, J., and L. A. O'Dwyer, 2009: Effects of mobility and location on food access. *Health Place*, **15**, 45–55, doi:10.1016/J.HEALTHPLACE.2008.01.010. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S1353829208000178 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

CRED, 2015: *The Human Cost of Natural Disasters 2015*. Geneva, Switzerland,.

Creutzig, F., and Coauthors, 2015: Bioenergy and climate change mitigation: An assessment. *GCB Bioenergy*, **7**, 916–944, doi:10.1111/gcbb.12205.

Cromsigt, J. P. G. M., M. te Beest, G. I. H. Kerley, M. Landman, E. le Roux, and F. A. Smith, 2018: Trophic rewilding as a climate change mitigation strategy? *Philos. Trans. R. Soc. B Biol. Sci.*, **373**, 20170440, doi:10.1098/rstb.2017.0440. http://www.royalsocietypublishing.org/doi/10.1098/rstb.2017.0440 (Accessed April 13, 2019).

Crush, J. S., and G. B. Frayne, 2011: Urban food insecurity and the new international food security agenda. *Dev. South. Afr.*, **28**, 527–544, doi:10.1080/0376835X.2011.605571. http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/0376835X.2011.605571 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Cuéllar, A. D., and M. E. Webber, 2010: Wasted Food, Wasted Energy: The Embedded Energy in Food Waste in the United States. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, **44**, 6464–6469, doi:10.1021/es100310d.

https://pubs.acs.org/doi/10.1021/es100310d (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Curtis, P. G., C. M. Slay, N. L. Harris, A. Tyukavina, and M. C. Hansen, 2018: Classifying drivers of global forest loss. *Science (80-.).*, **361**, 1108–1111, doi:10.1126/science.aau3445. http://www.sciencemag.org/lookup/doi/10.1126/science.aau3445 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

D'Amato, A. W., J. B. Bradford, S. Fraver, and B. J. Palik, 2011: Forest management for mitigation and adaptation to climate change: Insights from long-term silviculture experiments. *For. Ecol. Manage.*, **262**, 803–816, doi:10.1016/j.foreco.2011.05.014.

D'Odorico, P., Y. He, S. Collins, S. F. J. De Wekker, V. Engel, and J. D. Fuentes, 2013: Vegetation-microclimate feedbacks in woodland-grassland ecotones. *Glob. Ecol. Biogeogr.*, **22**, 364–379, doi:10.1111/geb.12000. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/geb.12000 (Accessed June 5, 2018).

Dagar, J., P. Sharma, D. Sharma, and A. Singh, 2016a: *Innovative saline agriculture*. https://link.springer.com/content/pdf/10.1007/978-81-322-2770-0.pdf (Accessed November 8, 2018).

Dagar, J. C., D. K. Sharma, P. C. Sharma, and A. K. Singh, 2016b: *Innovative saline agriculture*. 1-519 pp.

Dai, Z., 2010: Intensive agropastoralism: dryland degradation, the Grain-to-Green Program and islands of sustainability in the Mu Us Sandy Land of China. *Agric. Ecosyst. Environ.*, **138**, 249–256. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0167880910001453 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Daioglou, V., J. C. Doelman, B. Wicke, A. Faaij, and D. P. van Vuuren, 2019: Integrated assessment of biomass supply and demand in climate change mitigation scenarios. *Glob. Environ. Chang.*, **54**, 88–101, doi:10.1016/J.GLOENVCHA.2018.11.012. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959378018303765 (Accessed April 14, 2019).

Dale, V. H., and Coauthors, 2001: Climate Change and Forest DisturbancesClimate change can affect forests by altering the frequency, intensity, duration, and timing of fire, drought, introduced species, insect and pathogen outbreaks, hurricanes, windstorms, ice storms, or landslides. *Bioscience*, **51**, 723–734, doi:10.1641/0006-3568(2001)051[0723:ccafd]2.0.co;2. https://academic.oup.com/bioscience/article/51/9/723/288247 (Accessed April 4, 2019).

Dallimer, M., L. C. Stringer, S. E. Orchard, P. Osano, G. Njoroge, C. Wen, and P. Gicheru, 2018: Who uses sustainable land management practices and what are the costs and benefits? Insights from Kenya. *L. Degrad. Dev.*, **29**, 2822–2835, doi:10.1002/ldr.3001. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1002/ldr.3001 (Accessed November 9, 2018).

Danley, B., and C. Widmark, 2016: Evaluating conceptual definitions of ecosystem services and their implications. *Ecol. Econ.*, **126**, 132–138, doi:10.1016/J.ECOLECON.2016.04.003. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0921800915300549 (Accessed April 4, 2019).

DARA, 2012: *Climate Vulnerability Monitor*. https://daraint.org/climate-vulnerability-monitor/climate-vulnerability-monitor-2012/report/.

Darnton-Hill, I., and B. Cogill, 2010: Maternal and Young Child Nutrition Adversely Affected by External Shocks Such As Increasing Global Food Prices. *J. Nutr.*, **140**, 162S–169S, doi:10.3945/jn.109.111682. https://academic.oup.com/jn/article/140/1/162S/4600327 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Dasgupta, P., J. F. Morton, D. Dodman, B. Karapinar, F. Meza, M. G. Rivera-Ferre, A. Toure Sarr, and K. E. Vincent, 2014: Rural Areas. *Climate Change 2014: Impacts, Adaptation, and Vulnerability. Part A: Global and Sectoral Aspects. Contribution of Working Group II to the Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*, p. 151.

Datta, K. K., C. De Jong, and O. P. Singh, 2000: Reclaiming salt-affected land through drainage in Haryana, India: A financial analysis. *Agric. Water Manag.*, **46**, 55–71, doi:10.1016/S0378-3774(00)00077-9.

Davies, J., 2016: Enabling Governance for Sustainable Land Management. *Land Restoration*, Academic Press, 67–76 https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/B9780128012314000069 (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Davis, S. C., and Coauthors, 2013a: Management swing potential for bioenergy crops. *GCB Bioenergy*, doi:10.1111/gcbb.12042.

——, and Coauthors, 2013b: Management swing potential for bioenergy crops. *GCB Bioenergy*, doi:10.1111/gcbb.12042.

Deal, B., and D. Schunk, 2004: Spatial dynamic modeling and urban land use transformation: a simulation approach to assessing the costs of urban sprawl. *Ecol. Econ.*, **51**, 79–95, doi:10.1016/j.ecolecon.2004.04.008. http://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S0921800904002241 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

DeCicco, J. M., 2013: Biofuel's carbon balance: doubts, certainties and implications. *Clim. Change*, 801–814.

Delgado, C. L., 2010: Sources of growth in smallholder agriculture integration of smallholders with processors in sub-saharan Africa: the role of vertical and marketers of high value-added items. doi:10.1080/03031853.1999.9524913. https://www.tandfonline.com/action/journalInformation?journalCode=ragr20 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Demailly, K.-E., and S. Darly, 2017: Urban agriculture on the move in Paris: The routes of temporary gardening in the neoliberal city. *ACME An Int. E-Journal Crit. Geogr.*,. https://hal.archives-ouvertes.fr/hal-01972331/ (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Deng, F. F., and Y. Huang, 2004: Uneven land reform and urban sprawl in China: the case of Beijing. *Prog. Plann.*, **61**, 211–236, doi:10.1016/j.progress.2003.10.004. www.elsevier.com/locate/pplann (Accessed April 15, 2019).

DERM, 2011: Salinity management handbook Second edition. 188.

Derpsch, R., T. Friedrich, A. Kassam, and H. Li, 2010: Current Status of Adoption of No-till Farming in the World and Some of its Main Benefits. *Int. J. Agric. Biol. Eng.*, **3**, 1–25, doi:10.25165/IJABE.V3I1.223. https://ijabe.org/index.php/ijabe/article/view/223 (Accessed May 31, 2018).

Descheemaeker, K., S. J. Oosting, S. Homann-Kee Tui, P. Masikati, G. N. Falconnier, and K. E. Giller, 2016: Climate change adaptation and mitigation in smallholder crop–livestock systems in sub-Saharan Africa: a call for integrated impact assessments. *Reg. Environ. Chang.*, **16**, 2331–2343, doi:10.1007/s10113-016-0957-8. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s10113-016-0957-8 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Dhingra, C., S. Gandhi, A. Chaurey, and P. K. Agarwal, 2008: Access to clean energy services for the urban and peri-urban poor: a case-study of Delhi, India. *Energy Sustain. Dev.*, **12**, 49–55, doi:10.1016/S0973-0826(09)60007-7. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0973082609600077 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Díaz, S., and Coauthors, 2015: The IPBES Conceptual Framework — connecting nature and people. *Curr. Opin. Environ. Sustain.*, **14**, 1–16, doi:10.1016/J.COSUST.2014.11.002. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S187734351400116X (Accessed April 4, 2019).

——, and Coauthors, 2018: Assessing nature's contributions to people. *Science (80-.).*, **359**, 270–272, doi:10.1126/science.aap8826.

Dickie, I. A., and Coauthors, 2014: Conflicting values: ecosystem services and invasive tree management. *Biol. Invasions*, **16**, 705–719, doi:10.1007/s10530-013-0609-6. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s10530-013-0609-6 (Accessed April 12, 2019).

Dickinson, D., L. Balduccio, J. Buysse, F. Ronsse, G. van Huylenbroeck, and W. Prins, 2014: Cost-benefit analysis of using biochar to improve cereals agriculture. *GCB Bioenergy*, **7**, 850–864, doi:10.1111/gcbb.12180. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/gcbb.12180 (Accessed August 13, 2018).

Dietz, T., E. Ostrom, and P. Stern, 2013: The struggle to govern the commons. *Science (80-.).*, **302**, 1907–1912. http://science.sciencemag.org/content/302/5652/1907.short (Accessed November 10, 2018).

DiGiano, M. L., and A. E. Racelis, 2012: Robustness, adaptation and innovation: Forest communities in the wake of Hurricane Dean. *Appl. Geogr.*, **33**, 151–158, doi:10.1016/j.apgeog.2011.10.004.

Dillon, P., and M. Arshad, 2016: Managed aquifer recharge in integrated water resource management. *Integrated Groundwater Management*, A.J. Jakeman, O. Barreteau, R.J. Hunt, J.-D. Rinaudo, and A. Ross, Eds., Springer, Cham, 435–452 http://link.springer.com/10.1007/978-3-319-23576-9.

Dixon, J., A. M. Omwega, S. Friel, C. Burns, K. Donati, and R. Carlisle, 2007: The Health Equity Dimensions of Urban Food Systems. *J. Urban Heal.*, **84**, 118–129, doi:10.1007/s11524-007-9176-4. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11524-007-9176-4 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Djalante, R., F. Thomalla, M. S. Sinapoy, and M. Carnegie, 2012: Building resilience to natural hazards in Indonesia: Progress and challenges in implementing the Hyogo Framework for Action. *Nat. Hazards*, **62**, 779–803, doi:10.1007/s11069-012-0106-8.

Djeddaoui, F., M. Chadli, R. G.-R. Sensing, and undefined 2017, Desertification Susceptibility Mapping Using Logistic Regression Analysis in the Djelfa Area, Algeria. *mdpi.com*,. https://www.mdpi.com/2072-4292/9/10/1031 (Accessed November 12, 2018).

Djenontin, I., S. Foli, and L. Zulu, 2018: Revisiting the Factors Shaping Outcomes for Forest and Landscape Restoration in Sub-Saharan Africa: A Way Forward for Policy, Practice and Research. *Sustainability*, **10**, 906. https://www.mdpi.com/2071-1050/10/4/906 (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Djordjević, S., D. Butler, P. Gourbesville, O. Mark, and E. Pasche, 2011: New policies to deal with climate change and other drivers impacting on resilience to flooding in urban areas: the CORFU approach. *Environ. Sci. Policy*, **14**, 864–873, doi:10.1016/J.ENVSCI.2011.05.008. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1462901111000748 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Doelman, J. C., and Coauthors, 2018: Exploring SSP land-use dynamics using the IMAGE model: Regional and gridded scenarios of land-use change and land-based climate change mitigation. *Glob. Environ. Chang.*, **48**, 119–135, doi:10.1016/J.GLOENVCHA.2017.11.014. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959378016306392 (Accessed April 5, 2019).

Doerr, S., and C. Santín, 2016: Global trends in wildfire and its impacts: perceptions versus realities in a changing world. *Philos. Trans. R. Soc. B Biol. Sci.*, **371**, 20150345. http://rstb.royalsocietypublishing.org/content/371/1696/20150345.abstract (Accessed November 12, 2018).

Dolan, C., and K. Sorby, 2003: *Gender and employment in high-value agriculture industries*.

Don, A., and Coauthors, 2012: Land-use change to bioenergy production in Europe: implications for the greenhouse gas balance and soil carbon. *Glob. Chang. Biol. Bioenergy*, **4**, 372–391, doi:10.1111/j.1757-1707.2011.01116.x.

Doney, S. C., V. J. Fabry, R. A. Feely, and J. A. Kleypas, 2009: Ocean Acidification: The Other CO_2 Problem. *Ann. Rev. Mar. Sci.*, **1**, 169–192, doi:10.1146/annurev.marine.010908.163834. http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/10.1146/annurev.marine.010908.163834 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Dooley, K., and S. Kartha, 2018a: Land-based negative emissions: risks for climate mitigation and impacts on sustainable development. *Int. Environ. Agreements Polit. Law Econ.*, **18**, 79–98, doi:10.1007/s10784-017-9382-9. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s10784-017-9382-9 (Accessed June 2, 2018).

Dornburg, V., and Coauthors, 2010: Bioenergy revisited: Key factors in global potentials of bioenergy. *Energy Environ. Sci.*, **3**, 258–267, doi:10.1039/B922422J. http://dx.doi.org/10.1039/B922422J.

Dorward, L. J., 2012: Where are the best opportunities for reducing greenhouse gas emissions in the food system (including the food chain)? A comment. *Food Policy*, doi:10.1016/j.foodpol.2012.04.006.

Dresner, M., C. Handelman, S. Braun, and G. Rollwagen-Bollens, 2015: Environmental identity, pro-environmental behaviors, and civic engagement of volunteer stewards in Portland area parks. *Environ. Educ. Res.*, **21**, 991–1010, doi:10.1080/13504622.2014.964188.

Drewry, J., 2006: Natural recovery of soil physical properties from treading damage of pastoral soils in New Zealand and Australia: a review. *Agric. Ecosyst. Environ.*, **114**, 159–169. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0167880905005621 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Du, B., K. Zhang, G. Song, and Z. Wen, 2006: Methodology for an urban ecological footprint to evaluate sustainable development in China. *Int. J. Sustain. Dev. World Ecol.*, **13**, 245–254, doi:10.1080/13504500609469676. https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/13504500609469676 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Duarte, C. M., I. J. Losada, I. E. Hendriks, I. Mazarrasa, and N. Marbà, 2013: The role of coastal plant communities for climate change mitigation and adaptation. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **3**, 961–968, doi:10.1038/nclimate1970. http://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate1970 (Accessed April 4, 2019).

Dudley, N., S. Stolton, A. Belokurov, L. Krueger, N. Lopoukhine, K. MacKinnon, T. Sandwith, and N. Sekhran, 2010: *Natural Solutions: Protected areas helping people cope with climate change*. Gland, Switzerland, Washington DC and New York, USA, 130 pp.

Dugan, A. J., R. Birdsey, V. S. Mascorro, M. Magnan, C. E. Smyth, M. Olguin, and W. A. Kurz, 2018: A systems approach to assess climate change mitigation options in landscapes of the United States forest sector. *Carbon Balance Manag.*, **13**, 13, doi:10.1186/s13021-018-0100-x. https://cbmjournal.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/s13021-018-0100-x (Accessed April 5, 2019).

Durigan, G., N. Guerin, and J. N. M. N. da Costa, 2013: Ecological restoration of Xingu Basin headwaters: motivations, engagement, challenges and perspectives. *Philos. Trans. R. Soc. B Biol. Sci.*, **368**, 20120165–20120165, doi:10.1098/rstb.2012.0165.

Ebi, K. L., and J. K. Schmier, 2005: A Stitch in Time: Improving Public Health Early Warning Systems for Extreme Weather Events. *Epidemiol. Rev.*, **27**, 115–121, doi:10.1093/epirev/mxi006. http://academic.oup.com/epirev/article/27/1/115/520819/A-Stitch-in-Time-Improving-Public-Health-Early (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Edelenbosch, O. Y., and Coauthors, 2017: Decomposing passenger transport futures: Comparing results of global integrated assessment models. *Transp. Res. Part D Transp. Environ.*, **55**, 281–293, doi:10.1016/j.trd.2016.07.003. https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S1361920916301304 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Edenhofer, O., and Coauthors, 2011: *Renewable energy sources and climate change mitigation: Special report of the intergovernmental panel on climate change*.

Edmonds, J., and Coauthors, 2013a: Can radiative forcing be limited to 2.6 Wm^{-2}without negative emissions from bioenergy AND CO<inf>2</inf>capture and storage? *Clim. Change*, **118**, doi:10.1007/s10584-012-0678-z.

Edmonds, J., and Coauthors, 2013b: Can radiative forcing be limited to 2.6 Wm−2 without negative emissions from bioenergy AND CO2 capture and storage? *Clim. Change*, **118**, 29–43, doi:10.1007/s10584-012-0678-z. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s10584-012-0678-z (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Ellis, E. C., and N. Ramankutty, 2008: Putting people in the map: anthropogenic biomes of the world. *Front. Ecol. Environ.*, **6**, 439–447, doi:10.1890/070062. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1890/070062 (Accessed June 2, 2018).

Ellis, F., 1998: Household strategies and rural livelihood diversification. *J. Dev. Stud.*, **35**, 1–38, doi:10.1080/00220389808422553. http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/00220389808422553 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

——, 2008: The Determinants of Rural Livelihood Diversification in Developing Countries. *J. Agric. Econ.*, **51**, 289–302, doi:10.1111/j.1477-9552.2000.tb01229.x. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/j.1477-9552.2000.tb01229.x (Accessed November 11, 2018).

——, and J. Sumberg, 1998: Food production, urban areas and policy responses. *World Dev.*, **26**, 213–225, doi:10.1016/S0305-750X(97)10042-0. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0305750X97100420 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Ellison, D., and Coauthors, 2017a: Trees, forests and water: Cool insights for a hot world. *Glob. Environ. Chang.*, **43**, 51–61, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2017.01.002.

.

Elmqvist, B., and L. Olsson, 2007: Livelihood diversification: continuity and change in the Sahel. *GeoJournal*, **67**, 167–180, doi:10.1007/s10708-007-9043-6. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s10708-007-9043-6 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Emerton, L. (Lucy), J. Bishop, L. Thomas, Germany. Bundesamt für Naturschutz., IUCN World Commission on Protected Areas., James Cook University., and Cooperative Research Centre for Tropical Rainforest Ecology and Management., 2006: *Sustainable financing of protected areas : a global review of challenges and options*. IUCN--the World Conservation Union, 97 pp. https://books.google.co.nz/books?hl=en&lr=&id=BQIOWj8iE3EC&oi=fnd&pg=PP11&dq=Sustainable+Financing+of+Protected+Areas:+A+Global+Review+of+Challenges+and+Options.+&ots=kuh4AzzKeP&sig=lgIhARr4uTYldwO-zrOy4P6OjVw#v=onepage&q=Sustainable Financing of Protected Areas%3A A Global Review of Challenges and Options.&f=false (Accessed April 4, 2019).

Enarson, E., and L. Meyreles, 2004: International perspectives on gender and disaster: differences and possibilities. *Int. J. Sociol. Soc. Policy*, **24**, 49–93, doi:10.1108/01443330410791064. https://www.emeraldinsight.com/doi/10.1108/01443330410791064 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Ensor, J., R. Berger, and S. Huq, 2014: *Community-based adaptation to climate change: Emerging lessons*. Practical Action Publishing, Rugby, 183--197 pp.

Epron, D., C. Plain, F.-K. Ndiaye, P. Bonnaud, C. Pasquier, and J. Ranger, 2016: Effects of compaction by heavy machine traffic on soil fluxes of methane and carbon dioxide in a temperate broadleaved forest. *For. Ecol. Manage.*, **382**, 1–9, doi:10.1016/J.FORECO.2016.09.037.

https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S037811271630648X (Accessed May 31, 2018).

Erb, K. H., and Coauthors, 2018: Unexpectedly large impact of forest management and grazing on global vegetation biomass. *Nature*, **553**, 73–76, doi:10.1038/nature25138.

Erb, K.-H., H. Haberl, and C. Plutzar, 2012: Dependency of global primary bioenergy crop potentials in 2050 on food systems, yields, biodiversity conservation and political stability. *Energy Policy*, **47**, 260–269, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enpol.2012.04.066. http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421512003710.

——, C. Lauk, T. Kastner, A. Mayer, M. C. Theurl, and H. Haberl, 2016: Exploring the biophysical option space for feeding the world without deforestation. *Nat. Commun.*, **7**, 11382. http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/ncomms11382.

——, and Coauthors, 2017: Unexpectedly large impact of forest management and grazing on global vegetation biomass. *Nature*, **553**, 73–76, doi:10.1038/nature25138. http://www.nature.com/doifinder/10.1038/nature25138 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Ercilla-Montserrat, M., D. Sanjuan-Delmás, E. Sanyé-Mengual, L. Calvet-Mir, K. Banderas, J. Rieradevall, and X. Gabarrell, 2019: Analysis of the consumer's perception of urban food products from a soilless system in rooftop greenhouses: a case study from the Mediterranean area of Barcelona (Spain). *Agric. Human Values*, 1–19, doi:10.1007/s10460-019-09920-7. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s10460-019-09920-7 (Accessed April 12, 2019).

Eriksson, L. O., and Coauthors, 2012: Climate change mitigation through increased wood use in the European construction sector—towards an integrated modelling framework. *Eur. J. For. Res.*, **131**, 131–144, doi:10.1007/s10342-010-0463-3. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10342-010-0463-3.

Erisman, J. W., M. A. Sutton, J. Galloway, Z. Klimont, and W. Winiwarter, 2008: How a century of ammonia synthesis changed the world. *Nat. Geosci.*, **1**, 636–639, doi:10.1038/ngeo325. http://www.nature.com/articles/ngeo325 (Accessed April 17, 2019).

Erwin, K. L., 2009: Wetlands and global climate change: the role of wetland restoration in a changing world. *Wetl. Ecol. Manag.*, **17**, 71–84, doi:10.1007/s11273-008-9119-1. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11273-008-9119-1 (Accessed June 5, 2018).

Esteves, T., and Coauthors, 2012: Mitigating land degradation caused by wildfire: application of the PESERA model to fire-affected sites in central Portugal. *Geoderma*, **191**, 40–50. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S001670611200016X (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Estudillo, J. P., and K. Otsuka, 1999: Green Revolution, Human Capital, and Off-Farm Employment: Changing Sources of Income among Farm Households in Central Luzon, 1966–1994. *Econ. Dev. Cult. Change*, **47**, 497–523, doi:10.1086/452417. https://www.journals.uchicago.edu/doi/10.1086/452417 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Evans, R. G., and E. J. Sadler, 2008: Methods and technologies to improve efficiency of water use. *Water Resour. Res.*, **44**, 1–15, doi:10.1029/2007WR006200. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1029/2007WR006200 (Accessed June 5, 2018).

Evers, M., and S. Hofmeister, 2011: Gender mainstreaming and participative planning for sustainable land management. *J. Environ. Plan. Manag.*, **54**, 1315–1329, doi:10.1080/09640568.2011.573978. http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/09640568.2011.573978 (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Fabinyi, M., L. Evans, and S. J. Foale, 2014: Social-ecological systems, social diversity, and power: insights from anthropology and political ecology. *Ecol. Soc.*, **19**, art28, doi:10.5751/ES-07029-190428. http://www.ecologyandsociety.org/vol19/iss4/art28/ (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Fafchamps, M., C. Udry, and K. Czukas, 1998: Drought and saving in West Africa: are livestock a buffer stock? *J. Dev. Econ.*, **55**, 273–305, doi:10.1016/S0304-3878(98)00037-6. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0304387898000376 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Fakhruddin, S. H. M., A. Kawasaki, and M. S. Babel, 2015: Community responses to flood early warning system: Case study in Kaijuri Union, Bangladesh. *Int. J. Disaster Risk Reduct.*, **14**, 323–331, doi:10.1016/J.IJDRR.2015.08.004. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2212420915300509 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Fan, S., R. Pandya-Lorch, and International Food Policy Research Institute., 2012: *Reshaping agriculture for nutrition and health*. International Food Policy Research Institute, 213 pp. https://books.google.co.nz/books?hl=en&lr=&id=gVQZXr38z5sC&oi=fnd&pg=PP1&dq=Reshaping+agriculture+for+nutrition+and+health&ots=0De5YX8puh&sig=UsyQazTMyVrxIwahp2uRNt0tN5I#v=onepage&q=Reshaping agriculture for nutrition and health&f=false (Accessed April 16, 2019).

FAO, 2006: *Fire management: voluntary guidelines. Principles and strategic actions*. Rome, Italy,.

——, 2011: *The State of the World's land and water resources for Food and Agriculture. Managing systems at risk*. London, UK,.

——, 2015: *The impact of disasters on agriculture and food security*. ITALY,.

——, 2017a: *The future of food and agriculture - Trends and challenges*. Rome, 180 pp.

——, 2017b: *Voluntary Guidelines for Sustainable Soil Management*. http://www.fao.org/3/a-bl813e.pdf (Accessed November 7, 2018).

——, and Coauthors, 2015: *World ' s Soil Resources*. 650 pp.

FAO and ITPS, 2015: *Status of the World's Soil Resources (SWSR) - Main Report*.

Favero, A., and E. Massetti, 2014: Trade of woody biomass for electricity generation under climate mitigation policy. *Resour. Energy Econ.*, **36**, 166–190, doi:10.1016/J.RESENEECO.2013.11.005. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0928765513000808 (Accessed April 14, 2019).

——, and R. Mendelsohn, 2014: Using Markets for Woody Biomass Energy to Sequester Carbon in Forests. *J. Assoc. Environ. Resour. Econ.*, **1**, 75–95, doi:10.1086/676033. http://www.journals.uchicago.edu/doi/10.1086/676033 (Accessed December 20, 2017).

——, and ——, 2017: The Land-Use Consequences of Woody Biomass with More Stringent Climate Mitigation Scenarios. *J. Environ. Prot. (Irvine,. Calif).*, **8**, 61–73, doi:10.4236/jep.2017.81006. http://www.scirp.org/journal/doi.aspx?DOI=10.4236/jep.2017.81006.

Fawcett, R., B. Christensen, and D. Tierney, 1994: The impact of conservation tillage on pesticide runoff into surface water: a review and analysis. *J. Soil Water Conserv.*, **49**, 126–135.

Feng, X., B. Fu, S. Piao, S. Wang, P. Ciais, … Z. Z.-N. C., and undefined 2016, Revegetation in China's Loess Plateau is approaching sustainable water resource limits. *nature.com*,. https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate3092 (Accessed November 12, 2018).

Fenton, A., J. Paavola, and A. Tallontire, 2017: The Role of Microfinance in Household Livelihood Adaptation in Satkhira District, Southwest Bangladesh. *World Dev.*, **92**, 192–202, doi:10.1016/j.worlddev.2016.12.004.

Fiksel, J., 2006: A framework for sustainable materials management. *JOM*, **58**, 15–22, doi:10.1007/s11837-006-0047-3. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11837-006-0047-3 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Findell, K. L., A. Berg, P. Gentine, J. P. Krasting, B. R. Lintner, S. Malyshev, J. A. Santanello, and E.

Shevliakova, 2017: The impact of anthropogenic land use and land cover change on regional climate extremes. *Nat. Commun.*, **8**, 989, doi:10.1038/s41467-017-01038-w.

Flannigan, M., B. Stocks, M. Turetsky, and M. Wotton, 2009: Impacts of climate change on fire activity and fire management in the circumboreal forest. *Glob. Chang. Biol.*, **15**, 549–560, doi:10.1111/j.1365-2486.2008.01660.x. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2008.01660.x (Accessed April 4, 2019).

Fletschner, D., and L. Kenney, 2014: Rural Women's Access to Financial Services: Credit, Savings, and Insurance. *Gender in Agriculture*, Springer, Netherlands, Dordrecht, 187–208.

Foley, J., N. Ramankutty, K. Brauman, E. C.- Nature, and undefined 2011, Solutions for a cultivated planet. *nature.com*,. https://www.nature.com/articles/nature10452 (Accessed November 8, 2018).

Foley, J. A., and Coauthors, 2005: Global Consequences of Land Use. *Science (80-.).*, **309**, 570–574, doi:10.1126/SCIENCE.1111772. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16040698 (Accessed April 5, 2019).

——, and Coauthors, 2011: Solutions for a cultivated planet. *Nature*, **478**, 337–342, doi:10.1038/nature10452. http://www.nature.com/articles/nature10452 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

ForestEurope, 2016: *Sustainable Forest Management Implementation*. https://foresteurope.org/sustainable-forest-management-implementation/.

Forsyth, T., 2013: Community-based adaptation: A review of past and future challenges. *Wiley Interdiscip. Rev. Clim. Chang.*, **4**, 439–446, doi:10.1002/wcc.231.

Fothergill, A., and L. A. Peek, 2004: Poverty and Disasters in the United States: A Review of Recent Sociological Findings. *Nat. Hazards*, **32**, 89–110, doi:10.1023/B:NHAZ.0000026792.76181.d9. http://link.springer.com/10.1023/B:NHAZ.0000026792.76181.d9 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Francis, C. A., T. E. Hansen, A. A. Fox, P. J. Hesje, H. E. Nelson, A. E. Lawseth, and A. English, 2012a: Farmland conversion to non-agricultural uses in the US and Canada: current impacts and concerns for the future. *Int. J. Agric. Sustain.*, **10**, 8–24, doi:10.1080/14735903.2012.649588. https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/14735903.2012.649588 (Accessed June 4, 2018).

——, ——, ——, ——, ——, ——, and ——, 2012b: Farmland conversion to non-agricultural uses in the US and Canada: current impacts and concerns for the future. *Int. J. Agric. Sustain.*, **10**, 8–24, doi:10.1080/14735903.2012.649588. http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/14735903.2012.649588 (Accessed June 4, 2018).

Frank, S., E. Schmid, P. Havlík, U. A. Schneider, H. Böttcher, J. Balkovič, and M. Obersteiner, 2015: The dynamic soil organic carbon mitigation potential of European cropland. *Glob. Environ. Chang.*, **35**, 269–278, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2015.08.004. http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S095937801530025X.

——, and Coauthors, 2017: Reducing greenhouse gas emissions in agriculture without compromising food security? *Environ. Res. Lett.*, **12**, 105004, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/aa8c83. http://stacks.iop.org/1748-9326/12/i=10/a=105004?key=crossref.000b6ab1748d1b0af07f66e0f496f0a3.

Frankl, A., J. Poesen, M. Haile, J. Deckers, and J. Nyssen, 2013: Quantifying long-term changes in gully networks and volumes in dryland environments: The case of Northern Ethiopia. *Geomorphology*, **201**, 254–263, doi:10.1016/J.GEOMORPH.2013.06.025. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0169555X13003474 (Accessed June 2, 2018).

Franks, J., 2010: Boundary organizations for sustainable land management: The example of Dutch

Environmental Co-operatives. *Ecol. Econ.*, **70**, 283–295, doi:10.1016/j.ecolecon.2010.08.011. http://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S0921800910003356 (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Franz, M., N. Schlitz, and K. P. Schumacher, 2017: Globalization and the water-energy-food nexus - Using the global production networks approach to analyze society-environment relations. *Environmental Science and Policy*.

Freeman, J., L. Kobziar, E. W. Rose, and W. Cropper, 2017a: A critique of the historical-fire-regime concept in conservation. *Conserv. Biol.*, **31**, 976–985, doi:10.1111/cobi.12942. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/cobi.12942 (Accessed May 31, 2018).

——, ——, ——, and ——, 2017b: A critique of the historical-fire-regime concept in conservation. *Conserv. Biol.*, **31**, 976–985, doi:10.1111/cobi.12942. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/cobi.12942 (Accessed April 18, 2019).

Freudenberg, N., S. Galea, and D. Vlahov, 2005: Beyond Urban Penalty and Urban Sprawl: Back to Living Conditions as the Focus of Urban Health. *J. Community Health*, **30**, 1–11, doi:10.1007/s10900-004-6091-4. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s10900-004-6091-4 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Fricko, O., and Coauthors, 2017: The marker quantification of the Shared Socioeconomic Pathway 2: A middle-of-the-road scenario for the 21st century. *Glob. Environ. Chang.*, **42**, 251–267, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2016.06.004. http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959378016300784.

Fridahl, M., and M. Lehtveer, 2018: Bioenergy with carbon capture and storage (BECCS): Global potential, investment preferences, and deployment barriers. doi:10.1016/j.erss.2018.03.019.

Friel, S., M. Marmot, A. J. McMichael, T. Kjellstrom, and D. Vågerö, 2008: Global health equity and climate stabilisation: a common agenda. *Lancet*, **372**, 1677–1683, doi:10.1016/S0140-6736(08)61692-X. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S014067360861692X (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Frumkin, H., 2002: Urban Sprawl and Public Health. *Public Health Rep.*, **117**, 201–217, doi:10.1093/phr/117.3.201. http://phr.oupjournals.org/cgi/doi/10.1093/phr/117.3.201 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Fujimori, S., T. Hasegawa, T. Masui, … K. T.-G. E., and undefined 2017, SSP3: AIM implementation of shared socioeconomic pathways. *Elsevier*,.

Fujimori, S., T. Hasegawa, T. Masui, K. Takahashi, D. S. Herran, H. Dai, Y. Hijioka, and M. Kainuma, 2017a: SSP3: AIM implementation of Shared Socioeconomic Pathways. *Glob. Environ. Chang.*, **42**, 268–283, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2016.06.009. https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S0959378016300838 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

——, ——, ——, ——, ——, ——, ——, and ——, 2017b: SSP3: AIM implementation of Shared Socioeconomic Pathways. *Glob. Environ. Chang.*, **42**, 268–283, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2016.06.009. http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959378016300838.

——, and Coauthors, 2018a: A multi-model assessment of food security implications of well below 2°C scenarios. *Nat. Commun.*, **In Review**.

Fujimori, S., T. Hasegawa, J. Rogelj, … X. S.-E., and U. 2018, 2018b: Inclusive climate change mitigation and food security policy under 1.5° C climate goal. *Environ. Res. Lett.*, **13**. http://iopscience.iop.org/article/10.1088/1748-9326/aad0f7/meta (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Fuss, S., W. Lamb, … M. C.-E., and undefined 2018, Negative emissions—Part 2: Costs, potentials and side effects. *iopscience.iop.org*,. http://iopscience.iop.org/article/10.1088/1748-9326/aabf9f/meta (Accessed November 8, 2018).

Fuss, S., and Coauthors, 2014: Betting on negative emissions. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **4**, 850, doi:10.1038/nclimate2392.

——, and Coauthors, 2018b: Negative emissions - Part 2: Costs, potentials and side effects. *Environ. Res. Lett.*, **13**, 2–4, doi:https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/aabf9f.

Gabriel, K. M. A., and W. R. Endlicher, 2011: Urban and rural mortality rates during heat waves in Berlin and Brandenburg, Germany. *Environ. Pollut.*, **159**, 2044–2050, doi:10.1016/J.ENVPOL.2011.01.016. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0269749111000388 (Accessed June 2, 2018).

Galal, O., M. Corroon, and C. Tirado, 2010: Urban Environment and Health: Food Security. *Asia Pacific J. Public Heal.*, **22**, 254S–261S, doi:10.1177/1010539510372993. http://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.1177/1010539510372993 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Gao, B., and Coauthors, 2018: Chinese cropping systems are a net source of greenhouse gases despite soil carbon sequestration. *Glob. Chang. Biol.*, doi:10.1111/gcb.14425. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/gcb.14425 (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Gao, X.; Li, H.; Zhao, X.; Ma, W. & Wu, P. 2018. Identifying a suitable revegetation technique for soil restoration on water-limited and degraded land: Considering both deep soil moisture deficit and soil organic carbon sequestration - Geoderma, 2319, 61-69

Gao, L., and B. A. Bryan, 2017: Finding pathways to national-scale land-sector sustainability. *Nature*, **544**, 217–222, doi:10.1038/nature21694. http://www.nature.com/doifinder/10.1038/nature21694 (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Garbrecht, J., M. Nearing, J. Steiner, … X. Z.-W. and C., and undefined 2015, Can conservation trump impacts of climate change on soil erosion? An assessment from winter wheat cropland in the Southern Great Plains of the United. *Elsevier*,.

——, ——, ——, X. Zhang, and M. Nichols, 2015: Can conservation trump impacts of climate change on soil erosion? An assessment from winter wheat cropland in the Southern Great Plains of the United. *Weather Clim. Extrem.*, **10**, 32–39. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2212094715300037 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Garcia, A. S., and T. Wanner, 2017: Gender inequality and food security: lessons from the gender-responsive work of the International Food Policy Research Institute and the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation. *Food Secur.*, **9**, 1091–1103, doi:10.1007/s12571-017-0718-7. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s12571-017-0718-7 (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Garcia, D. J., and F. You, 2016: The water-energy-food nexus and process systems engineering: A new focus. *Comput. Chem. Eng.*, **91**, 49–67, doi:10.1016/J.COMPCHEMENG.2016.03.003. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0098135416300552 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Gardiner, M. M., and Coauthors, 2009: Landscape diversity enhances biological control of an introduced crop pest in the north-central USA. *Ecol. Appl.*, **19**, 143–154, doi:10.1890/07-1265.1. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1890/07-1265.1 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Gariano, S., and F. Guzzetti, 2016a: Landslides in a changing climate. *Earth-Science Rev.*, **162**, 227–252. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0012825216302458 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Gariano, S. L., and F. Guzzetti, 2016b: Landslides in a changing climate. *Earth-Science Rev.*, **162**, 227–252, doi:10.1016/J.EARSCIREV.2016.08.011. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0012825216302458 (Accessed April 4, 2019).

Garnett, S., and Coauthors, 2018: A spatial overview of the global importance of Indigenous lands for conservation. *Nat. Sustain.*, **1**, 369.

Garnett, T., 2011: Where are the best opportunities for reducing greenhouse gas emissions in the food system (including the food chain)? *Food Policy*, **36**, S23–S32. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0306919210001132 (Accessed May 31, 2018).

Garnett, T., and Coauthors, 2013a: Sustainable Intensification in Agriculture: Premises and Policies. *Science (80-.).*, **341**.

——, and Coauthors, 2013b: Sustainable Intensification in Agriculture: Premises and Policies. *Science*, **341**, 33–34, doi:10.1126/science.1234485. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21885781 (Accessed August 10, 2018).

Garschagen, M., 2016: Decentralizing urban disaster risk management in a centralized system? Agendas, actors and contentions in Vietnam. *Habitat Int.*, **52**, 43–49, doi:10.1016/j.habitatint.2015.08.030.

Gassert, F., M. Luck, M. Landis, P. Reig, T. S.-W. R. Institute, and U. 2014, 2014: Aqueduct global maps 2.1: Constructing decision-relevant global water risk indicators. *wri.org*,. https://www.wri.org/sites/default/files/Aqueduct_Global_Maps_2.1-Constructing_Decicion-Relevant_Global_Water_Risk_Indicators_final_0.pdf (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Gaveau, D. L. A., D. Sheil, Husnayaen, M. A. Salim, S. Arjasakusuma, M. Ancrenaz, P. Pacheco, and E. Meijaard, 2016: Rapid conversions and avoided deforestation: examining four decades of industrial plantation expansion in Borneo. *Sci. Rep.*, **6**, 32017, doi:10.1038/srep32017. http://www.nature.com/articles/srep32017 (Accessed June 2, 2018).

Gebremeskel, G., T. G. Gebremicael, and A. Girmay, 2018: Economic and environmental rehabilitation through soil and water conservation, the case of Tigray in northern Ethiopia. *J. Arid Environ.*, **151**, 113–124, doi:10.1016/J.JARIDENV.2017.12.002. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S014019631730232X (Accessed June 2, 2018).

Genesio, L., and Coauthors, 2011: Early warning systems for food security in West Africa: evolution, achievements and challenges. *Atmos. Sci. Lett.*, **12**, 142–148, doi:10.1002/asl.332. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1002/asl.332 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Gengenbach, H., R. A. Schurman, T. J. Bassett, W. A. Munro, and W. G. Moseley, 2018: Limits of the New Green Revolution for Africa: Reconceptualising gendered agricultural value chains. *Geogr. J.*, **184**, 208–214, doi:10.1111/geoj.12233. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/geoj.12233 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Gerlak, A. K., and T. Heikkila, 2011: Building a Theory of Learning in Collaboratives: Evidence from the Everglades Restoration Program. *J. Public Adm. Res. Theory*, **21**, 619–644, doi:10.1093/jopart/muq089. https://academic.oup.com/jpart/article-lookup/doi/10.1093/jopart/muq089 (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Gibbs, H. K., and J. M. Salmon, 2015: Mapping the world's degraded lands. *Appl. Geogr.*, **57**, 12–21, doi:10.1016/J.APGEOG.2014.11.024. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0143622814002793 (Accessed June 6, 2018).

Gibson, J., G. Boe-Gibson, and G. Stichbury, 2015: Urban land expansion in India 1992–2012. *Food Policy*, **56**, 100–113, doi:10.1016/J.FOODPOL.2015.08.002. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0306919215001013 (Accessed May 31, 2018).

Gilbert, C. L., 2012a: International agreements to manage food price volatility. *Glob. Food Sec.*, **1**, 134–142, doi:10.1016/J.GFS.2012.10.001. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2211912412000168 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

——, 2012b: International agreements to manage food price volatility. *Glob. Food Sec.*, **1**, 134–142, doi:10.1016/j.gfs.2012.10.001. https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S2211912412000168 (Accessed April 18, 2019).

Gilbert, C. L., and C. W. Morgan, 2010: Food price volatility. *Philos. Trans. R. Soc. B Biol. Sci.*, **365**, 3023–3034, doi:10.1098/rstb.2010.0139. http://www.royalsocietypublishing.org/doi/10.1098/rstb.2010.0139 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Gill, J. C., and B. D. Malamud, 2017a: Anthropogenic processes, natural hazards, and interactions in a multi-hazard framework. *Earth-Science Rev.*, **166**, 246–269, doi:10.1016/J.EARSCIREV.2017.01.002. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0012825216302227 (Accessed June 5, 2018).

——, and ——, 2017b: Anthropogenic processes, natural hazards, and interactions in a multi-hazard framework. *Earth-Science Rev.*, **166**, 246–269, doi:10.1016/j.earscirev.2017.01.002. https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S0012825216302227 (Accessed April 18, 2019).

Gimona, A., L. Poggio, I. Brown, and M. Castellazzi, 2012: Woodland networks in a changing climate: Threats from land use change. *Biol. Conserv.*, **149**, 93–102, doi:10.1016/J.BIOCON.2012.01.060. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0006320712000730 (Accessed April 4, 2019).

Giné, X., R. Townsend, and J. Vickery, 2008: *Patterns of rainfall insurance participation in rural India*. The World Bank, 47 pp.

Gioli, G., T. Khan, S. Bisht, and J. Scheffran, 2014: Migration as an Adaptation Strategy and its Gendered Implications: A Case Study From the Upper Indus Basin. *Mt. Res. Dev.*, **34**, 255–265, doi:10.1659/MRD-JOURNAL-D-13-00089.1. http://www.bioone.org/doi/10.1659/MRD-JOURNAL-D-13-00089.1 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Glauber, J. W., 2004: Crop Insurance Reconsidered. *Am. J. Agric. Econ.*, **86**, 1179–1195, doi:10.1111/j.0002-9092.2004.00663.x. https://academic.oup.com/ajae/article-lookup/doi/10.1111/j.0002-9092.2004.00663.x (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Global Panel on Agriculture and Food Systems for Nutrition, 2016: *Food systems and diets: Facing the challenges of the 21st century*. London, UK, 133 pp.

Göbel, C., N. Langen, A. Blumenthal, P. Teitscheid, and G. Ritter, 2015: Cutting food waste through cooperation along the food supply chain. *Sustainability*, **7**, 1429–1445. http://www.mdpi.com/2071-1050/7/2/1429/htm (Accessed May 1, 2018).

Godfray, H. C. J., and T. Garnett, 2014: Food security and sustainable intensification. *Philos. Trans. R. Soc. B Biol. Sci.*, **369**, 20120273–20120273, doi:10.1098/rstb.2012.0273. http://rstb.royalsocietypublishing.org/cgi/doi/10.1098/rstb.2012.0273 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

——, and Coauthors, 2010a: Food Security: The Challenge of Feeding 9 Billion People. *Science (80-.).*, **327**, 812–818, doi:10.1126/science.1185383. http://www.sciencemag.org/cgi/doi/10.1126/science.1185383 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Godfray, H. C. J., and Coauthors, 2010b: Food security: The challenge of feeding 9 billion people. *Science (80-.).*, 1185383, doi:10.1126/science.1185383.

Godschalk, D. R., 2003: Urban Hazard Mitigation: Creating Resilient Cities. *Nat. Hazards Rev.*, **4**, 136–143, doi:10.1061/(ASCE)1527-6988(2003)4:3(136). http://ascelibrary.org/doi/10.1061/%28ASCE%291527-6988%282003%294%3A3%28136%29

(Accessed April 15, 2019).

Goldstein, B., M. Hauschild, J. Fernandez, and M. Birkved, 2016: Testing the environmental performance of urban agriculture as a food supply in northern climates. *J. Clean. Prod.*, **135**, 984–994. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959652616308952 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Gomiero, T., M. G. Paoletti, and D. Pimentel, 2008: Energy and Environmental Issues in Organic and Conventional Agriculture. *CRC. Crit. Rev. Plant Sci.*, **27**, 239–254, doi:10.1080/07352680802225456. https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/07352680802225456 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Goodwin, B. K., and V. H. Smith, 2003: An Ex Post Evaluation of the Conservation Reserve, Federal Crop Insurance, and Other Government Programs: Program Participation and Soil Erosion. *J. Agric. Resour. Econ.*, **28**, 201–216, doi:10.2307/40987182. http://www.jstor.org/stable/40987182 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Goodwin, B. K., and V. H. Smith, 2013: What Harm Is Done By Subsidizing Crop Insurance? *Am. J. Agric. Econ.*, **95**, 489–497, doi:10.1093/ajae/aas092. https://academic.oup.com/ajae/article-lookup/doi/10.1093/ajae/aas092 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

——, M. L. Vandeveer, and J. L. Deal, 2004: An Empirical Analysis of Acreage Effects of Participation in the Federal Crop Insurance Program. *Am. J. Agric. Econ.*, **86**, 1058–1077, doi:10.1111/j.0002-9092.2004.00653.x. https://academic.oup.com/ajae/article-lookup/doi/10.1111/j.0002-9092.2004.00653.x (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Gorham, E., 1991: Northern Peatlands: Role in the Carbon Cycle and Probable Responses to Climatic Warming. *Ecol. Appl.*, **1**, 182–195, doi:10.2307/1941811. http://doi.wiley.com/10.2307/1941811 (Accessed April 4, 2019).

Gough, N. E. V. and C., 2016: Expert assessment concludes negative emissions scenarios may not deliver. *Environ. Res. Lett.*, **11**, 95003. http://stacks.iop.org/1748-9326/11/i=9/a=095003.

Gould, K. A., 2014: Everyday expertise: land regularization and the conditions for landgrabs in Peten, Guatemala. *Environ. Plan. A*, **46**, 2353–2368, doi:10.1068/a140188p.

Graham-Rowe, E., D. C. Jessop, and P. Sparks, 2014: Identifying motivations and barriers to minimising household food waste. *Resour. Conserv. Recycl.*, **84**, 15–23, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.resconrec.2013.12.005. http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0921344913002711.

Graham, N. T., and Coauthors, 2018a: Water Sector Assumptions for the Shared Socioeconomic Pathways in an Integrated Modeling framework. *Water Resour. Res.*, **0**, doi:10.1029/2018WR023452. https://doi.org/10.1029/2018WR023452.

Graham, N. T., and Coauthors, 2018b: Water Sector Assumptions for the Shared Socioeconomic Pathways in an Integrated Modeling Framework. *Water Resour. Res.*, **54**, 6423–6440, doi:10.1029/2018WR023452. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1029/2018WR023452 (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Graham, V., S. G. Laurance, A. Grech, and O. Venter, 2017: Spatially explicit estimates of forest carbon emissions, mitigation costs and REDD+ opportunities in Indonesia. *Environ. Res. Lett.*, **12**, 44017, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/aa6656. http://stacks.iop.org/1748-9326/12/i=4/a=044017?key=crossref.969b6ca7c50dd7aa01dc8119235e7322 (Accessed June 2, 2018).

Grassi, G., J. House, F. Dentener, S. Federici, M. den Elzen, and J. Penman, 2017: The key role of forests in meeting climate targets requires science for credible mitigation. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **7**, 220, doi:10.1038/nclimate3227.

——, R. Pilli, J. House, S. Federici, and W. A. Kurz, 2018: Science-based approach for credible accounting of mitigation in managed forests. *Carbon Balance Manag.*, **13**, 8, doi:10.1186/s13021-018-0096-2.

Greene, R., W. Timms, P. Rengasamy, M. Arshad, and R. Cresswell, 2016: Soil and Aquifer Salinization: Toward an Integrated Approach for Salinity Management of Groundwater. *Integrated Groundwater Management*, A.J. Jakeman, O. Barreteau, R.J. Hunt, J.-D. Rinaudo, and A. Ross, Eds., Springer, 377–412 http://link.springer.com/10.1007/978-3-319-23576-9.

Greenough, G., M. McGeehin, S. M. Bernard, J. Trtanj, J. Riad, and D. Engelberg, 2001: The potential impacts of climate variability and change on health impacts of extreme weather events in the United States. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, **109**, 191–198, doi:10.1289/ehp.109-1240666. https://ehp.niehs.nih.gov/doi/10.1289/ehp.109-1240666 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Greenwood, K., and B. McKenzie, 2001: Grazing effects on soil physical properties and the consequences for pastures: a review. *Aust. J. Exp. Agric.*, **41**, 1231–1250. http://www.publish.csiro.au/AN/EA00102 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Grey, D., and C. W. Sadoff, 2007: Sink or Swim? Water security for growth and development. *Water Policy*, **9**, 545–571, doi:10.2166/wp.2007.021.

Grey, S., and R. Patel, 2015: Food sovereignty as decolonization: some contributions from Indigenous movements to food system and development politics. *Agric. Human Values*, **32**, 431–444, doi:10.1007/s10460-014-9548-9. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s10460-014-9548-9 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Grimm, N. B., S. H. Faeth, N. E. Golubiewski, C. L. Redman, J. Wu, X. Bai, and J. M. Briggs, 2008: Global Change and the Ecology of Cities. *Science (80-.).*, **319**, 756–760, doi:10.1126/SCIENCE.1150195. https://science.sciencemag.org/content/319/5864/756?casa_token=_KKfbn0uetIAAAAA:Nuc9zz_R3n9hBuuAv6JXsHUephJwM0LEx57Sj32BEQKuGOVnkD042aep3RZ6ZLKt-tKCjqmrpuc67yw (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Griscom, B. W., and Coauthors, 2017: Natural climate solutions. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, **114**, 11645–11650, doi:10.1073/pnas.1710465114. http://www.pnas.org/lookup/doi/10.1073/pnas.1710465114 (Accessed November 8, 2018).

de Groot, R. S., M. A. Wilson, and R. M. . Boumans, 2002: A typology for the classification, description and valuation of ecosystem functions, goods and services. *Ecol. Econ.*, **41**, 393–408, doi:10.1016/S0921-8009(02)00089-7. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0921800902000897 (Accessed April 4, 2019).

Gross, C. L., M. Fatemi, and I. H. Simpson, 2017: Seed provenance for changing climates: early growth traits of nonlocal seed are better adapted to future climatic scenarios, but not to current field conditions. *Restor. Ecol.*, **25**, 577–586, doi:10.1111/rec.12474. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/rec.12474 (Accessed April 4, 2019).

Del Grosso, S., P. Smith, M. Galdos, A. Hastings, and W. Parton, 2014: Sustainable energy crop production. *Curr. Opin. Environ. Sustain.*, doi:10.1016/j.cosust.2014.07.007.

Grubler, A., and Coauthors, 2018: A low energy demand scenario for meeting the 1.5 °c target and sustainable development goals without negative emission technologies. *Nat. Energy*, **3**, 515–527, doi:10.1038/s41560-018-0172-6. http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41560-018-0172-6.

Guan, D., and K. Hubacek, 2007: Assessment of regional trade and virtual water flows in China. *Ecol. Econ.*, **61**, 159–170, doi:10.1016/J.ECOLECON.2006.02.022.

https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0921800906000930 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Gunatilake, H., D. Roland-Holst, and G. Sugiyarto, 2014: Energy security for India: Biofuels, energy efficiency and food productivity. *Energy Policy*, **65**, 761–767. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421513010732 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Guo, X., H. Dong, C. Yang, Q. Zhang, C. Liao, F. Zha, and L. Gao, 2016: Application of goethite modified biochar for tylosin removal from aqueous solution. *Colloids Surfaces A Physicochem. Eng. Asp.*, **502**, 81–88, doi:10.1016/J.COLSURFA.2016.05.015. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0927775716303235 (Accessed June 6, 2018).

Gurwick, N. P., L. A. Moore, C. Kelly, and P. Elias, 2013: A Systematic Review of Biochar Research, with a Focus on Its Stability in situ and Its Promise as a Climate Mitigation Strategy. *PLoS One*, **8**, e75932, doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0075932. http://dx.plos.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0075932 (Accessed April 4, 2019).

Gustavsson, J., C. Cederberg, U. Sonesson, R. van Otterdijk, and A. Meybeck, 2011: *Global food losses and food waste - Extent, causes and prevention.* Rome, Italy,.

Gustavsson, L., and R. Sathre, 2011: Energy and CO2 analysis of wood substitution in construction. *Clim. Change*, **105**, 129–153, doi:10.1007/s10584-010-9876-8. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s10584-010-9876-8 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Gustavsson, L., and Coauthors, 2006: *THE ROLE OF WOOD MATERIAL FOR GREENHOUSE GAS MITIGATION*. 1097-1127 pp.

Haberl, H., K. H. Erb, F. Krausmann, A. Bondeau, C. Lauk, C. Müller, C. Plutzar, and J. K. Steinberger, 2011: Global bioenergy potentials from agricultural land in 2050: Sensitivity to climate change, diets and yields. *Biomass and Bioenergy*, doi:10.1016/j.biombioe.2011.04.035.

Hadley, C., D. Lindstrom, F. Tessema, and T. Belachew, 2008: Gender bias in the food insecurity experience of Ethiopian adolescents. *Soc. Sci. Med.*, **66**, 427–438, doi:10.1016/J.SOCSCIMED.2007.08.025. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0277953607004856 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

de Haen, H., and V. Réquillart, 2014: Linkages between sustainable consumption and sustainable production: some suggestions for foresight work. *Food Secur.*, **6**, 87–100, doi:10.1007/s12571-013-0323-3. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s12571-013-0323-3 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Haggblade, S., P. Hazell, and T. Reardon, 2010: The Rural Non-farm Economy: Prospects for Growth and Poverty Reduction. *World Dev.*, **38**, 1429–1441, doi:10.1016/J.WORLDDEV.2009.06.008. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0305750X10000963 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

——, N. M. Me-Nsope, and J. M. Staatz, 2017: Food security implications of staple food substitution in Sahelian West Africa. *Food Policy*, **71**, 27–38, doi:10.1016/J.FOODPOL.2017.06.003. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0306919216302366 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Hallegatte, S., 2012: A Cost Effective Solution to Reduce Disaster Losses in Developing Countries: Hydro-Meteorological Services, Early Warning, and Evacuation. https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=2051341 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Hallegatte, S., and Coauthors, 2016: *Shock Waves: Managing the Impacts of Climate Change on Poverty*. The World Bank,.

Halloran, A., J. Clement, N. Kornum, C. Bucatariu, and J. Magid, 2014: Addressing food waste reduction in Denmark. *Food Policy*, **49**, 294–301, doi:10.1016/J.FOODPOL.2014.09.005. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0306919214001365 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Hammill, A., R. Matthew, and E. McCarter, 2008: Microfinance and climate change adaptation. *IDS Bull.*, **39**, 113–122.

Hamza, M. A., and W. K. Anderson, 2005a: Soil compaction in cropping systems: A review of the nature, causes and possible solutions. *Soil Tillage Res.*, **82**, 121–145, doi:10.1016/J.STILL.2004.08.009. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0167198704001849 (Accessed May 31, 2018).

——, and ——, 2005b: Soil compaction in cropping systems: A review of the nature, causes and possible solutions. *Soil Tillage Res.*, **82**, 121–145, doi:10.1016/J.STILL.2004.08.009. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0167198704001849 (Accessed November 9, 2018).

Hanasaki, N., and Coauthors, 2013a: A global water scarcity assessment under Shared Socio-economic Pathways - Part 2: Water availability and scarcity. *Hydrol. Earth Syst. Sci.*, **17**, 2393–2413, doi:10.5194/hess-17-2393-2013.

——, and Coauthors, 2013b: A global water scarcity assessment under Shared Socio-economic Pathways – Part 2: Water availability and scarcity. *Hydrol. Earth Syst. Sci.*, **17**, 2393–2413, doi:10.5194/hess-17-2393-2013. https://www.hydrol-earth-syst-sci.net/17/2393/2013/ (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Hanjra, M. A., and M. E. Qureshi, 2010: Global water crisis and future food security in an era of climate change. *Food Policy*, **35**, 365–377, doi:10.1016/J.FOODPOL.2010.05.006. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S030691921000059X (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Hansen, M., and Coauthors, 2013a: High-Resolution Global Maps of 21st-Century Forest Cover Change. *Science (80-.).*, **342**, 850–853, doi:10.1126/science.1070656. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12169731 (Accessed June 2, 2018).

Hansen, M. C., and Coauthors, 2013b: High-Resolution Global Maps of 21st-Century Forest Cover Change. *Science (80-.).*, **342**, 850–853, doi:10.1126/science.1244693. http://www.sciencemag.org/cgi/doi/10.1126/science.1244693 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Harada, Y., T. H. Whitlow, J. Russell-Anelli, M. T. Walter, N. L. Bassuk, and M. A. Rutzke, 2019: The heavy metal budget of an urban rooftop farm. *Sci. Total Environ.*, **660**, 115–125, doi:10.1016/J.SCITOTENV.2018.12.463. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0048969718353592 (Accessed April 12, 2019).

Haregeweyn, N., and Coauthors, 2015: Soil erosion and conservation in Ethiopia. *Prog. Phys. Geogr.*, **39**, 750–774, doi:10.1177/0309133315598725. http://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.1177/0309133315598725 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Harper, A. B., and Coauthors, 2018: Land-use emissions play a critical role in land-based mitigation for Paris climate targets. *Nat. Commun.*, **9**, 2938, doi:10.1038/s41467-018-05340-z. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-018-05340-z.

Harris, E., T. Ladreiter-Knauss, K. Butterbach-Bahl, B. Wolf, and M. Bahn, 2018: Land-use and abandonment alters methane and nitrous oxide fluxes in mountain grasslands. *Sci. Total Environ.*, doi:10.1016/j.scitotenv.2018.02.119.

Harris, Z. M., R. Spake, and G. Taylor, 2015: Land use change to bioenergy: A meta-analysis of soil carbon and GHG emissions. *Biomass and Bioenergy*, doi:10.1016/j.biombioe.2015.05.008.

Harrison, P. A., R. W. Dunford, I. P. Holman, and M. D. A. Rounsevell, 2016: Climate change impact modelling needs to include cross-sectoral interactions. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, doi:10.1038/nclimate3039.

Hasan, J., S. States, And, and R. Deininger, 2009: Safeguarding The Security Of Public Water Supplies Using Early Warning Systems: A Brief Review. *J. Contemp. Water Res. Educ.*, **129**, 27–33, doi:10.1111/j.1936-704X.2004.mp129001007.x. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/j.1936-704X.2004.mp129001007.x (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Hasegawa, T., S. Fujimori, Y. Shin, A. Tanaka, K. Takahashi, and T. Masui, 2015a: Consequence of Climate Mitigation on the Risk of Hunger. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, **49**, 7245–7253, doi:10.1021/es5051748. http://pubs.acs.org/doi/10.1021/es5051748 (Accessed November 10, 2018).

——, ——, ——, ——, ——, and ——, 2015b: Consequence of Climate Mitigation on the Risk of Hunger. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, doi:10.1021/es5051748.

——, and Coauthors, 2018: Risk of increased food insecurity under stringent global climate change mitigation policy. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **8**, 699–703, doi:10.1038/s41558-018-0230-x. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41558-018-0230-x.

Havemenn, T., and V. Muccione, 2011: *Mechanisms for agricultural climate change mitigation incentives for smallholders. CCAFS Report no. 6*. Copenhagen, Denmark,.

Havlík, P., and Coauthors, 2014: Climate change mitigation through livestock system transitions. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, **111**, 3709–3714, doi:10.1073/pnas.1308044111.

Hawken, P. *Project Drawdown: The most comprehensive plan ever proposed to reverse global warming*. (Penguin Books, 2017).

He, B., Y. Cai, W. Ran, X. Zhao, and H. Jiang, 2015: Spatiotemporal heterogeneity of soil salinity after the establishment of vegetation on a coastal saline field. *Catena*, **127**, 129–134, doi:10.1016/j.catena.2014.12.028. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.catena.2014.12.028.

Headey, D., and S. Fan, 2008: Anatomy of a crisis: the causes and consequences of surging food prices. *Agric. Econ.*, **39**, 375–391, doi:10.1111/j.1574-0862.2008.00345.x. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/j.1574-0862.2008.00345.x (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Hearn, M. D., T. Baranowski, J. Baranowski, C. Doyle, M. Smith, L. S. Lin, and K. Resnicow, 1998a: Environmental Influences on Dietary Behavior among Children: Availability and Accessibility of Fruits and Vegetables Enable Consumption. *J. Heal. Educ.*, **29**, 26–32, doi:10.1080/10556699.1998.10603294. https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/10556699.1998.10603294 (Accessed May 30, 2018).

——, ——, ——, ——, ——, ——, and ——, 1998b: Environmental Influences on Dietary Behavior among Children: Availability and Accessibility of Fruits and Vegetables Enable Consumption. *J. Heal. Educ.*, **29**, 26–32, doi:10.1080/10556699.1998.10603294. https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/10556699.1998.10603294 (Accessed April 18, 2019).

Hebrok, M., and C. Boks, 2017: Household food waste: Drivers and potential intervention points for design – An extensive review. *J. Clean. Prod.*, **151**, 380–392, doi:10.1016/J.JCLEPRO.2017.03.069. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959652617305048 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Heck, V., D. Gerten, W. Lucht, and A. Popp, 2018: Biomass-based negative emissions difficult to reconcile with planetary boundaries. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **8**, 151–155, doi:10.1038/s41558-017-0064-y. http://www.nature.com/articles/s41558-017-0064-y (Accessed June 2, 2018).

Hedenus, F., Wirsenius, S. & Johansson, D. J. A. The importance of reduced meat and dairy consumption for meeting stringent climate change targets.*Clim.*

Change **124,** 79–91 (2014).

Heikkila, T., and A. K. Gerlak, 2018: Working on learning: how the institutional rules of environmental governance matter. *J. Environ. Plan. Manag.*, 1–18, doi:10.1080/09640568.2018.1473244. https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/09640568.2018.1473244 (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Hejazi, M., and Coauthors, 2014a: Long-term global water projections using six socioeconomic scenarios in an integrated assessment modeling framework. *Technol. Forecast. Soc. Change*, **81**, 205–226, doi:10.1016/j.techfore.2013.05.006. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.techfore.2013.05.006.

——, and Coauthors, 2014b: Long-term global water projections using six socioeconomic scenarios in an integrated assessment modeling framework. *Technol. Forecast. Soc. Change*, **81**, 205–226, doi:10.1016/j.techfore.2013.05.006. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.techfore.2013.05.006 (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Hejazi, M. I., and Coauthors, 2014c: Integrated assessment of global water scarcity over the 21st century under multiple climate change mitigation policies. *Hydrol. Earth Syst. Sci.*, **18**, 2859–2883, doi:10.5194/hess-18-2859-2014.

Hejazi, M. I., and Coauthors, 2015a: 21st century United States emissions mitigation could increase water stress more than the climate change it is mitigating. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, **112**, 10635–10640, doi:10.1073/pnas.1421675112. http://www.pnas.org/lookup/doi/10.1073/pnas.1421675112 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

——, and Coauthors, 2015b: 21st century United States emissions mitigation could increase water stress more than the climate change it is mitigating. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, **112**, 10635–10640, doi:10.1073/pnas.1421675112. http://www.pnas.org/lookup/doi/10.1073/pnas.1421675112.

——, and Coauthors, 2015c: 21st century United States emissions mitigation could increase water stress more than the climate change it is mitigating. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, **112**, 10635–10640, doi:10.1073/pnas.1421675112.

——, and Coauthors, 2015d: 21st century United States emissions mitigation could increase water stress more than the climate change it is mitigating. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, **112**, 10635–10640, doi:10.1073/pnas.1421675112. http://www.pnas.org/lookup/doi/10.1073/pnas.1421675112 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Helliwell, D. R., 1969: Valuation of wildlife resources. *Reg. Stud.*, **3**, 41–47, doi:10.1080/09595236900185051. http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/09595236900185051 (Accessed April 5, 2019).

Hellmann, J. J., J. E. Byers, B. G. Bierwagen, and J. S. Dukes, 2008: Five Potential Consequences of Climate Change for Invasive Species. *Conserv. Biol.*, **22**, 534–543, doi:10.1111/j.1523-1739.2008.00951.x. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/j.1523-1739.2008.00951.x (Accessed April 4, 2019).

Henderson, B. B. *et al.* Greenhouse gas mitigation potential of the world's grazing lands: Modeling soil carbon and nitrogen fluxes of mitigation practices. *Agric. Ecosyst. Environ.* **207,** 91–100 (2015).

Hendrickson, D., C. Smith, and N. Eikenberry, 2006: Fruit and vegetable access in four low-income food deserts communities in Minnesota. *Agric. Human Values*, **23**, 371–383, doi:10.1007/s10460-006-9002-8. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s10460-006-9002-8 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Hengsdijk, H., and W. J. de Boer, 2017: Post-harvest management and post-harvest losses of cereals in Ethiopia. *Food Secur.*, **9**, 945–958, doi:10.1007/s12571-017-0714-y.

http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s12571-017-0714-y (Accessed May 10, 2018).

Henson, S., and R. Loader, 2001: Barriers to Agricultural Exports from Developing Countries: The Role of Sanitary and Phytosanitary Requirements. *World Dev.*, **29**, 85–102, doi:10.1016/S0305-750X(00)00085-1. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0305750X00000851 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Herder, M.; Moreno, G.; Mosquera-Losada, R.M.; Palma, J.H.N.; Sidiropoulou, A.; Freijanes, J.J.S.; CrousDuran, J.; Paulo, J.A.; Tomé, M.; Pantera, A.; Papanastasis, V.P.; Mantzanas, K.; Pachana, P.; Papadopoulos, A.; Plieninger, T. & Burgess, P.J. 2017. Current extent and stratification of agroforestry in the European Union. Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment 241, 121-132.

Hernandez-Morcillo, M., P. Burgess, J. Mirck, A. Pantera, and T. Plieninger, 2018: Scanning agroforestry-based solutions for climate change mitigation and adaptation in Europe. *Environ. Sci. Policy*, **80**, 44–52. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1462901117310250 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Herrero, M., B. Henderson, P. Havlík, … P. T.-N. C., and undefined 2016, Greenhouse gas mitigation potentials in the livestock sector. *nature.com*,. https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate2925 (Accessed November 8, 2018).

Herrero, M., and Coauthors, 2016: Greenhouse gas mitigation potentials in the livestock sector. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **6**, 452–461, doi:10.1038/nclimate2925. https://www.nature.com/nclimate/journal/v6/n5/abs/nclimate2925.html (Accessed December 20, 2017).

Herrmann, S., and C. Hutchinson, 2005: The changing contexts of the desertification debate. *J. Arid Environ.*, **63**, 538–555. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0140196305000492 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Hertel, T. W., 2015: The challenges of sustainably feeding a growing planet. *Food Secur.*, **7**, 185–198, doi:10.1007/s12571-015-0440-2.

——, and U. L. C. Baldos, 2016: Attaining food and environmental security in an era of globalization. *Glob. Environ. Chang.*, **41**, 195–205, doi:10.1016/J.GLOENVCHA.2016.10.006. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0959378016304046 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Hill, R., J. Davies, I. C. Bohnet, C. J. Robinson, K. Maclean, and P. L. Pert, 2015: Collaboration mobilises institutions with scale-dependent comparative advantage in landscape-scale biodiversity conservation. *Environ. Sci. Policy*, **51**, 267–277, doi:10.1016/J.ENVSCI.2015.04.014. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1462901115000878 (Accessed April 4, 2019).

Hillbruner, C., and G. Moloney, 2012: When early warning is not enough—Lessons learned from the 2011 Somalia Famine. *Glob. Food Sec.*, **1**, 20–28, doi:10.1016/J.GFS.2012.08.001. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2211912412000107 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Hine, J. L., 1993: *Transport and marketing priorities to improve food security in Ghana and the rest of Africa*.

Hinkel, J., and Coauthors, 2014: Coastal flood damage and adaptation costs under 21st century sea-level rise. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, **111**, 3292–3297. http://www.pnas.org/content/early/2014/01/29/1222469111.short (Accessed November 11, 2018).

HLPE, 2017: *Nutrition and food systems. A report by the High Level Panel of Experts on Food Security and Nutrition of the Committee on World Food Security*. Rome, http://www.fao.org/cfs/cfs-hlpe/reports/report-12-elaboration-process/en/.

Hodges, R. J., J. C. Buzby, and B. Bennett, 2011: Postharvest losses and waste in developed and less developed countries: Opportunities to improve resource use. *J. Agric. Sci.*, doi:10.1017/S0021859610000936.

Hof, C., A. Voskamp, M. F. Biber, K. Böhning-Gaese, E. K. Engelhardt, A. Niamir, S. G. Willis, and T. Hickler, 2018: Bioenergy cropland expansion may offset positive effects of climate change mitigation for global vertebrate diversity. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, **115**, 13294 LP-13299, doi:10.1073/pnas.1807745115. http://www.pnas.org/content/115/52/13294.abstract.

Hoff, H., and L. M. Bouwer, 2003: *Risk Management in Water and Climate-the Role of Insurance and Other Financial Services Adaptation to climate change View project Cities and Flood Management View project*. https://www.researchgate.net/publication/241237030 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Hoffmann, T., and Coauthors, 2013: Humans and the missing C-sink: erosion and burial of soil carbon through time. *Earth Surf. Dyn.*, **1**, 45–52. https://www.earth-surf-dynam.net/1/45/2013/esurf-1-45-2013.html (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Hooijer, A., S. Page, J. G. Canadell, M. Silvius, J. Kwadijk, H. Wosten, and J. Jauhiainen, 2010: Current and future CO2 emissions from drained peatlands in Southeast Asia. *Biogeosciences*, **7**, 1505–1514, doi:10.5194/bg-7-1505-2010.

Hosonuma, N., M. Herold, V. De Sy, R. S. De Fries, M. Brockhaus, L. Verchot, A. Angelsen, and E. Romijn, 2012: An assessment of deforestation and forest degradation drivers in developing countries. *Environ. Res. Lett.*, **7**, 44009, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/7/4/044009. http://stacks.iop.org/1748-9326/7/i=4/a=044009?key=crossref.1a00aa77eac35c904bf7e007011d4763 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Hou, S., A. Li, B. Han, and P. Zhou, 2013: An Early Warning System for Regional Rain-Induced Landslide Hazard. *Int. J. Geosci.*, **4**, 584–587, doi:10.4236/ijg.2013.43053. http://dx. (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Houghton, R. A. & Nassikas, A. A. Negative emissions from stopping deforestation and forest degradation, globally. *Glob. Chang. Biol.* **24,** 350–359 (2018).

Houghton, R. A., B. Byers, and A. A. Nassikas, 2015: A role for tropical forests in stabilizing atmospheric CO2. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **5**, 1022–1023, doi:10.1038/nclimate2869.

Howard, J. *et al.* Clarifying the role of coastal and marine systems in climate mitigation. *Front. Ecol. Environ.* (2017).

Howard, P. H., 2015: Intellectual Property and Consolidation in the Seed Industry. *Crop Sci.*, **55**, 2489, doi:10.2135/cropsci2014.09.0669. https://dl.sciencesocieties.org/publications/cs/abstracts/55/6/2489 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Howarth, C., and I. Monasterolo, 2017: Opportunities for knowledge co-production across the energy-food-water nexus: Making interdisciplinary approaches work for better climate decision making. *Environ. Sci. Policy*, **75**, 103–110, doi:10.1016/j.envsci.2017.05.019.

Howell, T. A., S. R. Evett, J. A. Tolk, K. S. Copeland, and T. H. Marek, 2015: Evapotranspiration, water productivity and crop coefficients for irrigated sunflower in the U.S. Southern High Plains. *Agric. Water Manag.*, **162**, 33–46, doi:10.1016/J.AGWAT.2015.08.008. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0378377415300743 (Accessed April 12, 2019).

Hawken, P. *Project Drawdown: The most comprehensive plan ever proposed to reverse global warming*. (Penguin Books, 2017).

Huang, J., H. Yu, X. Guan, G. Wang, and R. Guo, 2016: Accelerated dryland expansion under climate change. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **6**, 166–171, doi:10.1038/nclimate2837.

Hudiburg, T. W., S. C. Davis, W. Parton, and E. H. Delucia, 2015: Bioenergy crop greenhouse gas mitigation potential under a range of management practices. *GCB Bioenergy*, doi:10.1111/gcbb.12152.

Humpenöder, F., and Coauthors, 2014a: Investigating afforestation and bioenergy CCS as climate change mitigation strategies. *Environ. Res. Lett.*, **9**, 64029, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/9/6/064029. http://stacks.iop.org/1748-9326/9/i=6/a=064029?key=crossref.5fa44a1462d2acebebaa002315d8e4a6 (Accessed May 30, 2018).

——, and Coauthors, 2014b: Investigating afforestation and bioenergy CCS as climate change mitigation strategies. *Environ. Res. Lett.*, **9**, 64029, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/9/6/064029. http://stacks.iop.org/1748-9326/9/i=6/a=064029?key=crossref.5fa44a1462d2acebebaa002315d8e4a6 (Accessed May 30, 2018).

——, and Coauthors, 2018a: Large-scale bioenergy production: how to resolve sustainability trade-offs? *Environ. Res. Lett.*, **13**, 24011, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/aa9e3b. http://stacks.iop.org/1748-9326/13/i=2/a=024011?key=crossref.ecb4dde273241bb18b2b44b439e5f874.

——, and Coauthors, 2018b: Large-scale bioenergy production: how to resolve sustainability trade-offs? *Environ. Res. Lett.*, **13**, 24011, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/aa9e3b. http://stacks.iop.org/1748-9326/13/i=2/a=024011?key=crossref.ecb4dde273241bb18b2b44b439e5f874 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Huntjens, P., L. Lebel, C. Pahl-Wostl, J. Camkin, R. Schulze, and N. Kranz, 2012: Institutional design propositions for the governance of adaptation to climate change in the water sector. *Glob. Environ. Chang.*, **22**, 67–81, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2011.09.015.

Huppmann, D., and Coauthors, 2018: IAMC 1.5 C Scenario Explorer and Data hosted by IIASA. *Integrated Assessment Modeling Consortium & International Institute for Applied Systems Analysis* data.ene.iiasa.ac.at/iamc-1.5c-explorer.

Hurteau, M. D., J. B. Bradford, P. Z. Fulé, A. H. Taylor, and K. L. Martin, 2014: Climate change, fire management, and ecological services in the southwestern US. *For. Ecol. Manage.*, **327**, 280–289, doi:10.1016/J.FORECO.2013.08.007. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0378112713005343 (Accessed May 31, 2018).

Idris Medugu, N., M. Rafee Majid, F. Johar, and I. D. Choji, 2010a: The role of afforestation programme in combating desertification in Nigeria. *Int. J. Clim. Chang. Strateg. Manag.*, **2**, 35–47, doi:10.1108/17568691011020247. http://www.emeraldinsight.com/doi/10.1108/17568691011020247 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

——, ——, ——, and ——, 2010b: The role of afforestation programme in combating desertification in Nigeria. *Int. J. Clim. Chang. Strateg. Manag.*, **2**, 35–47, doi:10.1108/17568691011020247. http://www.emeraldinsight.com/doi/10.1108/17568691011020247 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

——, ——, ——, and ——, 2010c: The role of afforestation programme in combating desertification in Nigeria. *Int. J. Clim. Chang. Strateg. Manag.*, **2**, 35–47, doi:10.1108/17568691011020247. http://www.emeraldinsight.com/doi/10.1108/17568691011020247 (Accessed May 30, 2018).

Iglesias, A., L. Garrote, F. Flores, and M. Moneo, 2007: Challenges to Manage the Risk of Water Scarcity and Climate Change in the Mediterranean. *Water Resour. Manag.*, **21**, 775–788, doi:10.1007/s11269-006-9111-6. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11269-006-9111-6 (Accessed

April 16, 2019).

Iho, A., M. Ribaudo, and K. Hyytiäinen, 2015: Water protection in the Baltic Sea and the Chesapeake Bay: Institutions, policies and efficiency. *Mar. Pollut. Bull.*, **93**, 81–93, doi:10.1016/J.MARPOLBUL.2015.02.011. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0025326X15000909 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Immerzeel, D. J., P. A. Verweij, F. van der Hilst, and A. P. C. Faaij, 2014: Biodiversity impacts of bioenergy crop production: a state-of-the-art review. *GCB Bioenergy*, **6**, 183–209, doi:10.1111/gcbb.12067. https://doi.org/10.1111/gcbb.12067.

Ingram, J., 2011: A food systems approach to researching food security and its interactions with global environmental change. *Food Secur.*, doi:DOI 10.1007/s12571-011-0149-9.

Ingram, J., R. Dyball, M. Howden, S. Vermeulen, T. Ganett, B. Redlingshöfer, S. Guilbert, and J. Porter, 2016a: Food security, food systems, and environmental change. *Solut. J.* , **7**, 2154–0926.

——, R. Dyball, M. Howden, S. Vermeulen, T. Ganett, B. Redlingshöfer, S. Guilbert, and J. Porter, 2016b: *Food security, food systems, and environmental change.*

Iordan, C.-M., X. Hu, A. Arvesen, P. Kauppi, and F. Cherubini, 2018: Contribution of forest wood products to negative emissions: historical comparative analysis from 1960 to 2015 in Norway, Sweden and Finland. *Carbon Balance Manag.*, **13**, 12, doi:10.1186/s13021-018-0101-9. https://cbmjournal.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/s13021-018-0101-9 (Accessed April 19, 2019).

IPBES, 2018: *Summary for Policymakers of the Thematic assessment Report on Land Degradation and Restoration of the Intergovernmental Science-Policy Platform on Biodiversity and Ecosystem Services*. R. Scholes et al., Eds. IPBES Secretariat, Bonn, Germany, 1-31 pp.

IPBES (2018): The IPBES assessment report on land degradation and restoration. Montanarella, L., Scholes, R., and Brainich, A. (eds.). Secretariat of the Intergovernmental Science-Policy Platform on Biodiversity and Ecosystem Services, Bonn, Germany. 744 pages.

IPCC, 2000: *Land Use, Land-Use Change and Forestry*. R.T. Watson, I.R. Noble, B. Bolin, N.H. Ravindranath, D.J. Verardo, and D.J. Dokken, Eds. Cambridge University Press,.

——, 2014: *Climate Change 2014: Mitigation of Climate Change. Contribution of Working Group III to the Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*. O. Edenhofer et al., Eds. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom and New York, NY, USA,.

——, 2018: *Global Warming of 1.5 °C an IPCC special report on the impacts of global warming of 1.5 °C above pre-industrial levels and related global greenhouse gas emission pathways, in the context of strengthening the global response to the threat of climate change*. http://www.ipcc.ch/report/sr15/.

IPCC SR1.5, *Global Warming of 1.5oC: A Special Report of Working Groups I, II and III of the Ingergovernmental Panel on Climate Change.*

IPCC (2011) *Bioenergy IN IPCC Special Report on Renewable Energy Sources and Climate Change Mitigation.* Cambridge, United Kingdom and New York, NY, USA, Cambridge University Press

IPCC (2006) **2006 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories,** Prepared by the National Greenhouse Gas Inventories Programme, Eggleston H.S., Buendia L., Miwa K., Ngara T. and Tanabe K. (eds). Published: IGES, Japan

ITPS-FAO, 2015: *Status of the World's Soil Resources (SWSR)*. Rome, http://www.fao.org/3/a-i5199e.pdf (Accessed June 5, 2018).

Ivanic, M., and W. Martin, 2008: Implications of higher global food prices for poverty in low-income countries [1]. *Agric. Econ.*, **39**, 405–416, doi:10.1111/j.1574-0862.2008.00347.x. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/j.1574-0862.2008.00347.x (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Iyer, G., and Coauthors, 2018: Implications of sustainable development considerations for comparability across nationally determined contributions. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **8**, 124–129, doi:10.1038/s41558-017-0039-z.

Jabareen, Y. R., 2006: Sustainable Urban Forms. *J. Plan. Educ. Res.*, **26**, 38–52, doi:10.1177/0739456X05285119. http://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.1177/0739456X05285119 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Jacinthe, P. A., and R. Lal, 2001: A mass balance approach to assess carbon dioxide evolution during erosional events. *L. Degrad. Dev.*, **12**, 329–339, doi:10.1002/ldr.454. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1002/ldr.454 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Jacoby, H. G., and E. Skoufias, 1997: Risk, Financial Markets, and Human Capital in a Developing Country. *Rev. Econ. Stud.*, **64**, 311, doi:10.2307/2971716. https://academic.oup.com/restud/article-lookup/doi/10.2307/2971716 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Jactel, H., and Coauthors, 2017: Tree Diversity Drives Forest Stand Resistance to Natural Disturbances. *Curr. For. Reports*, **3**, 223–243, doi:10.1007/s40725-017-0064-1.

James, S. J., and C. James, 2010: The food cold-chain and climate change. *Food Res. Int.*, **43**, 1944–1956, doi:10.1016/j.foodres.2010.02.001.

Jans, Y., G. Berndes, J. Heinke, W. Lucht, and D. Gerten, 2018: Biomass production in plantations: Land constraints increase dependency on irrigation water. *GCB Bioenergy*, **10**, 628–644, doi:10.1111/gcbb.12530.

Jantz, P., S. Goetz, and N. Laporte, 2014: Carbon stock corridors to mitigate climate change and promote biodiversity in the tropics. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **4**, 138–142, doi:10.1038/nclimate2105. http://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate2105 (Accessed June 6, 2018).

Jargowsky, P., 2002: Sprawl, concentration of poverty, and urban inequality. *Urban Sprawl Causes, Consequences and Policy Responses*, Washington D.C., 39–72.

Jat, H. S., G. Singh, R. Singh, M. Choudhary, M. L. Jat, M. K. Gathala, and D. K. Sharma, 2015: Management influence on maize-wheat system performance, water productivity and soil biology. *Soil Use Manag.*, **31**, 534–543, doi:10.1111/sum.12208. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/sum.12208 (Accessed April 12, 2019).

Jat, M., J. Dagar, T. Sapkota, … B. G.-A. in, and undefined 2016, Climate change and agriculture: adaptation strategies and mitigation opportunities for food security in South Asia and Latin America. *Elsevier*,.

——, and Coauthors, 2016: Climate change and agriculture: adaptation strategies and mitigation opportunities for food security in South Asia and Latin America. *Adv. Agron.*, **137**, 127–235. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0065211315300055 (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Jauhiainen, J., S. Limin, H. Silvennoinen, and H. Vasander, 2008: Carbon dioxide and methane fluxes in drained tropical peat before and after hydrological restoration. *Ecology*, **89**, 3503–3514, doi:10.1890/07-2038.1. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1890/07-2038.1 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Jaworski, A., 2016: Encouraging Climate Adaptation through Reform of Federal Crop Insurance Subsidies. *New York Univ. Law Rev.*, **91**, 1684. https://heinonline.org/HOL/Page?handle=hein.journals/nylr91&id=1721&div=&collection= (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Jebli, M., and S. Youssef, 2017: The role of renewable energy and agriculture in reducing CO2 emissions: Evidence for North Africa countries. *Ecol. Indic.*, **74**, 295–301. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1470160X16306690 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Jeffery, S., D. Abalos, M. Prodana, A. C. Bastos, J. W. van Groenigen, B. A. Hungate, and F. Verheijen, 2017: Biochar boosts tropical but not temperate crop yields. *Environ. Res. Lett.*, **12**, 53001, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/aa67bd. http://stacks.iop.org/1748-9326/12/i=5/a=053001?key=crossref.bf9e05e5fb214cb193e8f1c2d66a7ac9 (Accessed June 6, 2018).

Jenks, M. (Michael), and R. Burgess, 2000: *Compact cities : sustainable urban forms for developing countries*. E. & F.N. Spon, 356 pp. https://books.google.co.nz/books?hl=en&lr=&id=glqRAgAAQBAJ&oi=fnd&pg=PP1&dq=Compact+cities:+sustainable+urban+forms+for+developing+countries,+&ots=qRM7Jr3gi7&sig=CEMvH0bRjpYWeAB0m_x2v5xhn0U#v=onepage&q=Compact cities%3A sustainable urban forms for developing countries%2C&f=false (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Jiang, Y., 2009: China's water scarcity. *J. Environ. Manage.*, **90**, 3185–3196, doi:10.1016/J.JENVMAN.2009.04.016. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301479709001339 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

——, 2015: China's water security: Current status, emerging challenges and future prospects. *Environ. Sci. Policy*, **54**, 106–125, doi:10.1016/j.envsci.2015.06.006. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envsci.2015.06.006.

Johnson, F. X., and S. Silveira, 2014: Pioneer countries in the transition to alternative transport fuels: Comparison of ethanol programmes and policies in Brazil, Malawi and Sweden. *Environ. Innov. Soc. Transitions*, **11**, 1–24, doi:10.1016/j.eist.2013.08.001.

Johnston, F. H., and Coauthors, 2012: Estimated global mortality attributable to smoke from landscape fires. *Environ. Health Perspect.*, doi:10.1289/ehp.1104422.

Jones, A. D., and Coauthors, 2013: Greenhouse gas policy influences climate via direct effects of land-use change. *J. Clim.*, **26**, 3657–3670, doi:10.1175/JCLI-D-12-00377.1.

——, K. V. Calvin, W. D. Collins, and J. Edmonds, 2015: Accounting for radiative forcing from albedo change in future global land-use scenarios. *Clim. Change*, **131**, 691–703, doi:10.1007/s10584-015-1411-5.

Jones, H. P., D. G. Hole, and E. S. Zavaleta, 2012: Harnessing nature to help people adapt to climate change. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **2**, 504–509, doi:10.1038/nclimate1463. http://www.nature.com/doifinder/10.1038/nclimate1463 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Jongwanich, J., 2009: The impact of food safety standards on processed food exports from developing countries. *Food Policy*, **34**, 447–457, doi:10.1016/J.FOODPOL.2009.05.004. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0306919209000529 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Joosten, H., and J. Couwenberg, 2008: Peatlands and carbon. *Assess. peatlands, Biodivers. Clim. Chang. Glob. Environ. Centre, Kuala Lumpur Wetl. Int. Wageningen*, 99–117.

Kadiyala, S., J. Harris, D. Headey, S. Yosef, and S. Gillespie, 2014: Agriculture and nutrition in India: mapping evidence to pathways. *Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci.*, **1331**, 43–56, doi:10.1111/nyas.12477. http://www.rchiips.org/ (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Kaminski, J., and L. Christiaensen, 2014: *Post-Harvest Loss in Sub-Saharan Africa — What Do Farmers Say?* The World Bank, http://elibrary.worldbank.org/doi/book/10.1596/1813-9450-6831 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Kantor, L., 2001: Community food security programs improve food access. *Food Rev.*, **24**, 20–26.

Kapos, V., and Coauthors, 2008: *Carbon and biodiversity: a demonstration atlas.* Cambridge, UK, 163-97 pp.

Karim, M. R., and A. Thiel, 2017: Role of community based local institution for climate change adaptation in the Teesta riverine area of Bangladesh. *Clim. Risk Manag.*, **17**, 92–103, doi:10.1016/j.crm.2017.06.002. https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S2212096317300177 (Accessed November 7, 2018).

Karjalainen, E., T. Sarjala, and H. Raitio, 2009: Promoting human health through forests: overview and major challenges. *Environ. Health Prev. Med.*, **15**, 1, doi:10.1007/s12199-008-0069-2.

Katz, B. G., 1989: Influence of Mineral Weathering Reactions on the Chemical-Composition of Soil-Water, Springs, and Ground-Water, Catoctin Mountains, Maryland. *Hydrol. Process.*, **3**, 185–202.

P. Kauppi, R. Sedjo, M. Apps, C. Cerri, T. Fujimoro, H. Janzen, O.Krankina, W. Makundi , G. Marland, O. Masera, G.-J. Nabuurs, W. Razali, N.H.Ravindranath**Technological and economic potential of options to enhance, maintain and manage biological carbon reservoirs and geo-engineering**
B. Metz, O. Davidson, R. Swart, J. Pan (Eds.), Climate Change 2001-Mitigation, Cambridge Univ. Press, UK (2001), pp. 301-343

Kauppi, P. E., V. Sandström, and A. Lipponen, 2018: Forest resources of nations in relation to human well-being. *PLoS One*, **13**, e0196248, doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0196248. http://dx.plos.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0196248 (Accessed June 2, 2018).

Keddy, P., L. Fraser, A. Solomeshch, and W. Junk, 2009: Wet and wonderful: the world's largest wetlands are conservation priorities. *Bioscience*, **59**, 39–51. https://academic.oup.com/bioscience/article-abstract/59/1/39/306994 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Keding, G. B., K. Schneider, and I. Jordan, 2013: Production and processing of foods as core aspects of nutrition-sensitive agriculture and sustainable diets. *Food Secur.*, **5**, 825–846, doi:10.1007/s12571-013-0312-6. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s12571-013-0312-6 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Keenan, R. J., G. A. Reams, F. Achard, J. V. de Freitas, A. Grainger, and E. Lindquist, 2015: Dynamics of global forest area: Results from the FAO Global Forest Resources Assessment 2015. *For. Ecol. Manage.*, **352**, 9–20, doi:10.1016/J.FORECO.2015.06.014. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0378112715003400 (Accessed April 5, 2019).

Keesstra, S., J. Bouma, J. Wallinga, P. Tittonell, P. S.- Soil, and undefined 2016, The significance of soils and soil science towards realization of the United Nations Sustainable Development Goals. *soil-journal.net*,. https://www.soil-journal.net/2/111/2016/ (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Keesstra, S., J. Nunes, A. Novara, D. Finger, D. Avelar, Z. Kalantari, and A. Cerdà, 2018: The superior effect of nature based solutions in land management for enhancing ecosystem services. *Sci. Total Environ.*, **610–611**, 997–1009. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0048969717320752 (Accessed June 2, 2018).

Kemper, J., 2015a: Biomass and carbon dioxide capture and storage: A review. *Int. J. Greenh. Gas Control*, **40**, 401–430, doi:10.1016/j.ijggc.2015.06.012. http://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S1750583615002650.

——, 2015b: Biomass and carbon dioxide capture and storage: A review. *Int. J. Greenh. Gas Control*, **40**, 401–430, doi:10.1016/j.ijggc.2015.06.012. https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S1750583615002650 (Accessed April 18, 2019).

Kerr, R. B., 2005: Food Security in Northern Malawi: Gender, Kinship Relations and Entitlements in Historical Context. *J. South. Afr. Stud.*, **31**, 53–74, doi:10.1080/03057070500035679. http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/03057070500035679 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Khan, M. M., N. B. Mock, and W. B. Bertrand, 1992: Composite Indicators for Famine Early Warning Systems. *Disasters*, **16**, 195–206, doi:10.1111/j.1467-7717.1992.tb00398.x. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/j.1467-7717.1992.tb00398.x (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Kim, S. H., and Coauthors, 2016a: Balancing global water availability and use at basin scale in an integrated assessment model. *Clim. Change*, doi:10.1007/s10584-016-1604-6.

——, and Coauthors, 2016b: Balancing global water availability and use at basin scale in an integrated assessment model. *Clim. Change*, **136**, 217–231, doi:10.1007/s10584-016-1604-6. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s10584-016-1604-6 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Kim Pingoud, Tommi Ekholm, Risto Sievänen, Saija Huuskonen, Jari Hynynen, Trade-offs between forest carbon stocks and harvests in a steady state – A multi-criteria analysis, Journal of Environmental Management, Volume 210, 2018, Pages 96-103

Kindermann, G., and Coauthors, 2008: Global cost estimates of reducing carbon emissions through avoided deforestation. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, **105**, 10302–10307, doi:10.1073/pnas.0710616105. http://www.pnas.org/cgi/doi/10.1073/pnas.0710616105 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

King, R. T., 1966: Wildlife and man. *New York Conserv.*, **20**, 8–11.

Kissinger, M., C. Sussmann, and C. Dorward, 2018: Local or global: A biophysical analysis of a regional food system. *Food Syst.*,. https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/renewable-agriculture-and-food-systems/article/local-or-global-a-biophysical-analysis-of-a-regional-food-system/BEB1826C608FC06CE6CD221D25C1EA6D (Accessed May 10, 2018).

Kline, K. L., and Coauthors, 2017: Reconciling food security and bioenergy: priorities for action. *GCB Bioenergy*, doi:10.1111/gcbb.12366.

Kloppenberg, J., 2010: Impeding Dispossession, Enabling Repossession: Biological Open Source and the Recovery of Seed Sovereignty. *J. Agrar. Chang.*, **10**, 367–388, doi:10.1111/j.1471-0366.2010.00275.x. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/j.1471-0366.2010.00275.x (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Kloppenburg, J., 2014: Re-purposing the master’s tools: the open source seed initiative and the struggle for seed sovereignty. *J. Peasant Stud.*, **41**, 1225–1246, doi:10.1080/03066150.2013.875897. http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/03066150.2013.875897 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Knoke, T., and Coauthors, 2014: Afforestation or intense pasturing improve the ecological and economic value of abandoned tropical farmlands. *Nat. Commun.*, doi:10.1038/ncomms6612.

Knorr, W., A. Arneth, and L. Jiang, 2016: Demographic controls of future global fire risk. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **6**, 781–785, doi:10.1038/nclimate2999.

Kobayashi, Y., and A. S. Mori, 2017: The Potential Role of Tree Diversity in Reducing Shallow Landslide Risk. *Environ. Manage.*, **59**, 807–815, doi:10.1007/s00267-017-0820-9.

Kombe, W. J., 2005: Land use dynamics in peri-urban areas and their implications on the urban growth and form: the case of Dar es Salaam, Tanzania. *Habitat Int.*, **29**, 113–135, doi:10.1016/S0197-3975(03)00076-6. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0197397503000766 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Kondylis, F., V. Mueller, G. Sheriff, and S. Zhu, 2016: Do female instructors reduce gender bias in diffusion of sustainable land management techniques? Experimental evidence from Mozambique. *World Dev.*, **78**, 436–449. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0305750X15002582 (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Kongsager, R., B. Locatelli, and F. Chazarin, 2016: Addressing Climate Change Mitigation and Adaptation Together: A Global Assessment of Agriculture and Forestry Projects. *Environ. Manage.*, **57**, 271–282, doi:10.1007/s00267-015-0605-y. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s00267-015-0605-y (Accessed June 3, 2018).

Kowalski, J., and T. Conway, 2018: Branching out: The inclusion of urban food trees in Canadian urban forest management plans. *Urban For. Urban Green.*,. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1618866718300736 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Kramer, R. A., W. T. McSweeny, and R. W. Stavros, 1983: Soil Conservation with Uncertain Revenues and Input Supplies. *Am. J. Agric. Econ.*, **65**, 694, doi:10.2307/1240457. https://academic.oup.com/ajae/article-lookup/doi/10.2307/1240457 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Krause, A., and Coauthors, 2017: Global consequences of afforestation and bioenergy cultivation on ecosystem service indicators. *Biogeosciences*, doi:10.5194/bg-14-4829-2017.

Kraxner, F., and Coauthors, 2013: Global bioenergy scenarios - Future forest development, land-use implications, and trade-offs. *Biomass and Bioenergy*, doi:10.1016/j.biombioe.2013.02.003.

Kreidenweis, U., F. Humpenöder, M. Stevanović, B. L. Bodirsky, E. Kriegler, H. Lotze-Campen, and A. Popp, 2016a: Afforestation to mitigate climate change: impacts on food prices under consideration of albedo effects. *Environ. Res. Lett.*, **11**, 85001, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/11/8/085001. http://stacks.iop.org/1748-9326/11/i=8/a=085001?key=crossref.498dab12c59b27f71805e8cdbafc36f1 (Accessed November 9, 2018).

Kriegler, E., and Coauthors, 2014: The role of technology for achieving climate policy objectives: overview of the EMF 27 study on global technology and climate policy strategies. *Clim. Change*, **123**, 353–367, doi:10.1007/s10584-013-0953-7. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10584-013-0953-7.

Kriegler, E., and Coauthors, 2017: Fossil-fueled development (SSP5): An energy and resource intensive scenario for the 21st century. *Glob. Environ. Chang.*, **42**, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2016.05.015.

Kriegler, E., and Coauthors, 2018a: Short term policies to keep the door open for Paris climate goals. *Environ. Res. Lett.*, **13**, 74022, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/aac4f1.

——, and Coauthors, 2018b: Pathways limiting warming to 1.5°C: a tale of turning around in no time? *Philos. Trans. R. Soc. A Math. Phys. Eng. Sci.*, **376**, 20160457, doi:10.1098/rsta.2016.0457.

Kumar, D., and P. Kalita, 2017: Reducing Postharvest Losses during Storage of Grain Crops to Strengthen Food Security in Developing Countries. *Foods*, doi:10.3390/foods6010008.

Kummu, M., H. De Moel, M. Porkka, … S. S.-S. of the total, and undefined 2012, Lost food, wasted resources: Global food supply chain losses and their impacts on freshwater, cropland, and fertiliser use. *Elsevier*,. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0048969712011862 (Accessed April 18, 2019).

Kummu, M., P. J. Ward, H. de Moel, and O. Varis, 2010: Is physical water scarcity a new phenomenon? Global assessment of water shortage over the last two millennia. *Environ. Res. Lett.*, **5**, 34006, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/5/3/034006. http://stacks.iop.org/1748-9326/5/i=3/a=034006?key=crossref.273693a90fc59f2efed1721b344c6ce6 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Kummu, M., H. de Moel, M. Porkka, S. Siebert, O. Varis, and P. J. Ward, 2012: Lost food, wasted resources: Global food supply chain losses and their impacts on freshwater, cropland, and fertiliser use. *Sci. Total Environ.*, **438**, 477–489, doi:10.1016/J.SCITOTENV.2012.08.092. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0048969712011862 (Accessed April 5, 2019).

Kurian, M., 2017: The water-energy-food nexus: trade-offs, thresholds and transdisciplinary approaches to sustainable development. *Environ. Sci. Policy*,. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1462901116305184 (Accessed May 6, 2018).

Kurz, W., C. Smyth, and T. Lemprière, 2016: Climate change mitigation through forest sector activities: Principles, potential and priorities 1. *Unasylva*, **67**, 61–67.

Kyle, P., C. Müller, K. Calvin, and A. Thomson, 2014: Meeting the radiative forcing targets of the representative concentration pathways in a world with agricultural climate impacts. *Earth's Futur.*, **2**, 83–98, doi:10.1002/2013EF000199. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1002/2013EF000199.

Labrière, N., B. Locatelli, Y. Laumonier, V. Freycon, and M. Bernoux, 2015: Soil erosion in the humid tropics: A systematic quantitative review. *Agric. Ecosyst. Environ.*, **203**, 127–139, doi:10.1016/j.agee.2015.01.027. https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S0167880915000468 (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Lal, R., 1998: Soil Erosion Impact on Agronomic Productivity and Environment Quality. *CRC. Crit. Rev. Plant Sci.*, **17**, 319–464, doi:10.1080/07352689891304249. https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/07352689891304249 (Accessed November 12, 2018).

——, 2001a: Soil degradation by erosion. *L. Degrad. Dev.*, **12**, 519–539, doi:10.1002/ldr.472. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1002/ldr.472 (Accessed June 5, 2018).

——, 2001b: Soil degradation by erosion. *L. Degrad. Dev.*, **12**, 519–539, doi:10.1002/ldr.472.

Lal, R. 2003. Soil erosion and the global carbon budget. Environment International 29 (2003) 437– 450.

——, 2006a: Enhancing crop yields in the developing countries through restoration of the soil organic carbon pool in agricultural lands. *L. Degrad. Dev.*, **17**, 197–209, doi:10.1002/ldr.696. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1002/ldr.696 (Accessed June 5, 2018).

——, 2006b: Enhancing crop yields in the developing countries through restoration of the soil organic carbon pool in agricultural lands. *L. Degrad. Dev.*, **17**, 197–209, doi:10.1002/ldr.696. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1002/ldr.696 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Lal, R., 2006c: Enhancing crop yields in the developing countries through restoration of the soil organic carbon pool in agricultural lands. *L. Degrad. Dev.*, **17**, 197–209, doi:10.1002/ldr.696. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1002/ldr.696 (Accessed June 5, 2018).

Lal, R., 2011: Sequestering carbon in soils of agro-ecosystems. *Food Policy*, **36**, S33–S39. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0306919210001454 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Lal, R., 2014: Soil Carbon Management and Climate Change. *Soil Carbon*.

Lal, R., 2015: Restoring Soil Quality to Mitigate Soil Degradation. *Sustainability*, **7**, 5875–5895, doi:10.3390/su7055875. http://www.mdpi.com/2071-1050/7/5/5875 (Accessed June 5, 2018).

Lal, R. Managing Soils and Ecosystems for Mitigating Anthropogenic Carbon Emissions and Advancing Global Food Security. *Bioscience* (2010).

Lal, R., 2016: Soil health and carbon management. *Food Energy Secur.*, **5**, 212–222, doi:10.1002/fes3.96. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1002/fes3.96 (Accessed November 10, 2018).

——, and W. C. Moldenhauer, 1987: Effects of soil erosion on crop productivity. *CRC. Crit. Rev. Plant Sci.*, **5**, 303–367, doi:10.1080/07352688709382244. http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/07352688709382244 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Lamb, A., and Coauthors, 2016: The potential for land sparing to offset greenhouse gas emissions from agriculture. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **6**, 488–492, doi:10.1038/nclimate2910. http://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate2910 (Accessed June 6, 2018).

Lambin, E. F., and P. Meyfroidt, 2011: Global land use change, economic globalization, and the looming land scarcity. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.*, **108**, 3465–3472, doi:10.1073/pnas.1100480108. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/21321211 (Accessed May 30, 2018).

Lambrou, Y., and G. Piana, 2006: Gender: The Missing Component of the Response to Climate Change. *Food Agric. Organ. United Nations*,.

Lamers, P., E. Searcy, J. R. Hess, and H. Stichnothe, *Developing the global bioeconomy : technical, market, and environmental lessons from bioenergy*. 197 pp.

Lamontagne, J. R., P. M. Reed, R. Link, K. V. Calvin, L. E. Clarke, and J. A. Edmonds, 2018: Large Ensemble Analytic Framework for Consequence-Driven Discovery of Climate Change Scenarios. *Earth's Futur.*, **6**, 488–504, doi:10.1002/2017EF000701. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1002/2017EF000701 (Accessed April 14, 2019).

Langford, W. T., A. Gordon, L. Bastin, S. A. Bekessy, M. D. White, and G. Newell, 2011: Raising the bar for systematic conservation planning. *Trends Ecol. Evol.*, **26**, 634–640, doi:10.1016/J.TREE.2011.08.001. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0169534711002333 (Accessed April 4, 2019).

Larsen, F. W., W. R. Turner, and T. M. Brooks, 2012: Conserving Critical Sites for Biodiversity Provides Disproportionate Benefits to People. *PLoS One*, **7**, e36971, doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0036971. http://dx.plos.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0036971 (Accessed April 4, 2019).

Larsen, S., N. S. Bentsen, T. Dalgaard, U. Jørgensen, J. E. Olesen, and C. Felby, 2017: Possibilities for near-term bioenergy production and GHG-mitigation through sustainable intensification of agriculture and forestry in Denmark. *Environ. Res. Lett.*, **12**, 114032.

Lasco, R. D., R. J. P. Delfino, D. C. Catacutan, E. S. Simelton, and D. M. Wilson, 2014: Climate risk adaptation by smallholder farmers: The roles of trees and agroforestry. *Curr. Opin. Environ. Sustain.*, doi:10.1016/j.cosust.2013.11.013.

Lauterjung, J., U. Münch, and A. Rudloff, 2010: The challenge of installing a tsunami early warning system in the vicinity of the Sunda Arc, Indonesia. *Hazards Earth Syst. Sci*, **10**, 641–646, doi:10.5194/nhess-10-641-2010. www.nat-hazards-earth-syst-sci.net/10/641/2010/ (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Lee-Smith, D., 2010: Cities feeding people: An update on urban agriculture in equatorial Africa. *Environ. Urban.*, doi:10.1177/0956247810377383.

Lee, J., 2017: Farmer participation in a climate-smart future: Evidence from the Kenya Agricultural

Carbon Project. *Land use policy*, **68**, 72–79, doi:10.1016/j.landusepol.2017.07.020. https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S0264837716307918 (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Lee, J. H. W., I. J. Hodgkiss, K. T. M. Wong, and I. H. Y. Lam, 2005: Real time observations of coastal algal blooms by an early warning system. *Estuar. Coast. Shelf Sci.*, **65**, 172–190, doi:10.1016/J.ECSS.2005.06.005. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0272771405001757 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Lee, Y., J. Ahern, and C. Yeh, 2015: Ecosystem services in peri-urban landscapes: The effects of agricultural landscape change on ecosystem services in Taiwan's western coastal plain. *Landsc. Urban Plan.*,. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0169204615000596 (Accessed May 1, 2018).

Lejeune, Q., E. Davin, … L. G.-N. C., and undefined 2018, Historical deforestation locally increased the intensity of hot days in northern mid-latitudes. *nature.com*,. https://www.nature.com/articles/s41558-018-0131-z (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Lele, S., O. Springate-Baginski, R. Lakerveld, D. Deb, and P. Dash, 2013: Ecosystem Services: Origins, Contributions, Pitfalls, and Alternatives. *Conserv. Soc.*, **11**, 343, doi:10.4103/0972-4923.125752. http://www.conservationandsociety.org/text.asp?2013/11/4/343/125752 (Accessed April 5, 2019).

Lenton, T. M., 2010: The potential for land-based biological CO2 removal to lower future atmospheric CO2 concentration. *Carbon Manag.*, **1**, 145–160, doi:10.4155/cmt.10.12. http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.4155/cmt.10.12 (Accessed June 6, 2018).

Lenton, T. The Global Potential for Carbon Dioxide Removal. in *Geoengineering of the Climate System* (eds. Harrison, R. M. & Hester, R. E.) 52–79 (Royal Society of Chemistry, 2014).

Leskinen, P., and Coauthors, 2018: *Substitution effects of wood-based products in climate change mitigation*. https://www.alphagalileo.org/Uploads/documents/b4e54279-5b61-4b5f-a303-099de994ad0f-efi_fstp_7_2018.pdf (Accessed April 5, 2019).

Lestrelin, G., and M. Giordano, 2007: Upland development policy, livelihood change and land degradation: interactions from a Laotian village. *L. Degrad. Dev.*, **18**, 55–76, doi:10.1002/ldr.756. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1002/ldr.756 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Lewis, K., and C. Witham, 2012: Agricultural commodities and climate change. *Clim. Policy*, **12**, S53–S61, doi:10.1080/14693062.2012.728790. http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/14693062.2012.728790 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Lewis, S. L., D. P. Edwards, and D. Galbraith, 2015: Increasing human dominance of tropical forests. *Science (80-.).*, doi:10.1126/science.aaa9932.

——, C. E. Wheeler, E. T. A. Mitchard, and A. Koch, 2019: Restoring natural forests is the best way to remove atmospheric carbon. *Nature*, **568**, 25–28, doi:10.1038/d41586-019-01026-8. http://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-019-01026-8 (Accessed April 13, 2019).

Li, J., R. Xu, D. Tiwari, and G. Ji, 2006: Effect of low-molecular-weight organic acids on the distribution of mobilized Al between soil solution and solid phase. *Appl. Geochemistry*, **21**, 1750–1759, doi:10.1016/J.APGEOCHEM.2006.06.013. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0883292706001806 (Accessed April 12, 2019).

Li, Y., M. Zhao, S. Motesharrei, Q. Mu, E. Kalnay, and S. Li, 2015: Local cooling and warming effects of forests based on satellite observations. *Nat. Commun.*, doi:10.1038/ncomms7603.

Lillesø, J. B. L., and Coauthors, 2011: Innovation in input supply systems in smallholder agroforestry: Seed sources, supply chains and support systems. *Agrofor. Syst.*, doi:10.1007/s10457-011-9412-5.

Limpens, J., and Coauthors, 2008: Peatlands and the carbon cycle: from local processes to global implications – a synthesis. *Biogeosciences*, **5**, 1475–1491. www.biogeosciences.net/5/1475/2008/ (Accessed June 7, 2018).

Lin, B., Resilience in agriculture through crop diversification: adaptive management for environmental change. *academic.oup.com*,. https://academic.oup.com/bioscience/article-abstract/61/3/183/238071 (Accessed November 12, 2018).

Lin, B. B., 2011: Resilience in Agriculture through Crop Diversification: Adaptive Management for Environmental Change. *Bioscience*, **61**, 183–193, doi:10.1525/bio.2011.61.3.4. https://academic.oup.com/bioscience/article-lookup/doi/10.1525/bio.2011.61.3.4 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Lin, C. S. K., and Coauthors, 2013: Food waste as a valuable resource for the production of chemicals, materials and fuels. Current situation and global perspective. *Energy Environ. Sci.*, **6**, 426, doi:10.1039/c2ee23440h. http://xlink.rsc.org/?DOI=c2ee23440h (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Lin, Y., L. S. Wijedasa, and R. A. Chisholm, 2017: Singapore's willingness to pay for mitigation of transboundary forest-fire haze from Indonesia. *Environ. Res. Lett.*, **12**, 24017, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/aa5cf6. http://stacks.iop.org/1748-9326/12/i=2/a=024017?key=crossref.9c367504ef24d9670e82815ec04e5dfc (Accessed May 31, 2018).

Lipper, L., and Coauthors, 2014: Climate-smart agriculture for food security. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, doi:10.1038/nclimate2437.

Little, P. D., K. Smith, B. A. Cellarius, D. L. Coppock, and C. Barrett, 2001: Avoiding Disaster: Diversification and Risk Management among East African Herders. *Dev. Change*, **32**, 401–433, doi:10.1111/1467-7660.00211. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/1467-7660.00211 (Accessed April 19, 2019).

Liu, J., J. Lundqvist, J. Weinberg, and J. Gustafsson, 2013: Food Losses and Waste in China and Their Implication for Water and Land. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, **47**, 10137–10144, doi:10.1021/es401426b. http://pubs.acs.org/doi/abs/10.1021/es401426b (Accessed April 16, 2019).

——, and Coauthors, 2017: Water scarcity assessments in the past, present, and future. *Earth's Futur.*, **5**, 545–559, doi:10.1002/2016EF000518. https://doi.org/10.1002/2016EF000518.

Liu, Y., Y. Zhou, and W. Wu, 2015: Assessing the impact of population, income and technology on energy consumption and industrial pollutant emissions in China. *Appl. Energy*, **155**, 904–917, doi:10.1016/J.APENERGY.2015.06.051. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0306261915008090 (Accessed May 31, 2018).

Liu, Z., and J. Lan, 2015: The Sloping Land Conversion Program in China: Effect on the Livelihood Diversification of Rural Households. *World Dev.*, **70**, 147–161, doi:10.1016/j.worlddev.2015.01.004. https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S0305750X15000054 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Lobell, D., M. Burke, … C. T.-, and undefined 2008, Prioritizing climate change adaptation needs for food security in 2030. *science.sciencemag.org*,. http://science.sciencemag.org/content/319/5863/607.short (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Lobell, D. B., 2014: Climate change adaptation in crop production: Beware of illusions. *Glob. Food Sec.*, **3**, 72–76, doi:10.1016/j.gfs.2014.05.002. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2211912414000145 (Accessed November 8, 2018).

Lobell, D. B., U. L. C. Baldos, and T. W. Hertel, 2013: Climate adaptation as mitigation: the case of agricultural investments. *Environ. Res. Lett.*, **8**, 15012, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/8/1/015012. http://stacks.iop.org/1748-9326/8/i=1/a=015012?key=crossref.75c10c4ca86540629b7564af461cd71f (Accessed April 4, 2019).

Locatelli, B., 2011: Synergies between adaptation and mitigation in a nutshell. *Cobam*, **8**.

——, V. Evans, A. Wardell, A. Andrade, and R. Vignola, 2011: Forests and climate change in latin America: Linking adaptation and mitigation. *Forests*, **2**, 431–450, doi:10.3390/f2010431.

——, and Coauthors, 2015a: Tropical reforestation and climate change: beyond carbon. *Restor. Ecol.*, **23**, 337–343, doi:10.1111/rec.12209. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/rec.12209 (Accessed April 4, 2019).

——, and Coauthors, 2015b: Tropical reforestation and climate change: Beyond carbon. *Restor. Ecol.*, doi:10.1111/rec.12209.

Locatelli, B., C. Pavageau, E. Pramova, and M. Di Gregorio, 2015c: Integrating climate change mitigation and adaptation in agriculture and forestry: Opportunities and trade-offs. *Wiley Interdiscip. Rev. Clim. Chang.*, **6**, 585–598, doi:10.1002/wcc.357.

Locatelli, B., C. Pavageau, E. Pramova, and M. Di Gregorio, 2015d: Integrating climate change mitigation and adaptation in agriculture and forestry: opportunities and trade-offs. *Wiley Interdiscip. Rev. Clim. Chang.*, **6**, 585–598, doi:10.1002/wcc.357. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1002/wcc.357 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Lock, K., J. Pomerleau, L. Causer, D. R. Altmann, and M. McKee, 2005: The global burden of disease attributable to low consumption of fruit and vegetables: implications for the global strategy on diet. *Bull. World Health Organ.*, doi:/S0042-96862005000200010.

Logan, J. A., J. Régnière, and J. A. Powell, 2003: Assessing the impacts of global warming on forest pest dynamics. *Front. Ecol. Environ.*, **1**, 130–137, doi:10.1890/1540-9295(2003)001[0130:ATIOGW]2.0.CO;2. https://esajournals.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1890/1540-9295%282003%29001%5B0130%3AATIOGW%5D2.0.CO%3B2 (Accessed April 4, 2019).

Lopez, R., 2004: Urban Sprawl and Risk for Being Overweight or Obese. *Am. J. Public Health*, **94**, 1574–1579, doi:10.2105/AJPH.94.9.1574. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15333317 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Lopoukhine, N., and Coauthors, 2012: Protected areas: providing natural solutions to 21st Century challenges. http://sapiens.revues.org/1254.

Lotze-Campen, H., and Coauthors, 2013: Impacts of increased bioenergy demand on global food markets: an AgMIP economic model intercomparison. *Agric. Econ.*, **45**, 103–116, doi:10.1111/agec.12092. https://doi.org/10.1111/agec.12092.

Lotze, H., and Coauthors, 2006: Depletion, Degradation, and Recovery Potential of Estuaries and Coastal Seas. *Science (80-.).*, **312**, 1806–1809, doi:10.1126/science.1128035. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0028393206000868 (Accessed June 7, 2018).

Louwaars, N. P., 2002: Seed Policy, Legislation and Law. *J. New Seeds*, **4**, 1–14, doi:10.1300/J153v04n01_01. http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1300/J153v04n01_01 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Lowder, S. K., J. Skoet, and T. Raney, 2016: The Number, Size, and Distribution of Farms, Smallholder Farms, and Family Farms Worldwide. *World Dev.*, **87**, 16–29, doi:10.1016/j.worlddev.2015.10.041. https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S0305750X15002703 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Lu, C., T. Zhao, X. Shi, and S. Cao, 2016: Ecological restoration by afforestation may increase groundwater depth and create potentially large ecological and water opportunity costs in arid and semiarid China. *J. Clean. Prod.*, **176**, 1213–1222, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2016.03.046. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959652616301147 (Accessed June 7, 2018).

Luby, C. H., J. Kloppenburg, T. E. Michaels, and I. L. Goldman, 2015: Enhancing Freedom to Operate for Plant Breeders and Farmers through Open Source Plant Breeding. *Crop Sci.*, **55**, 2481, doi:10.2135/cropsci2014.10.0708. https://dl.sciencesocieties.org/publications/cs/abstracts/55/6/2481 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Luedeling, E., R. Kindt, N. I. Huth, and K. Koenig, 2014: Agroforestry systems in a changing climate-challenges in projecting future performance. *Curr. Opin. Environ. Sustain.*, doi:10.1016/j.cosust.2013.07.013.

Lugato, E., K. Paustian, P. Panagos, A. Jones, and P. Borrelli, 2016: Quantifying the erosion effect on current carbon budget of European agricultural soils at high spatial resolution. *Glob. Chang. Biol.*, **22**, 1976–1984, doi:10.1111/gcb.13198. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/gcb.13198 (Accessed June 5, 2018).

Lundmark, T., and Coauthors, 2014: Potential Roles of Swedish Forestry in the Context of Climate Change Mitigation. *For. 2014, Vol. 5, Pages 557-578*, **5**, 557–578, doi:10.3390/F5040557.

Lundy, M., C. F. O. Gálvez, and R. Best, 2002: *Value adding, agroenterprise and poverty reduction: A territorial approach for rural business development*.

Luo, L., Y. Wang, and L. Qin, 2014: Incentives for promoting agricultural clean production technologies in China. *J. Clean. Prod.*, **74**, 54–61, doi:10.1016/J.JCLEPRO.2014.03.045. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959652614002662 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Luyssaert, S., and Coauthors, 2018: Trade-offs in using European forests to meet climate objectives. *Nature*, **562**, 259–262, doi:10.1038/s41586-018-0577-1. http://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-018-0577-1 (Accessed April 5, 2019).

Lwasa, S., F. Mugagga, B. Wahab, D. Simon, and J. C. Climate, 2014: Urban and peri-urban agriculture and forestry: transcending poverty alleviation to climate change mitigation and adaptation. *Urban Clim.*,. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2212095513000552 (Accessed May 1, 2018).

——, ——, ——, and … D. S., 2015: A meta-analysis of urban and peri-urban agriculture and forestry in mediating climate change. *Curr. Opin. Environ. Sustain.*,. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1877343515000160 (Accessed May 1, 2018).

Maaroufi, N. I., A. Nordin, N. J. Hasselquist, L. H. Bach, K. Palmqvist, and M. J. Gundale, 2015: Anthropogenic nitrogen deposition enhances carbon sequestration in boreal soils. *Glob. Chang. Biol.*, **21**, 3169–3180, doi:10.1111/gcb.12904. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/gcb.12904 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Macdiarmid, J. I., H. Clark, S. Whybrow, H. de Ruiter, and G. McNeill, 2018: Assessing national nutrition security: The UK reliance on imports to meet population energy and nutrient recommendations. *PLoS One*, **13**, e0192649, doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0192649. http://dx.plos.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0192649 (Accessed May 30, 2018).

MacGregor, J., and B. Vorley, 2006: *Fair Miles? The concept of "food miles" through a sustainable development lens*.

Machado, R., and R. Serralheiro, 2017a: Soil Salinity: Effect on Vegetable Crop Growth. Management Practices to Prevent and Mitigate Soil Salinization. *Horticulturae*, **3**, 30, doi:10.3390/horticulturae3020030. http://www.mdpi.com/2311-7524/3/2/30.

——, and ——, 2017b: Soil Salinity: Effect on Vegetable Crop Growth. Management Practices to Prevent and Mitigate Soil Salinization. *Horticulturae*, **3**, 30, doi:10.3390/horticulturae3020030. http://www.mdpi.com/2311-7524/3/2/30 (Accessed April 18, 2019).

Madlener, R., C. Robledo, B. Muys, and J. T. B. Freja, 2006: A Sustainability Framework for Enhancing the Long-Term Success of Lulucf Projects. *Clim. Change*, **75**, 241–271, doi:10.1007/s10584-005-9023-0. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s10584-005-9023-0 (Accessed June 7, 2018).

Maes, J., and Coauthors, 2017a: Landslide risk reduction measures: A review of practices and challenges for the tropics. *Prog. Phys. Geogr.*, **41**, 191–221, doi:10.1177/0309133316689344. http://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.1177/0309133316689344 (Accessed May 31, 2018).

——, and Coauthors, 2017b: Landslide risk reduction measures: A review of practices and challenges for the tropics. *Prog. Phys. Geogr. Earth Environ.*, **41**, 191–221, doi:10.1177/0309133316689344. http://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.1177/0309133316689344 (Accessed April 18, 2019).

Mahmood, R., and Coauthors, 2014: Land cover changes and their biogeophysical effects on climate. *Int. J. Climatol.*, doi:10.1002/joc.3736.

Mahmud, T., and M. Prowse, 2012: Corruption in cyclone preparedness and relief efforts in coastal Bangladesh: Lessons for climate adaptation? *Glob. Environ. Chang.*, **22**, 933–943, doi:10.1016/J.GLOENVCHA.2012.07.003. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959378012000799 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Mal, S., R. B. Singh, C. Huggel, and A. Grover, 2018: Introducing Linkages Between Climate Change, Extreme Events, and Disaster Risk Reduction. Springer, Cham, 1–14 http://link.springer.com/10.1007/978-3-319-56469-2_1 (Accessed May 31, 2018).

Maltsoglou, I., and Coauthors, 2014: Combining bioenergy and food security: An approach and rapid appraisal to guide bioenergy policy formulation. *Biomass and Bioenergy*, doi:10.1016/j.biombioe.2015.02.007.

Manning, P., G. Taylor, and M. E. Hanley, 2015: Bioenergy, Food Production and Biodiversity - An Unlikely Alliance? *GCB Bioenergy*, **7**, 570–576, doi:10.1111/gcbb.12173.

Margono, B. A., P. V. Potapov, S. Turubanova, F. Stolle, and M. C. Hansen, 2014: Primary forest cover loss in Indonesia over 2000–2012. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **4**, 730–735, doi:10.1038/nclimate2277. http://www.nature.com/doifinder/10.1038/nclimate2277 (Accessed June 2, 2018).

Mariola, M. J., 2008: The local industrial complex? Questioning the link between local foods and energy use. *Agric. Human Values*, **25**, 193–196, doi:10.1007/s10460-008-9115-3. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s10460-008-9115-3 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Markandya, A., J. Sampedro, S. J. Smith, R. Van Dingenen, C. Pizarro-Irizar, I. Arto, and M. González-Eguino, 2018: Health co-benefits from air pollution and mitigation costs of the Paris Agreement: a modelling study. *Lancet Planet. Heal.*, **2**, e126–e133, doi:10.1016/S2542-5196(18)30029-9. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2542519618300299 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Marques, M., and Coauthors, 2016: Multifaceted Impacts of Sustainable Land Management in Drylands: A Review. *Sustainability*, **8**, 177, doi:10.3390/su8020177. http://www.mdpi.com/2071-1050/8/2/177 (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Martha, G. B., E. Alves, and E. Contini, 2012: Land-saving approaches and beef production growth in Brazil. *Agric. Syst.*, **110**, 173–177, doi:10.1016/J.AGSY.2012.03.001. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0308521X12000340 (Accessed June 7, 2018).

Martin, A., N. Gross-Camp, and A. Akol, 2015: Towards an Explicit Justice Framing of the Social Impacts of Conservation. *Conserv. Soc.*, **13**, 166, doi:10.4103/0972-4923.164200.

http://www.conservationandsociety.org/text.asp?2015/13/2/166/164200 (Accessed June 7, 2018).

Martin, S. M., and K. Lorenzen, 2016: Livelihood Diversification in Rural Laos. *World Dev.*, **83**, 231–243, doi:10.1016/J.WORLDDEV.2016.01.018. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0305750X16000164 (Accessed May 31, 2018).

Maskrey, A., 2011: Revisiting community-based disaster risk management. *Environ. Hazards*, **10**, 42–52, doi:10.3763/ehaz.2011.0005.

Massawe, F., S. Mayes, and A. Cheng, 2016: Crop Diversity: An Unexploited Treasure Trove for Food Security. *Trends Plant Sci.*, **21**, 365–368, doi:10.1016/J.TPLANTS.2016.02.006. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1360138516000601 (Accessed November 9, 2018).

Mathbor, G. M., 2007: Enhancement of community preparedness for natural disasters. *Int. Soc. Work*, **50**, 357–369, doi:10.1177/0020872807076049. http://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.1177/0020872807076049 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Mathijs, E., 2015: Exploring future patterns of meat consumption. *Meat Sci.*, **109**, 112–116, doi:10.1016/J.MEATSCI.2015.05.007. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S030917401530005X (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Maxwell, D., 1999: The Political Economy of Urban Food Security in Sub-Saharan Africa. *World Dev.*, **27**, 1939–1953, doi:10.1016/S0305-750X(99)00101-1. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0305750X99001011 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

——, and K. Wiebe, 1999: Land tenure and food security: Exploring dynamic linkages. *Dev. Change*, **30**, 825–849, doi:10.1111/1467-7660.00139. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/1467-7660.00139 (Accessed June 7, 2018).

Mazzeo, J., and B. Brenton, 2013: Peasant Resistence to Hybrid Seed in Haiti: The Implications of Humanitarian Aid on Food Security and Cultural Identity. *Food and Identity in the Caribbean*, London, 121–137.

Mbow, C., M. Van Noordwijk, and P. A. Minang, 2014a: Agroforestry solutions to address food security and climate change challenges in Africa. *Curr. Opin. Environ. Sustain.*, **6**, 61–67, doi:10.1016/J.COSUST.2013.10.014. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1877343513001449 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Mbow C., Smith P. Skole D., Duguma L., Bustamante M. 2014. Achieving mitigation and adaptation to climate change through sustainable agroforestry practices in Africa. Current Opinion in Environmental Sustainability 6:8–14. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cosust.2013.09.002

——, P. Smith, D. Skole, L. Duguma, and M. Bustamante, 2014b: Achieving mitigation and adaptation to climate change through sustainable agroforestry practices in Africa. *Curr. Opin. Environ. Sustain.*, **6**, 8–14, doi:10.1016/j.cosust.2013.09.002. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1877343513001255 (Accessed May 30, 2018).

——, ——, ——, ——, and ——, 2014c: Achieving mitigation and adaptation to climate change through sustainable agroforestry practices in Africa. *Curr. Opin. Environ. Sustain.*, **6**, 8–14, doi:10.1016/j.cosust.2013.09.002. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1877343513001255 (Accessed November 12, 2018).

McCollum, D., N. Bauer, K. Calvin, A. Kitous, and K. Riahi, 2014: Fossil resource and energy security dynamics in conventional and carbon-constrained worlds. *Clim. Change*, **123**, doi:10.1007/s10584-013-0939-5.

McCrum, G., K. Blackstock, K. Matthews, M. Rivington, D. Miller, and K. Buchan, 2009: Adapting to climate change in land management: the role of deliberative workshops in enhancing social learning. *Environ. Policy Gov.*, **19**, 413–426, doi:10.1002/eet.525. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1002/eet.525 (Accessed December 26, 2017).

McElwee, P., T. Nghiem, H. Le, and H. Vu, 2017a: Flood vulnerability among rural households in the Red River Delta of Vietnam: implications for future climate change risk and adaptation. *Nat. Hazards*, **86**, 465–492, doi:10.1007/s11069-016-2701-6. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11069-016-2701-6 (Accessed June 7, 2018).

——, V. H. T. Nguyen, D. V. Nguyen, N. H. Tran, H. V. T. Le, T. P. Nghiem, and H. D. T. Vu, 2017b: Using REDD+ policy to facilitate climate adaptation at the local level: Synergies and challenges in Vietnam. *Forests*, **8**, 1–25, doi:10.3390/f8010011.

McGuire, S., and L. Sperling, 2016: Seed systems smallholder farmers use. *Food Secur.*, **8**, 179–195, doi:10.1007/s12571-015-0528-8. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s12571-015-0528-8 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

McKinsey and Company, 2009: *Pathways to a low-carbon economy: Version 2 of the global greenhouse gas abatement cost curve | McKinsey & Company*. https://www.mckinsey.com/business-functions/sustainability-and-resource-productivity/our-insights/pathways-to-a-low-carbon-economy (Accessed May 30, 2018).

McLaren, D., 2012a: A comparative global assessment of potential negative emissions technologies. *Process Saf. Environ. Prot.*, **90**, 489–500, doi:10.1016/J.PSEP.2012.10.005. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0957582012001176 (Accessed April 5, 2019).

——, 2012b: A comparative global assessment of potential negative emissions technologies. *Process Saf. Environ. Prot.*, **90**, 489–500, doi:10.1016/J.PSEP.2012.10.005. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0957582012001176 (Accessed April 14, 2019).

McLeman, R., and B. Smit, 2006: Migration as an adaptation to climate change. *Clim. Change*, **76**, 31–53. https://idp.springer.com/authorize/casa?redirect_uri=https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-005-9000-7&casa_token=Uil_gsHqH98AAAAA:EEItzYZaPM8D-b3vh2ezMW5GP95nlVwk_ZRJUCDD5zEgXY30ikHi29YxdyqeCTTDQXxJnr-HBlReX2AL (Accessed November 11, 2018).

McMichael, A. J., J. W. Powles, C. D. Butler, and R. Uauy, 2007: Food, livestock production, energy, climate change, and health. *Lancet*, **370**, 1253–1263, doi:10.1016/S0140-6736(07)61256-2. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0140673607612562 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

McMichael, P., 2012: The land grab and corporate food regime restructuring. *J. Peasant Stud.*, **39**, 681–701, doi:10.1080/03066150.2012.661369.

——, and M. Schneider, 2011a: Food Security Politics and the Millennium Development Goals. *Third World Q.*, **32**, 119–139, doi:10.1080/01436597.2011.543818.

——, and ——, 2011b: Food Security Politics and the Millennium Development Goals. *Third World Q.*, **32**, 119–139, doi:10.1080/01436597.2011.543818. http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/01436597.2011.543818 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Mechler, R., 2016: Reviewing estimates of the economic efficiency of disaster risk management:

opportunities and limitations of using risk-based cost–benefit analysis. *Nat. Hazards*, **81**, 2121–2147, doi:10.1007/s11069-016-2170-y. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11069-016-2170-y (Accessed April 18, 2019).

Meier, P., D. Bond, and J. Bond, 2007: Environmental influences on pastoral conflict in the Horn of Africa. *Polit. Geogr.*, **26**, 716–735, doi:10.1016/J.POLGEO.2007.06.001. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0962629807000820 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Meijer, S. S., D. Catacutan, O. C. Ajayi, G. W. Sileshi, and M. Nieuwenhuis, 2015a: The role of knowledge, attitudes and perceptions in the uptake of agricultural and agroforestry innovations among smallholder farmers in sub-Saharan Africa. *Int. J. Agric. Sustain.*, doi:10.1080/14735903.2014.912493.

——, ——, ——, ——, and ——, 2015b: The role of knowledge, attitudes and perceptions in the uptake of agricultural and agroforestry innovations among smallholder farmers in sub-Saharan Africa. *Int. J. Agric. Sustain.*, **13**, 40–54, doi:10.1080/14735903.2014.912493. https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/14735903.2014.912493 (Accessed April 18, 2019).

van Meijl, H., and Coauthors, 2018: Comparing impacts of climate change and mitigation on global agriculture by 2050. *Environ. Res. Lett.*, **13**, 64021, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/aabdc4. http://stacks.iop.org/1748-9326/13/i=6/a=064021?key=crossref.42a4eb1897f2ed545f2b0dc439d03e64 (Accessed April 14, 2019).

Mekuria, W., and E. Aynekulu, 2013: EXCLOSURE LAND MANAGEMENT FOR RESTORATION OF THE SOILS IN DEGRADED COMMUNAL GRAZING LANDS IN NORTHERN ETHIOPIA. *L. Degrad. Dev.*, **24**, 528–538, doi:10.1002/ldr.1146. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1002/ldr.1146 (Accessed November 12, 2018).

Melamed, M., and J. Schmale, 2016: Sustainable policy—key considerations for air quality and climate change. *Curr. Opin. Environ. Sustain.*, **23**, 85–91. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1877343516301087 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Mello, F. F. C., and Coauthors, 2014a: Payback time for soil carbon and sugar-cane ethanol. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **4**, 605–609, doi:10.1038/nclimate2239. http://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate2239 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

——, and Coauthors, 2014b: Payback time for soil carbon and sugar-cane ethanol. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **4**, 605–609, doi:10.1038/nclimate2239.

Mello, F. F. C., and Coauthors, 2014c: Payback time for soil carbon and sugar-cane ethanol. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, doi:10.1038/nclimate2239.

Melo, F. P. L., S. R. R. Pinto, P. H. S. Brancalion, P. S. Castro, R. R. Rodrigues, J. Aronson, and M. Tabarelli, 2013: Priority setting for scaling-up tropical forest restoration projects: Early lessons from the Atlantic Forest Restoration Pact. *Environ. Sci. Policy*, **33**, 395–404, doi:10.1016/j.envsci.2013.07.013.

Mercer, J., 2010: Policy Arena Disaster Risk Reduction or Climate Change Adaptation: Are We Reinventing the Wheel? *J. Int. Dev.*, doi:10.1002/jid.

Merriott, D., 2016: Factors associated with the farmer suicide crisis in India. *J. Epidemiol. Glob. Health*, **6**, 217–227, doi:10.1016/J.JEGH.2016.03.003. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2210600615300277 (Accessed June 2, 2018).

Meyer, S., B. Glaser, and P. Quicker, 2011: Technical, Economical, and Climate-Related Aspects of Biochar Production Technologies: A Literature Review. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, **45**, 9473–9483, doi:10.1021/es201792c. http://pubs.acs.org/doi/abs/10.1021/es201792c (Accessed August 13, 2018).

Meze-Hausken, E., A. Patt, and S. Fritz, 2009: Reducing climate risk for micro-insurance providers in Africa: A case study of Ethiopia. *Glob. Environ. Chang.*, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2008.09.001.

Miao, L., J. C. Moore, F. Zeng, J. Lei, J. Ding, B. He, and X. Cui, 2015: Footprint of Research in Desertification Management in China. *L. Degrad. Dev.*, **26**, 450–457, doi:10.1002/ldr.2399. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1002/ldr.2399 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Michelini, L., L. Principato, and G. Iasevoli, 2018: Understanding Food Sharing Models to Tackle Sustainability Challenges. *Ecol. Econ.*, **145**, 205–217, doi:10.1016/J.ECOLECON.2017.09.009. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0921800916308370 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Midmore, D. J., and H. G. P. Jansen, 2003: Supplying vegetables to Asian cities: is there a case for peri-urban production? *Food Policy*, **28**, 13–27, doi:10.1016/S0306-9192(02)00067-2. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0306919202000672 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Millenium Ecosystem Assessment (MA), 2005: *Ecosystems and Human Well-being: Synthesis*. Island Press, Washington, DC.,.

Mills, E., 2005: Insurance in a climate of change. *Science*, **309**, 1040–1044, doi:10.1126/science.1112121. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16099975 (Accessed April 4, 2019).

Miner, R., 2010: *Impact of the global forest industry on atmospheric greenhouse gases*. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (FAO),.

Minot, N., 2014: Food price volatility in sub-Saharan Africa: Has it really increased? *Food Policy*, **45**, 45–56, doi:10.1016/J.FOODPOL.2013.12.008. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0306919213001863 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Mittermeier, R. A., W. R. Turner, F. W. Larsen, T. M. Brooks, and C. Gascon, 2011: Global Biodiversity Conservation: The Critical Role of Hotspots. *Biodiversity Hotspots*, Springer Berlin Heidelberg, Berlin, Heidelberg, 3–22 http://link.springer.com/10.1007/978-3-642-20992-5_1 (Accessed April 13, 2019).

Mohammadi, A., S. Rafiee, A. Jafari, A. Keyhani, S. H. Mousavi-Avval, and S. Nonhebel, 2014: Energy use efficiency and greenhouse gas emissions of farming systems in north Iran. *Renew. Sustain. Energy Rev.*, **30**, 724–733, doi:10.1016/J.RSER.2013.11.012. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1364032113007612 (Accessed June 7, 2018).

Molotoks, A., M. Kuhnert, T. Dawson, and P. Smith, 2017: Global Hotspots of Conflict Risk between Food Security and Biodiversity Conservation. *Land*, doi:10.3390/land6040067.

Monier, E., and Coauthors, 2018: Toward a consistent modeling framework to assess multi-sectoral climate impacts. *Nat. Commun.*, **9**, 660, doi:10.1038/s41467-018-02984-9. http://www.nature.com/articles/s41467-018-02984-9 (Accessed April 14, 2019).

Monteiro, C. A., 2009: Nutrition and health. The issue is not food, nor nutrients, so much as processing. *Public Health Nutr.*, **12**, 729–731, doi:10.1017/S1368980009005291. https://www.cambridge.org/core/product/identifier/S1368980009005291/type/journal_article (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Monteiro, C. A., R. B. Levy, R. M. Claro, I. R. R. de Castro, and G. Cannon, 2011: Increasing consumption of ultra-processed foods and likely impact on human health: evidence from Brazil. *Public Health Nutr.*, **14**, 5–13, doi:10.1017/S1368980010003241. http://www.journals.cambridge.org/abstract_S1368980010003241 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Mooney, H. A., and P. R. Ehrlich, 1997: Ecosystem services: A fragmentary history. *Nature's services :*

societal dependence on natural ecosystems, Island Press, p. 392 https://books.google.co.nz/books?hl=en&lr=&id=QYJSziDfTjEC&oi=fnd&pg=PA11&dq=.+Ecosystem+services:+A+fragmentary+history&ots=YgyMNQIYDm&sig=bxhNCacCZP5xrjaKa4sK00dgMT4#v=onepage&q=. Ecosystem services%3A A fragmentary history&f=false (Accessed April 5, 2019).

Moore, D. J., J. E. Tilton, and D. J. Shields, 1996: Economic growth and the demand for construction materials. *Resour. Policy*, **22**, 197–205, doi:10.1016/S0301-4207(96)00037-2. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0301420796000372 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

de Moraes Sá, J. C., R. Lal, C. C. Cerri, K. Lorenz, M. Hungria, and P. C. de Faccio Carvalho, 2017: Low-carbon agriculture in South America to mitigate global climate change and advance food security. *Environ. Int.*, **98**, 102–112, doi:10.1016/J.ENVINT.2016.10.020. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0160412016306341 (Accessed May 31, 2018).

Morduch, J., and M. Sharma, 2002: Strengthening Public Safety Nets from the Bottom Up. *Dev. Policy Rev.*, doi:10.1111/1467-7679.00190.

Morton, J. F., 2007: The impact of climate change on smallholder and subsistence agriculture. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.*, **104**, 19680–19685, doi:10.1073/pnas.0701855104.

Mosquera-Losada, M. R. ; Santiago-Freijanes, J. J. ; Pisanelli, A. ; Rois-Díaz, M.; Smith, J. ; den Herder, M. ; Moreno, G.; Ferreiro-Domínguez, N.; Malignier, N. ; Lamersdorf, N. ; Balaguer, F.; Pantera, A.; Rigueiro-Rodríguez, A. ; Aldrey, J. A. ; González-Hernández, M. P. ; Fernández-Lorenzo, J. L. ; Romero-Franco, R. & Burgess, P. J. 2018. Agroforestry in the European common agricultural policy. Agroforest Syst (2018) 92: 1117.https://doi.org/10.1007/s10457-018-0251-5

Moss, R. H., A. L. Brenkert, and E. L. Malone, 2001: Vulnerability to Climate Change. A Quantitative Approach. *Prep. US Dep. Energy Available online httpwww Glob. umd educgibinDetails pl*,.

Mostofa, K., C. Liu, W. Zhai, M. Minella, D. V.- Biogeosciences, and undefined 2016, Reviews and Syntheses: Ocean acidification and its potential impacts on marine ecosystems. *iris.unito.it*,. https://iris.unito.it/handle/2318/1616088 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Mouratiadou, I., and Coauthors, 2016: The impact of climate change mitigation on water demand for energy and food: An integrated analysis based on the Shared Socioeconomic Pathways. *Environ. Sci. Policy*, **64**, 48–58, doi:10.1016/j.envsci.2016.06.007. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envsci.2016.06.007.

Mousseau, F., 2015: The Untold Success Story of Agroecology in Africa. *Development*, **58**, 341–345, doi:10.1057/s41301-016-0026-0. http://link.springer.com/10.1057/s41301-016-0026-0 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Mudombi, S., and Coauthors, 2018: Multi-dimensional poverty effects around operational biofuel projects in Malawi, Mozambique and Swaziland. *Biomass and bioenergy*, **114**, 41–54.

Mueller, N. D., J. S. Gerber, M. Johnston, D. K. Ray, N. Ramankutty, and J. A. Foley, 2012: Closing yield gaps through nutrient and water management. *Nature*, **490**, 254–257, doi:10.1038/nature11420. http://www.nature.com/articles/nature11420 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Mujumdar, M., K. P. Sooraj, R. Krishnan, B. Preethi, M. K. Joshi, H. Varikoden, B. B. Singh, and M. Rajeevan, 2017: Anomalous convective activity over sub-tropical east Pacific during 2015 and associated boreal summer monsoon teleconnections. *Clim. Dyn.*, **48**, 4081–4091.

Muller, A., and Coauthors, 2017a: Strategies for feeding the world more sustainably with organic agriculture. *Nat. Commun.*, **8**, 1290, doi:10.1038/s41467-017-01410-w. http://www.nature.com/articles/s41467-017-01410-w (Accessed November 8, 2018).

——, and Coauthors, 2017b: Strategies for feeding the world more sustainably with organic agriculture. *Nat. Commun.*, doi:10.1038/s41467-017-01410-w.

Munang, R., J. Andrews, K. Alverson, and D. Mebratu, 2014: Harnessing ecosystem-based adaptation to address the social dimensions of climate change. *Environ. Sci. Policy Sustain. Dev.*, **56**, 18–24, doi:10.1080/00139157.2014.861676. http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/00139157.2014.861676 (Accessed May 30, 2018).

Mundler, P., and L. Rumpus, 2012: The energy efficiency of local food systems: A comparison between different modes of distribution. *Food Policy*, **37**, 609–615, doi:10.1016/J.FOODPOL.2012.07.006. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0306919212000802 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Muratori, M., K. Calvin, M. Wise, P. Kyle, and J. Edmonds, 2016: Global economic consequences of deploying bioenergy with carbon capture and storage (BECCS). *Environ. Res. Lett.*, **11**, 95004, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/11/9/095004. http://stacks.iop.org/1748-9326/11/i=9/a=095004?key=crossref.962cb328d4e5c48882928ffcb3cdc7fe.

Muriithi, B. W., and J. A. Matz, 2015: Welfare effects of vegetable commercialization: Evidence from smallholder producers in Kenya. *Food Policy*, **50**, 80–91, doi:10.1016/J.FOODPOL.2014.11.001. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0306919214001882 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Murthy, P. S., and M. Madhava Naidu, 2012: Sustainable management of coffee industry by-products and value addition - A review. *Resour. Conserv. Recycl.*, doi:10.1016/j.resconrec.2012.06.005.

Mustafa, D., G. Gioli, S. Qazi, R. Waraich, A. Rehman, and R. Zahoor, 2015: Gendering flood early warning systems: the case of Pakistan. *Environ. Hazards*, **14**, 312–328, doi:10.1080/17477891.2015.1075859. http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/17477891.2015.1075859 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Mutoko, M., C. Shisanya, and L. Hein, 2014: Fostering technological transition to sustainable land management through stakeholder collaboration in the western highlands of Kenya. *Land use policy*, **41**, 110–120. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0264837714001112 (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Mutuo, P. K., G. Cadisch, A. Albrecht, C. A. Palm, and L. Verchot, 2005: Potential of agroforestry for carbon sequestration and mitigation of greenhouse gas emissions from soils in the tropics. *Nutr. Cycl. Agroecosystems*, **71**, 43–54, doi:10.1007/s10705-004-5285-6. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s10705-004-5285-6 (Accessed April 5, 2019).

Nabuurs, G. J., A. Pussinen, J. van Brusselen, and M. J. Schelhaas, 2007: Future harvesting pressure on European forests. *Eur. J. For. Res.*, **126**, 391–400, doi:10.1007/s10342-006-0158-y. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s10342-006-0158-y (Accessed April 13, 2019).

Nabuurs, G. J., P. Delacote, D. Ellison, M. Hanewinkel, L. Hetemäki, M. Lindner, and M. Ollikainen, 2017: By 2050 the mitigation effects of EU forests could nearly double through climate smart forestry. *Forests*, **8**, 1–14, doi:10.3390/f8120484.

Naeem, S., and Coauthors, 2015: Get the science right when paying for nature's services. *Science (80-.).*, **347**, 1206–1207.

Nagoda, S., and A. J. Nightingale, 2017: Participation and Power in Climate Change Adaptation Policies: Vulnerability in Food Security Programs in Nepal. *World Dev.*, doi:10.1016/j.worlddev.2017.07.022.

Nahlik, A. M., M. E. Kentula, M. S. Fennessy, and D. H. Landers, 2012: Where is the consensus? A proposed foundation for moving ecosystem service concepts into practice. *Ecol. Econ.*, **77**, 27–35, doi:10.1016/J.ECOLECON.2012.01.001. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S092180091200002X (Accessed April 5, 2019).

Nahman, A., and W. de Lange, 2013: Costs of food waste along the value chain: Evidence from South Africa. *Waste Manag.*, **33**, 2493–2500, doi:10.1016/J.WASMAN.2013.07.012. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0956053X13003401 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

——, ——, S. Oelofse, and L. Godfrey, 2012: The costs of household food waste in South Africa. *Waste Manag.*, **32**, 2147–2153, doi:10.1016/J.WASMAN.2012.04.012. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0956053X12001766 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Nair, P. K. R., D. N. Vimala, M. S. Julia, and B. M. Kumar, 2010: Carbon Sequestration in Agroforestry Systems. *Adv. Agron.*, **108**, 237.

Nandy, S., A. Daoud, and D. Gordon, 2016: Examining the changing profile of undernutrition in the context of food price rises and greater inequality. *Soc. Sci. Med.*, **149**, 153–163, doi:10.1016/j.socscimed.2015.11.036. https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S0277953615302446 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Narain, P., R. K. Singh, N. S. Sindhwal, and P. Joshie, 1997: Agroforestry for soil and water conservation in the western Himalayan Valley Region of India 2. Crop and tree production. *Agrofor. Syst.*, **39**, 191–203, doi:10.1023/A:1005900229886. http://link.springer.com/10.1023/A:1005900229886 (Accessed June 7, 2018).

Nardone, A., B. Ronchi, N. Lacetera, M. S. Ranieri, and U. Bernabucci, 2010: Effects of climate changes on animal production and sustainability of livestock systems. *Livest. Sci.*, **130**, 57–69, doi:10.1016/J.LIVSCI.2010.02.011. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1871141310000740 (Accessed April 4, 2019).

Naudts, K., Y. Chen, M. J. McGrath, J. Ryder, A. Valade, J. Otto, and S. Luyssaert, 2016: Europe's forest management did not Mitigate Climate Warming. *Science (80-.).*, **351**, 597–601, doi:10.1126/science.aac9976.

Naylor, R. L., and Coauthors, 2000a: Effect of aquaculture on world fish supplies. *Nature*, **405**, 1017–1024, doi:10.1038/35016500. http://www.nature.com/articles/35016500 (Accessed May 30, 2018).

——, and Coauthors, 2000b: Effect of aquaculture on world fish supplies. *Nature*, **405**, 1017–1024, doi:10.1038/35016500. http://www.nature.com/articles/35016500 (Accessed May 30, 2018).

Neary, D. G., G. G. Ice, and C. R. Jackson, 2009a: Linkages between forest soils and water quality and quantity. *For. Ecol. Manage.*, **258**, 2269–2281, doi:10.1016/J.FORECO.2009.05.027. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0378112709003557 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Neary, D. G., G. G. Ice, and C. R. Jackson, 2009b: Linkages between forest soils and water quality and quantity. *For. Ecol. Manage.*, doi:10.1016/j.foreco.2009.05.027. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0378112709003557 (Accessed November 9, 2018).

Neff, R. A., A. M. Palmer, S. E. McKenzie, and R. S. Lawrence, 2009: Food Systems and Public Health Disparities. *J. Hunger Environ. Nutr.*, **4**, 282–314, doi:10.1080/19320240903337041. http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/19320240903337041 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Neilson, J., 2007: Institutions, the governance of quality and on-farm value retention for Indonesian specialty coffee. *Singap. J. Trop. Geogr.*, **28**, 188–204, doi:10.1111/j.1467-9493.2007.00290.x. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/j.1467-9493.2007.00290.x (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Nejad, A. N., 2013: *Soil and water conservation for desertification control in Iran*. 377-400 pp.

Nelson, G. C., and Coauthors, 2014: Climate change effects on agriculture: Economic responses to biophysical shocks. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, **111**, 3274–3279, doi:10.1073/pnas.1222465110. http://www.pnas.org/lookup/doi/10.1073/pnas.1222465110.

Nelson, V., K. Meadows, T. Cannon, J. Morton, and A. Martin, 2002: Uncertain predictions, invisible impacts, and the need to mainstream gender in climate change adaptations. *Gend. Dev.*, doi:10.1080/13552070215911.

Nemet, G. F., T. Holloway, and P. Meier, 2010: Implications of incorporating air-quality co-benefits into climate change policymaking. *Environ. Res. Lett.*, **5**, 14007, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/5/1/014007. http://stacks.iop.org/1748-9326/5/i=1/a=014007?key=crossref.2ba625d6bb5777ba4233ddfb8296f5eb (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Netzel, P., and T. Stepinski, 2018: Climate Similarity Search: GeoWeb Tool for Exploring Climate Variability. *Bull. Am. Meteorol. Soc.*, **99**, 475–477, doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-16-0334.1. http://journals.ametsoc.org/doi/10.1175/BAMS-D-16-0334.1 (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Newbold, T., L. Hudson, S. Hill, S. Contu, I. L.- Nature, and undefined 2015, Global effects of land use on local terrestrial biodiversity. *nature.com*,.

Newbold, T., and Coauthors, 2015: Global effects of land use on local terrestrial biodiversity. *Nature*, **520**, 45–50, doi:10.1038/nature14324. http://www.nature.com/articles/nature14324 (Accessed June 3, 2018).

Newfarmer, R. S., W. Shaw, and P. Walkenhorst, 2009: *Breaking into new markets : emerging lessons for export diversification*. World Bank, 265 pp.

Ngcoya, M., and N. Kumarakulasingam, 2017: The Lived Experience of Food Sovereignty: Gender, Indigenous Crops and Small-Scale Farming in Mtubatuba, South Africa. *J. Agrar. Chang.*, **17**, 480–496, doi:10.1111/joac.12170. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/joac.12170 (Accessed May 10, 2018).

Ngigi, M. W., U. Mueller, and R. Birner, 2017: Gender Differences in Climate Change Adaptation Strategies and Participation in Group-based Approaches: An Intra-household Analysis From Rural Kenya. *Ecol. Econ.*, doi:10.1016/j.ecolecon.2017.03.019.

Nguyen, D., 2010: Evidence of the Impacts of Urban Sprawl on Social Capital. *Environ. Plan. B Plan. Des.*, **37**, 610–627, doi:10.1068/b35120. http://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.1068/b35120 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Niehof, A., 2004: The significance of diversification for rural livelihood systems. *Food Policy*, **29**, 321–338, doi:10.1016/j.foodpol.2004.07.009. http://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S030691920400048X (Accessed November 11, 2018).

van Niekerk, J., and R. Wynberg, 2017a: Traditional seed and exchange systems cement social relations and provide a safety net: A case study from KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa. *Agroecol. Sustain. Food Syst.*, 1–25, doi:10.1080/21683565.2017.1359738. https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/21683565.2017.1359738 (Accessed June 4, 2018).

——, and ——, 2017b: Traditional seed and exchange systems cement social relations and provide a safety net: A case study from KwaZulu-Natal, South Africa. *Agroecol. Sustain. Food Syst.*, 1–25, doi:10.1080/21683565.2017.1359738. https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/21683565.2017.1359738 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Nightingale, A. J., 2017: Power and politics in climate change adaptation efforts: Struggles over authority and recognition in the context of political instability. *Geoforum*, **84**, 11–20, doi:10.1016/j.geoforum.2017.05.011. https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S001671851730129X (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Nigussie, Z., and Coauthors, 2017: Factors influencing small-scale farmers' adoption of sustainable land management technologies in north-western Ethiopia. *Land use policy*, **67**, 57–64. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0264837716305099 (Accessed November 9, 2018).

del Ninno, C., P. A. Dorosh, and K. Subbarao, 2007: Food aid, domestic policy and food security: Contrasting experiences from South Asia and sub-Saharan Africa. *Food Policy*, **32**, 413–435, doi:10.1016/j.foodpol.2006.11.007. http://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S0306919206001138 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Nizeyimana, E. L., G. W. Petersen, M. L. Imhoff, H. R. Sinclair, S. W. Waltman, D. S. Reed-Margetan, E. R. Levine, and J. M. Russo, 2001: Assessing the Impact of Land Conversion to Urban Use on Soils with Different Productivity Levels in the USA. *Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J.*, **65**, 391, doi:10.2136/sssaj2001.652391x. https://www.soils.org/publications/sssaj/abstracts/65/2/391 (Accessed May 31, 2018).

Noble, I., S. Huq, Y. Anokhin, J. Carmin, D. Goudou, F. Lansigan, B. Osman-Elasha, and A. Villamizar, 2014: Adaptation needs and options. *Climate Change 2014: Impacts, Adaptation, and Vulnerability. Part A: Global and Sectoral Aspects. Contribution of Working Group II to the Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*, C. Field et al., Eds., Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom and New York, NY, USA, 833–868.

Noble, I. R., and Coauthors, 2015: Adaptation needs and options. *Clim. Chang. 2014 Impacts, Adapt. Vulnerability Part A Glob. Sect. Asp.*, 833–868, doi:10.1017/CBO9781107415379.019.

North, M. P., S. L. Stephens, B. M. Collins, J. K. Agee, G. Aplet, J. F. Franklin, and P. Z. Fule, 2015a: Reform forest fire management. *Science (80-.).*, **349**, 1280–1281, doi:10.1126/science.aab2356. http://www.sciencemag.org/cgi/doi/10.1126/science.aab2356 (Accessed April 18, 2019).

North, M. P., S. L. Stephens, B. M. Collins, J. K. Agee, G. Aplet, J. F. Franklin, and P. Z. Fulé, 2015b: Reform forest fire management. *Science*, **349**, 1280–1281, doi:10.1126/science.aab2356. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26383934 (Accessed May 31, 2018).

Norton, B. A., A. M. Coutts, S. J. Livesley, R. J. Harris, A. M. Hunter, and N. S. G. Williams, 2015: Planning for cooler cities: A framework to prioritise green infrastructure to mitigate high temperatures in urban landscapes. *Landsc. Urban Plan.*, **134**, 127–138, doi:10.1016/J.LANDURBPLAN.2014.10.018. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0169204614002503 (Accessed June 2, 2018).

Nowak, D. J., S. Hirabayashi, A. Bodine, and E. Greenfield, 2014: Tree and forest effects on air quality and human health in the United States. *Environ. Pollut.*, **193**, 119–129, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2014.05.028.

Nunes, A., and Coauthors, 2016: Ecological restoration across the Mediterranean Basin as viewed by practitioners. *Sci. Total Environ.*, **566**, 722–732. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S004896971631066X (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Núñez, M., B. Civit, P. Muñoz, A. P. Arena, J. Rieradevall, and A. Antón, 2010: Assessing potential desertification environmental impact in life cycle assessment. *Int. J. Life Cycle Assess.*, **15**, 67–78, doi:10.1007/s11367-009-0126-0. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11367-009-0126-0 (Accessed April 5, 2019).

Nussbaum, M., and A. Sen, 1993: *The quality of life*.

https://books.google.com/books?hl=en&lr=&id=mOHnCwAAQBAJ&oi=fnd&pg=PR7&dq=Nussbaum,+M.,+%26+Sen,+A.+K.,+eds++(1993).+The+Quality+of+Life.+Oxford:+Oxford+University+Press.&ots=HJJRYVhaSz&sig=aBv5tCTrxpfHvzZwwMtrjBNI-Ns (Accessed November 10, 2018).

O'Mara, F., 2012a: The role of grasslands in food security and climate change. *Ann. Bot.*, **110**, 1263–1270. https://academic.oup.com/aob/article-abstract/110/6/1263/112127 (Accessed November 12, 2018).

O'Mara, F. P., 2012b: The role of grasslands in food security and climate change. *Ann. Bot.*, **110**, 1263–1270, doi:10.1093/aob/mcs209. https://academic.oup.com/aob/article-lookup/doi/10.1093/aob/mcs209 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

O'Neill, B. C., E. Kriegler, K. Riahi, K. L. Ebi, S. Hallegatte, T. R. Carter, R. Mathur, and D. P. van Vuuren, 2014a: A new scenario framework for climate change research: the concept of shared socioeconomic pathways. *Clim. Change*, **122**, 387–400, doi:10.1007/s10584-013-0905-2.

O'Neill, B. C., E. Kriegler, K. Riahi, K. L. Ebi, S. Hallegatte, T. R. Carter, R. Mathur, and D. P. van Vuuren, 2014b: A new scenario framework for climate change research: the concept of shared socioeconomic pathways. *Clim. Change*, **122**, 387–400, doi:10.1007/s10584-013-0905-2. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10584-013-0905-2.

O'Neill, B. C., E. Kriegler, K. Riahi, K. L. Ebi, S. Hallegatte, T. R. Carter, R. Mathur, and D. P. van Vuuren, 2014c: A new scenario framework for climate change research: the concept of shared socioeconomic pathways. *Clim. Change*, **122**, 387–400, doi:10.1007/s10584-013-0905-2. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s10584-013-0905-2 (Accessed November 10, 2018).

——, and Coauthors, 2017: The roads ahead: Narratives for shared socioeconomic pathways describing world futures in the 21st century. *Glob. Environ. Chang.*, **42**, 169–180, doi:10.1016/J.GLOENVCHA.2015.01.004. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0959378015000060 (Accessed April 19, 2019).

Obersteiner, M., and Coauthors, 2016a: Assessing the land resource–food price nexus of the Sustainable Development Goals. *Sci. Adv.*, **2**, e1501499, doi:10.1126/sciadv.1501499. http://advances.sciencemag.org/lookup/doi/10.1126/sciadv.1501499 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Obersteiner, M., and Coauthors, 2016b: Assessing the land resource-food price nexus of the Sustainable Development Goals. *Sci. Adv.*, doi:10.1126/sciadv.1501499.

Odgaard, M. V, M. T. Knudsen, J. E. Hermansen, and T. Dalgaard, 2019: Targeted grassland production–A Danish case study on multiple benefits from converting cereal to grasslands for green biorefinery. *J. Clean. Prod.*,.

Oehl, F., E. Laczko, H.-R. Oberholzer, J. Jansa, and S. Egli, 2017: Diversity and biogeography of arbuscular mycorrhizal fungi in agricultural soils. *Biol. Fertil. Soils*, **53**, 777–797, doi:10.1007/s00374-017-1217-x. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s00374-017-1217-x (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Oldeman, L., R. Hakkeling, and W. Sombroek, 1991: World map of the status of human-induced soil degradation: an explanatory note. Global Assessment of Soil Degradation (GLASOD). http://agris.fao.org/agris-search/search.do?recordID=XF2015013172 (Accessed November 12, 2018).

Olesen, J., and M. Bindi, 2002: Consequences of climate change for European agricultural productivity, land use and policy. *Eur. J. Agron.*, **16**, 239–262. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1161030102000047 (Accessed May 30, 2018).

de Oliveira Silva, R., L. G. Barioni, J. A. J. Hall, A. C. Moretti, R. Fonseca Veloso, P. Alexander, M. Crespolini, and D. Moran, 2017: Sustainable intensification of Brazilian livestock production through optimized pasture restoration. *Agric. Syst.*, **153**, 201–211, doi:10.1016/J.AGSY.2017.02.001. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0308521X16303845 (Accessed June 2, 2018).

——, ——, G. Queiroz Pellegrino, and D. Moran, 2018: The role of agricultural intensification in Brazil's Nationally Determined Contribution on emissions mitigation. *Agric. Syst.*, **161**, 102–112, doi:10.1016/J.AGSY.2018.01.003. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0308521X17307655 (Accessed June 2, 2018).

Oliver, C. D., N. T. Nassar, B. R. Lippke, and J. B. McCarter, 2014: Carbon, Fossil Fuel, and Biodiversity Mitigation With Wood and Forests. *J. Sustain. For.*, **33**, 248–275, doi:10.1080/10549811.2013.839386.

Oliver, T. H., and M. D. Morecroft, 2014: Interactions between climate change and land use change on biodiversity: Attribution problems, risks, and opportunities. *Wiley Interdiscip. Rev. Clim. Chang.*, doi:10.1002/wcc.271.

Oloo, J. O., and P. Omondi, 2017: Strengthening local institutions as avenues for climate change resilience. *Int. J. Disaster Resil. Built Environ.*, **8**, 573–588, doi:10.1108/IJDRBE-12-2013-0047. http://www.emeraldinsight.com/doi/10.1108/IJDRBE-12-2013-0047 (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Van Oost, K., and Coauthors, 2007: The impact of agricultural soil erosion on the global carbon cycle. *Science*, **318**, 626–629, doi:10.1126/science.1145724. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17962559 (Accessed April 12, 2019).

Osbahr, H., C. Twyman, W. Neil Adger, and D. S. G. Thomas, 2008: Effective livelihood adaptation to climate change disturbance: Scale dimensions of practice in Mozambique. *Geoforum*, **39**, 1951–1964, doi:10.1016/j.geoforum.2008.07.010. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0016718508001000 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Ostrom, E., 1990: An Institutional Approach to the Study of Self-organization and Self-governance in CPR Situations. *Gov. Commons Evol. institutions Collect. action*, doi:10.1017/CBO9781316423936.003.

——, 2000: Collective Action and the Evolution of Social Norms. *J. Econ. Perspect.*, **14**, 137–158, doi:10.1257/jep.14.3.137. http://pubs.aeaweb.org/doi/10.1257/jep.14.3.137 (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Osuri, A. M., and Coauthors, 2016: Contrasting effects of defaunation on aboveground carbon storage across the global tropics. *Nat. Commun.*, **7**, 11351, doi:10.1038/ncomms11351. http://www.nature.com/articles/ncomms11351 (Accessed April 19, 2019).

Overmars, K., E. Stehfest, A. Tabeau, H. van M.-L. U. Policy, and undefined 2014, Estimating the opportunity costs of reducing carbon dioxide emissions via avoided deforestation, using integrated assessment modelling. *Elsevier*,. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0264837714000799 (Accessed April 18, 2019).

Overmars, K. P., E. Stehfest, A. Tabeau, H. van Meijl, A. M. Beltrán, and T. Kram, 2014: Estimating the opportunity costs of reducing carbon dioxide emissions via avoided deforestation, using integrated assessment modelling. *Land use policy*, **41**, 45–60, doi:10.1016/J.LANDUSEPOL.2014.04.015. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0264837714000799 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Pacala, S., and R. Socolow, 2004: Stabilization Wedges: Solving the Climate Problem for the Next 50

Years with Current Technologies. *Science (80-.).*, **305**, 968 LP-972. http://science.sciencemag.org/content/305/5686/968.abstract.

Padgham, J., J. Jabbour, and K. Dietrich, 2014: Managing change and building resilience: A multi-stressor analysis of urban and peri-urban agriculture in Africa and Asia. *Urban Clim.*, **1**, 183–204. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2212095515000139 (Accessed May 1, 2018).

Le Page, Y., and Coauthors, 2013a: Sensitivity of climate mitigation strategies to natural disturbances. *Environ. Res. Lett.*, **8**, 15018, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/8/1/015018. http://stacks.iop.org/1748-9326/8/i=1/a=015018?key=crossref.0f18e6b8532829147cdb06fa69f8d38d (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Le Page, Y., and Coauthors, 2013b: Sensitivity of climate mitigation strategies to natural disturbances. *Environ. Res. Lett.*, **8**, 15018, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/8/1/015018. http://stacks.iop.org/1748-9326/8/i=1/a=015018?key=crossref.0f18e6b8532829147cdb06fa69f8d38d (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Pahl-Wostl, C., A. Bhaduri, and A. Bruns, 2018: Editorial special issue: The Nexus of water, energy and food – An environmental governance perspective. *Environ. Sci. Policy*, doi:10.1016/j.envsci.2018.06.021.

Palacios, M., E. Huber-Sannwald, L. B.-L. U. Policy, and undefined 2013, Landscape diversity in a rural territory: emerging land use mosaics coupled to livelihood diversification. *Elsevier*,.

——, ——, L. Barrios, F. de Paz, J. Hernández, and M. Mendoza, 2013: Landscape diversity in a rural territory: emerging land use mosaics coupled to livelihood diversification. *Land use policy*, **30**, 814–824. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0264837712001123 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Palm, C., H. Blanco-Canqui, F. DeClerck, L. Gatere, and P. Grace, 2014: Conservation agriculture and ecosystem services: An overview. *Agric. Ecosyst. Environ.*, **187**, 87–105, doi:10.1016/J.AGEE.2013.10.010. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0167880913003502 (Accessed June 5, 2018).

Pan, G., P. Smith, and W. Pan, 2009: The role of soil organic matter in maintaining the productivity and yield stability of cereals in China. *Agric. Ecosyst. Environ.*, **129**, 344–348, doi:10.1016/J.AGEE.2008.10.008. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0167880908002703 (Accessed November 9, 2018).

Papargyropoulou, E., R. Lozano, J. K. Steinberger, N. Wright, and Z. bin Ujang, 2014: The food waste hierarchy as a framework for the management of food surplus and food waste. *J. Clean. Prod.*, **76**, 106–115, doi:10.1016/J.JCLEPRO.2014.04.020. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959652614003680 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Parfitt, J., M. Barthel, and S. Macnaughton, 2010: Food waste within food supply chains: quantification and potential for change to 2050. *Philos. Trans. R. Soc. B Biol. Sci.*, **365**, 3065–3081, doi:10.1098/rstb.2010.0126. http://www.royalsocietypublishing.org/doi/10.1098/rstb.2010.0126 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Parizeau, K., M. von Massow, and R. Martin, 2015: Household-level dynamics of food waste production and related beliefs, attitudes, and behaviours in Guelph, Ontario. *Waste Manag.*, **35**, 207–217, doi:10.1016/J.WASMAN.2014.09.019. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0956053X14004413 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Park, C. M. Y., B. White, and Julia, 2015: We are not all the same: taking gender seriously in food sovereignty discourse. *Third World Q.*, **36**, 584–599, doi:10.1080/01436597.2015.1002988.

http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/01436597.2015.1002988 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Parkinson, S., and Coauthors, 2019: Balancing clean water-climate change mitigation trade-offs. *Environ. Res. Lett.*, **14**, 14009, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/aaf2a3. http://stacks.iop.org/1748-9326/14/i=1/a=014009?key=crossref.67da0e6d5ac6e628a3c2f279956bc029 (Accessed April 14, 2019).

Parnell, S., D. Simon, and C. Vogel, 2007: Global environmental change: conceptualising the growing challenge for cities in poor countries. *Area*, **39**, 357–369, doi:10.1111/j.1475-4762.2007.00760.x. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/j.1475-4762.2007.00760.x (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Parr, T. W., A. R. J. Sier, R. W. Battarbee, A. Mackay, and J. Burgess, 2003: Detecting environmental change: science and society—perspectives on long-term research and monitoring in the 21st century. *Sci. Total Environ.*, **310**, 1–8, doi:10.1016/S0048-9697(03)00257-2. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0048969703002572 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Pascual, U., and Coauthors, 2017: Valuing nature's contributions to people: the IPBES approach. *Curr. Opin. Environ. Sustain.*, **26**–**27**, 7–16, doi:10.1016/J.COSUST.2016.12.006. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1877343517300040 (Accessed April 5, 2019).

Paterson, R. R. M., L. Kumar, F. Shabani, and N. Lima, 2017: World climate suitability projections to 2050 and 2100 for growing oil palm. *J. Agric. Sci.*, **155**, 689–702, doi:10.1017/S0021859616000605. https://www.cambridge.org/core/product/identifier/S0021859616000605/type/journal_article (Accessed April 4, 2019).

Patnaik, A., J. Jongerden, and G. Ruivenkamp, 2017: Repossession through sharing of and access to seeds: different cases and practices. *Int. Rev. Sociol.*, **27**, 179–201, doi:10.1080/03906701.2016.1235213. https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/03906701.2016.1235213 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Patrizio, P., and Coauthors, 2018: Reducing US Coal Emissions Can Boost Employment. *Joule*, **2**, 2633–2648.

Patt, A., P. Suarez, and U. Hess, 2010: How do small-holder farmers understand insurance, and how much do they want it? Evidence from Africa. *Glob. Environ. Chang.*, **20**, 153–161. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959378009000922 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Paustian, K., J. Lehmann, S. Ogle, D. Reay, G. P. Robertson, and P. Smith, 2016: Climate-smart soils. *Nature*, **532**, 49–57, doi:10.1038/nature17174. http://www.nature.com/doifinder/10.1038/nature17174 (Accessed June 2, 2018).

Pawson, S. M., A. Brin, E. G. Brockerhoff, D. Lamb, T. W. Payn, A. Paquette, and J. A. Parrotta, 2013: Plantation forests, climate change and biodiversity. *Biodivers. Conserv.*, **22**, 1203–1227, doi:10.1007/s10531-013-0458-8. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s10531-013-0458-8 (Accessed April 4, 2019).

Payn, T., and Coauthors, 2015: Changes in planted forests and future global implications. *For. Ecol. Manage.*, **352**, 57–67. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0378112715003473 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Pedercini, M., G. Zuellich, K. Dianati, and S. Arquitt, 2018: Toward achieving Sustainable Development Goals in Ivory Coast: Simulating pathways to sustainable development. *Sustain. Dev.*, **0**, doi:10.1002/sd.1721. https://doi.org/10.1002/sd.1721.

Pellegrini, L., and L. Tasciotti, 2014: Crop diversification, dietary diversity and agricultural income: Empirical evidence from eight developing countries. *Can. J. Dev. Stud.*, **35**, 211–227, doi:10.1080/02255189.2014.898580. http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/02255189.2014.898580 (Accessed May 31, 2018).

Pelletier, J., N. Gélinas, M. Skutsch, J. Pelletier, N. Gélinas, and M. Skutsch, 2016: The Place of Community Forest Management in the REDD+ Landscape. *Forests*, **7**, 170, doi:10.3390/f7080170. http://www.mdpi.com/1999-4907/7/8/170 (Accessed April 5, 2019).

Pendleton, L. *et al.* Estimating Global 'Blue Carbon' Emissions from Conversion and Degradation of Vegetated Coastal Ecosystems. *PLoS One* **7,**(2012).

Pereira, H., P. Leadley, … V. P.-, and undefined 2010, Scenarios for global biodiversity in the 21st century. *science.sciencemag.org,*. http://science.sciencemag.org/content/330/6010/1496.short (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Pereira, H. M., and Coauthors, 2010: Scenarios for Global Biodiversity in the 21st Century. *Science (80-.).*, **330**, 1496–1502. http://api.iucnredlist.org/go/panthera-leo.

Perugini, L., L. Caporaso, S. Marconi, A. Cescatti, B. Quesada, N. De Noblet-Ducoudré, J. I. House, and A. Arneth, 2017: Biophysical effects on temperature and precipitation due to land cover change. *Environ. Res. Lett.*, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/aa6b3f.

Petersen, A. K., and B. Solberg, 2005: Environmental and economic impacts of substitution between wood products and alternative materials: a review of micro-level analyses from Norway and Sweden. *For. Policy Econ.*, **7**, 249–259, doi:10.1016/S1389-9341(03)00063-7. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1389934103000637 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Peterson, G. D., and Coauthors, 2018: Welcoming different perspectives in IPBES: “Nature’s contributions to people” and “Ecosystem services” *Ecol. Soc.*, **23**, art39, doi:10.5751/ES-10134-230139. https://www.ecologyandsociety.org/vol23/iss1/art39/ (Accessed April 5, 2019).

Peterson, N. D., 2012: Developing Climate Adaptation: The Intersection of Climate Research and Development Programmes in Index Insurance. *Dev. Change*, doi:10.1111/j.1467-7660.2012.01767.x.

Phelps, J., E. Webb, and A. Agrawal, 2010: Does REDD+ threaten to recentralize forest governance? *Science (80-.).*, **328**, 312–313. http://science.sciencemag.org/content/328/5976/312.short (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Pikaar, I., and Coauthors, 2018: Decoupling Livestock from Land Use through Industrial Feed Production Pathways. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, **52**, 7351–7359, doi:10.1021/acs.est.8b00216. http://pubs.acs.org/doi/10.1021/acs.est.8b00216 (Accessed April 14, 2019).

Pimentel, D., 2006: Soil Erosion: A Food and Environmental Threat. *Environ. Dev. Sustain.*, **8**, 119–137, doi:10.1007/s10668-005-1262-8. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s10668-005-1262-8 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Pimentel, D., R. Zuniga, and D. Morrison, 2005: Update on the environmental and economic costs associated with alien-invasive species in the United States. *Ecol. Econ.*, **52**, 273–288. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0921800904003027 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Platteau, J.-P., O. De Bock, and W. Gelade, 2017: The Demand for Microinsurance: A Literature Review. *World Dev.*, **94**, 139–156, doi:10.1016/j.worlddev.2017.01.010. https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S0305750X1730013X (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Poeplau, C., and A. Don, 2015: Carbon sequestration in agricultural soils via cultivation of cover crops – A meta-analysis. *Agric. Ecosyst. Environ.*, **200**, 33–41, doi:10.1016/J.AGEE.2014.10.024.

https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0167880914004873 (Accessed May 31, 2018).

POEPLAU, C., A. DON, L. VESTERDAL, J. LEIFELD, B. VAN WESEMAEL, J. SCHUMACHER, and A. GENSIOR, 2011: Temporal dynamics of soil organic carbon after land-use change in the temperate zone - carbon response functions as a model approach. *Glob. Chang. Biol.*, **17**, 2415–2427, doi:10.1111/j.1365-2486.2011.02408.x. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2011.02408.x (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Pohnan, E., H. Ompusunggu, and C. Webb, 2015: Does Tree Planting Change Minds? Assessing the Use of Community Participation in Reforestation to Address Illegal Logging in West Kalimantan. *Trop. Conserv. Sci.*, **8**, 45–57, doi:10.1177/194008291500800107. http://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.1177/194008291500800107 (Accessed June 2, 2018).

Poore, J., T. Nemecek 2018. Reducing food's environmental impacts through producers and consumers. Science 360, 987–992.

Popkin, B. M., 2008: Will China's Nutrition Transition Overwhelm Its Health Care System And Slow Economic Growth? *Health Aff.*, **27**, 1064–1076, doi:10.1377/hlthaff.27.4.1064. http://www.healthaffairs.org/doi/10.1377/hlthaff.27.4.1064 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Popp, A., H. Lotze-campen, and B. Bodirsky, 2010: Food consumption , diet shifts and associated non-CO 2 greenhouse gases from agricultural production. *Glob. Environ. Chang.*, **20**, 451–462, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2010.02.001. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2010.02.001.

Popp, A., and Coauthors, 2011a: The economic potential of bioenergy for climate change mitigation with special attention given to implications for the land system. *Environ. Res. Lett.*, **6**, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/6/3/034017.

——, and Coauthors, 2011b: The economic potential of bioenergy for climate change mitigation with special attention given to implications for the land system. *Environ. Res. Lett.*, **6**, 34017, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/6/3/034017. http://stacks.iop.org/1748-9326/6/i=3/a=034017?key=crossref.a2656c08649c5f8b7418b37f3dd063a4 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

——, H. Lotze-Campen, M. Leimbach, B. Knopf, T. Beringer, N. Bauer, and B. Bodirsky, 2011c: On sustainability of bioenergy production: Integrating co-emissions from agricultural intensification. *Biomass and Bioenergy*, **35**, 4770–4780, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biombioe.2010.06.014. http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0961953410002230.

——, and Coauthors, 2014a: Land-use transition for bioenergy and climate stabilization: model comparison of drivers, impacts and interactions with other land use based mitigation options. *Clim. Change*, **123**, 495–509, doi:10.1007/s10584-013-0926-x. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s10584-013-0926-x (Accessed November 11, 2018).

——, and Coauthors, 2014b: Land-use transition for bioenergy and climate stabilization: Model comparison of drivers, impacts and interactions with other land use based mitigation options. *Clim. Change*, doi:10.1007/s10584-013-0926-x.

——, and Coauthors, 2017: Land-use futures in the shared socio-economic pathways. *Glob. Environ. Chang.*, **42**, 331–345, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2016.10.002. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2016.10.002.

Porter, J. R., L. Xie, A. J. Challinor, K. Cochrane, S. M. Howden, M. M. Iqbal, D. B. Lobell, and M. I. Travasso, 2014: Food security and food production systems. *Climate Change 2014: Impacts,* *Adaptation, and Vulnerability. Part A: Global and Sectoral Aspects. Contribution of Working Group II to the Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*, Cambridge University Press https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=0%2C5&q=Porter%2C+J.+R.%2C+L.+Xie%2C+A.+J.+Challinor%2C+K.+Cochrane%2C+S.+M.+Howden%2C+M.+M.+Iqbal%2C+D.+B.+Lobell%2C+and+M.+I.+Travasso%2C+2014%3A+Chapter+7%3A+Food+security+and+food+production+systems.+Cam (Accessed November 7, 2018).

Porter, S. D., D. S. Reay, P. Higgins, and E. Bomberg, 2016a: A half-century of production-phase greenhouse gas emissions from food loss & waste in the global food supply chain. *Sci. Total Environ.*, **571**, 721–729, doi:10.1016/j.scitotenv.2016.07.041.

——, ——, ——, and ——, 2016b: A half-century of production-phase greenhouse gas emissions from food loss & waste in the global food supply chain. *Sci. Total Environ.*, **571**, 721–729, doi:10.1016/j.scitotenv.2016.07.041. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0048969716314863 (Accessed June 7, 2018).

Poteete, A. R., and E. Ostrom, 2004: In pursuit of comparable concepts and data about collective action. *Agric. Syst.*, doi:10.1016/j.agsy.2004.07.002.

Pothukuchi, K., and J. L. Kaufman, 1999: Placing the food system on the urban agenda: The role of municipal institutions in food systems planning. *Agric. Human Values*, **16**, 213–224, doi:10.1023/A:1007558805953. http://link.springer.com/10.1023/A:1007558805953 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Potschin, M. B., and R. H. Haines-Young, 2011: Ecosystem services. *Prog. Phys. Geogr. Earth Environ.*, **35**, 575–594, doi:10.1177/0309133311423172. http://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.1177/0309133311423172 (Accessed April 5, 2019).

Potts, S. G., J. C. Biesmeijer, C. Kremen, P. Neumann, O. Schweiger, and W. E. Kunin, 2010: Global pollinator declines: Trends, impacts and drivers. *Trends Ecol. Evol.*, doi:10.1016/j.tree.2010.01.007.

Poulton, C., J. Kydd, S. Wiggins, and A. Dorward, 2006: State intervention for food price stabilisation in Africa: Can it work? *Food Policy*, **31**, 342–356, doi:10.1016/J.FOODPOL.2006.02.004. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0306919206000261 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Powell, J., 1999: Race, poverty, and urban sprawl: Access to opportunities through regional strategies. *Forum Soc. Econ.*, **28**, 1–20, doi:10.1007/BF02833980. http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1007/BF02833980 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Powell, T. W. R. & Lenton, T. M. Future carbon dioxide removal via biomass energy constrained by agricultural efficiency and dietary trends. *Energy and Environmental Science* (2012).

Powers, R. P., and W. Jetz, 2019: Global habitat loss and extinction risk of terrestrial vertebrates under future land-use-change scenarios. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **9**, 323–329, doi:10.1038/s41558-019-0406-z. http://www.nature.com/articles/s41558-019-0406-z (Accessed April 13, 2019).

Powlson, D. S., C. M. Stirling, M. L. Jat, B. G. Gerard, C. A. Palm, P. A. Sanchez, and K. G. Cassman, 2014: Limited potential of no-till agriculture for climate change mitigation. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **4**, 678–683, doi:10.1038/nclimate2292. http://www.nature.com/doifinder/10.1038/nclimate2292 (Accessed June 5, 2018).

——, C. M. Stirling, C. Thierfelder, R. P. White, and M. L. Jat, 2016: Does conservation agriculture deliver climate change mitigation through soil carbon sequestration in tropical agro-ecosystems? *Agric. Ecosyst. Environ.*, **220**, 164–174, doi:10.1016/j.agee.2016.01.005. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0167880916300056 (Accessed June 5, 2018).

Pozzi, W., and Coauthors, 2013: Toward Global Drought Early Warning Capability: Expanding International Cooperation for the Development of a Framework for Monitoring and Forecasting. *Bull. Am. Meteorol. Soc.*, **94**, 776–785, doi:10.1175/BAMS-D-11-00176.1. http://journals.ametsoc.org/doi/abs/10.1175/BAMS-D-11-00176.1 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Pradhan P, Reusser DE, Kropp JP (2013) Embodied Greenhouse Gas Emissions in Diets. PLOS ONE 8(5): e62228. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0062228

Prathapar, S. A., 1988: *How to Manage Salinity in Irrigated Lands: A Selective Review with Particular Reference to Irrigation in Developing Countries*.

Pratt, K. & Moran, D. Evaluating the cost-effectiveness of global biochar mitigation potential. *Biomass and Bioenergy* (2010).

Pretty, J., 2003: Social Capital and the Collective Management of Resources. *Science (80-.).*, **302**, 1912–1914, doi:10.1126/science.1090847. http://www.sciencemag.org/cgi/doi/10.1126/science.1090847 (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Pretty, J., and Z. P. Z. Bharucha, 2014: Sustainable intensification in agricultural systems. *Ann. Bot.*, **114**, 1571–1596, doi:10.1093/aob/mcu205. https://academic.oup.com/aob/article-abstract/114/8/1571/210078 (Accessed May 30, 2018).

Pretty, J., and Coauthors, 2018: Global assessment of agricultural system redesign for sustainable intensification. *Nat. Sustain.*, **1**, 441.

Putz, F. E., and Coauthors, 2012: Sustaining conservation values in selectively logged tropical forests: The attained and the attainable. *Conserv. Lett.*, **5**, 296–303, doi:10.1111/j.1755-263X.2012.00242.x.

Qadir, M., A. D. Noble, and C. Chartres, 2013: Adapting to climate change by improving water productivity of soils in dry areas. *L. Degrad. Dev.*, **24**, 12–21, doi:10.1002/ldr.1091. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1002/ldr.1091 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Qian, J., Y. Peng, C. Luo, C. Wu, and Q. Du, 2015: Urban Land Expansion and Sustainable Land Use Policy in Shenzhen: A Case Study of China's Rapid Urbanization. *Sustainability*, **8**, 16, doi:10.3390/su8010016. http://www.mdpi.com/2071-1050/8/1/16 (Accessed May 31, 2018).

Qin, Z., J. B. Dunn, H. Kwon, S. Mueller, and M. M. Wander, 2016: Soil carbon sequestration and land use change associated with biofuel production: Empirical evidence. *GCB Bioenergy*, doi:10.1111/gcbb.12237.

Rahman, M. R., and S. H. Bulbul, 2015: Adoption of Water Saving Irrigation Techniques for Sustainable Rice Production in Bangladesh. *Environ. Ecol. Res.*, **3**, 1–8, doi:10.13189/EER.2015.030101. http://www.hrpub.org/journals/article_info.php?aid=2169 (Accessed April 12, 2019).

Rahman, S., 2010: Women's Labour Contribution to Productivity and Efficiency in Agriculture: Empirical Evidence From Bangladesh. *J. Agric. Econ.*, **61**, 318–342, doi:10.1111/j.1477-9552.2010.00243.x. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/j.1477-9552.2010.00243.x (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Rakodi, C., 1999: A Capital Assets Framework for Analysing Household Livelihood Strategies: Implications for Policy. *Dev. Policy Rev.*, **17**, 315–342, doi:10.1111/1467-7679.00090. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/1467-7679.00090 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Raleigh, C., H. J. Choi, and D. Kniveton, 2015a: The devil is in the details: An investigation of the relationships between conflict, food price and climate across Africa. *Glob. Environ. Chang.*, **32**, 187–199, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2015.03.005.

https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S0959378015000357 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

——, ——, and ——, 2015b: The devil is in the details: An investigation of the relationships between conflict, food price and climate across Africa. *Glob. Environ. Chang.*, **32**, 187–199, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2015.03.005. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959378015000357 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Ramage, M. H., and Coauthors, 2017a: The wood from the trees: The use of timber in construction. *Renew. Sustain. Energy Rev.*, **68**, 333–359, doi:10.1016/J.RSER.2016.09.107. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1364032116306050 (Accessed April 5, 2019).

——, and Coauthors, 2017b: The wood from the trees: The use of timber in construction. *Renew. Sustain. Energy Rev.*, **68**, 333–359, doi:10.1016/j.rser.2016.09.107. https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S1364032116306050 (Accessed April 18, 2019).

Ramanathan, V., P. J. Crutzen, J. T. Kiehl, and D. Rosenfeld, 2001: Aerosols, Climate, and the Hydrological Cycle. *Science*, **294**, 2119–2124, doi:10.1126/science.250.4988.1669. http://science.sciencemag.org/content/294/5549/2119?casa_token=qGzy4pUeoCAAAAAA:uyXpj1AV3hc5IwMTBpX1H8cCVUlXkKd4ZKpgrLkkgOBO269UHWkik23tHUctkW8V29Biqx7lJtu0JYk (Accessed August 11, 2018).

Rametsteiner, E., and M. Simula, 2003: Forest certification—an instrument to promote sustainable forest management? *J. Environ. Manage.*, **67**, 87–98, doi:10.1016/S0301-4797(02)00191-3. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301479702001913 (Accessed April 5, 2019).

Randerson, J. T., Y. Chen, G. R. van der Werf, B. M. Rogers, and D. C. Morton, 2012: Global burned area and biomass burning emissions from small fires. *J. Geophys. Res. Biogeosciences*, **117**, n/a-n/a, doi:10.1029/2012JG002128. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1029/2012JG002128 (Accessed November 12, 2018).

Rao, S., and Coauthors, 2017: Future air pollution in the Shared Socio-economic Pathways. *Glob. Environ. Chang.*, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2016.05.012.

Rawlins, A., J. M.- Geoderma, and undefined 2010, Social and economic aspects of peatland management in Northern Europe, with particular reference to the English case. *Elsevier*,.

Redford, K. H., and W. M. Adams, 2009: Payment for Ecosystem Services and the Challenge of Saving Nature. *Conserv. Biol.*, **23**, 785–787, doi:10.1111/j.1523-1739.2009.01271.x. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/j.1523-1739.2009.01271.x (Accessed April 5, 2019).

Regmi, A., and B. Meade, 2013: Demand side drivers of global food security. *Glob. Food Sec.*, **2**, 166–171, doi:10.1016/j.gfs.2013.08.001. https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S2211912413000369 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Reichardt, M., C. Jürgens, U. Klöble, J. Hüter, and K. Moser, 2009a: Dissemination of precision farming in Germany: acceptance, adoption, obstacles, knowledge transfer and training activities. *Precis. Agric.*, **10**, 525–545, doi:10.1007/s11119-009-9112-6. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11119-009-9112-6 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

——, ——, ——, ——, and ——, 2009b: Dissemination of precision farming in Germany: acceptance, adoption, obstacles, knowledge transfer and training activities. *Precis. Agric.*, **10**, 525–545, doi:10.1007/s11119-009-9112-6. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11119-009-9112-6 (Accessed April 18, 2019).

Reidsma, P., F. Ewert, A. O. Lansink, and R. Leemans, 2010: Adaptation to climate change and climate variability in European agriculture: The importance of farm level responses. *Eur. J. Agron.*, doi:10.1016/j.eja.2009.06.003.

Reilly, J., and Coauthors, 2012a: Using land to mitigate climate change: Hitting the target, recognizing the trade-offs. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, doi:10.1021/es2034729.

——, and Coauthors, 2012b: Using Land To Mitigate Climate Change: Hitting the Target, Recognizing the Trade-offs. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, **46**, 5672–5679, doi:10.1021/es2034729. http://pubs.acs.org/doi/10.1021/es2034729 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Reisman, E., 2017a: Troubling Tradition, Community, and Self-Reliance: Reframing Expectations for Village Seed Banks. *World Dev.*, **98**, 160–168, doi:10.1016/J.WORLDDEV.2017.04.024. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0305750X17301353 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

——, 2017b: Troubling Tradition, Community, and Self-Reliance: Reframing Expectations for Village Seed Banks. *World Dev.*, **98**, 160–168, doi:10.1016/j.worlddev.2017.04.024. https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S0305750X17301353 (Accessed April 18, 2019).

Renforth, P., W. M. Mayes, A. P. Jarvis, I. T. Burke, D. A. C. Manning, and K. Gruiz, 2012: Contaminant mobility and carbon sequestration downstream of the Ajka (Hungary) red mud spill: The effects of gypsum dosing. *Sci. Total Environ.*, **421–422**, 253–259, doi:10.1016/J.SCITOTENV.2012.01.046. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0048969712000897 (Accessed June 7, 2018).

Rengasamy, P., 2006: World salinization with emphasis on Australia. *J. Exp. Bot.*, **57**, 1017–1023, doi:10.1093/jxb/erj108.

Revi, A., D. E. Satterthwaite, F. Aragón-Durand, J. Corfee-Morlot, R. B. R. Kiunsi, M. Pelling, Roberts. D.C., and W. Solecki, 2014: Urban Areas. *Climate Change 2014: Impacts, Adaptation, and Vulnerability. Part A: Global and Sectoral Aspects. Contribution of Working Group II to the Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*.

Rey Benayas, J. M., A. C. Newton, A. Diaz, and J. M. Bullock, 2009: Enhancement of biodiversity and ecosystem services by ecological restoration: A meta-analysis. *Science (80-.).*, doi:10.1126/science.1172460.

Reyer, C., M. Guericke, and P. L. Ibisch, 2009: Climate change mitigation via afforestation, reforestation and deforestation avoidance: And what about adaptation to environmental change? *New For.*, **38**, 15–34, doi:10.1007/s11056-008-9129-0. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11056-008-9129-0 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

R. Hijbeek, M.K. van Ittersum, H.F.M. ten Berge, G. Gort, H. Spiegel, A.P. Whitmore 2017 Do organic inputs matter – a meta-analysis of additional yield effects for arable crops in Europe. Plant Soil (2017) 411: 293. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11104-016-3031-x

Riahi, K., and Coauthors, 2017a: The Shared Socioeconomic Pathways and their energy, land use, and greenhouse gas emissions implications: An overview. *Glob. Environ. Chang.*, **42**, 153–168, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2016.05.009.

——, and Coauthors, 2017b: The Shared Socioeconomic Pathways and their energy, land use, and greenhouse gas emissions implications: An overview. *Glob. Environ. Chang.*, **42**, 153–168, doi:10.1016/J.GLOENVCHA.2016.05.009. http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959378016300681 (Accessed December 24, 2017).

——, and Coauthors, 2017c: The Shared Socioeconomic Pathways and their energy, land use, and greenhouse gas emissions implications: An overview. *Glob. Environ. Chang.*, **42**, 153–168, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2016.05.009. https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S0959378016300681 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Ricci, L., 2012: Peri-Urban Livelihood and Adaptive Capacity: Urban Development in Dar Es Salaam. *Cons. J. Sustain. Dev.*, **7**, 46–63.

Richards, M., and Coauthors, 2017: Highresolution spatial modelling of greenhouse gas emissions from landuse change to energy crops in the United Kingdom. *GCB Bioenergy*, doi:10.1111/gcbb.12360.

Ridoutt, B., P. Sanguansri, L. Bonney, S. Crimp, G. L.- Climate, and undefined 2016, Climate change adaptation strategy in the food industry—insights from product carbon and water footprints. *mdpi.com*,. https://www.mdpi.com/2225-1154/4/2/26html (Accessed November 8, 2018).

Rigg, J., 2006: Land, farming, livelihoods, and poverty: Rethinking the links in the Rural South. *World Dev.*, **34**, 180–202, doi:10.1016/j.worlddev.2005.07.015. http://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S0305750X05001907 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Ringler, C., and R. Lawford, 2013: The nexus across water, energy, land and food (WELF): potential for improved resource use efficiency? *Curr. Opin. Environ. Sustain.*, **5**, 617–624, doi:10.1016/J.COSUST.2013.11.002. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1877343513001504 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

——, D. Willenbockel, N. Perez, M. Rosegrant, T. Zhu, and N. Matthews, 2016: Global linkages among energy, food and water: an economic assessment. *J. Environ. Stud. Sci.*, **6**, 161–171, doi:10.1007/s13412-016-0386-5.

Ritzema, R. S., and Coauthors, 2017: Is production intensification likely to make farm households food-adequate? A simple food availability analysis across smallholder farming systems from East and West Africa. *Food Secur.*, **9**, 115–131, doi:10.1007/s12571-016-0638-y. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s12571-016-0638-y (Accessed May 10, 2018).

Rivera-Ferre, M. G., F. López-i-Gelats, M. Howden, P. Smith, J. F. Morton, and M. Herrero, 2016: Re-framing the climate change debate in the livestock sector: mitigation and adaptation options. *Wiley Interdiscip. Rev. Clim. Chang.*, **7**, 869–892, doi:10.1002/wcc.421. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1002/wcc.421 (Accessed April 4, 2019).

Robert, M., A. Thomas, M. Sekhar, S. Badiger, L. Ruiz, M. Willaume, D. Leenhardt, and J.-E. Bergez, 2017: Farm Typology in the Berambadi Watershed (India): Farming Systems Are Determined by Farm Size and Access to Groundwater. *Water*, **9**, 51, doi:10.3390/w9010051. http://www.mdpi.com/2073-4441/9/1/51 (Accessed June 2, 2018).

Roberts, K. G., Gloy, B. A., Joseph, S., Scott, N. R. & Lehmann, J. Life cycle assessment of biochar systems: Estimating the energetic, economic, and climate change potential. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* (2010).

Robertson, A. D., Y. Zhang, L. A. Sherrod, S. T. Rosenzweig, L. Ma, L. Ahuja, and M. E. Schipanski, 2017a: Climate Change Impacts on Yields and Soil Carbon in Row Crop Dryland Agriculture. *J. Environ. Qual.*, doi:10.2134/jeq2017.08.0309.

Robertson, G. P., and Coauthors, 2017b: Cellulosic biofuel contributions to a sustainable energy future: Choices and outcomes. *Science (80-.).*, **356**, eaal2324, doi:10.1126/science.aal2324. http://www.sciencemag.org/lookup/doi/10.1126/science.aal2324 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

——, and Coauthors, 2017c: Cellulosic biofuel contributions to a sustainable energy future: Choices and outcomes. *Science (80-.).*, **356**, eaal2324, doi:10.1126/science.aal2324.

Robledo-Abad, C., and Coauthors, 2017: Bioenergy production and sustainable development: science base for policymaking remains limited. *GCB Bioenergy*, **9**, 541–556, doi:10.1111/gcbb.12338.

Rocha, C., 2016: Belo Horizonte: the Opportunities and Challenges of Urban Food Security Policy. http://fondazionefeltrinelli.it/app/uploads/2016/05/The-Governance-of-City-Food-Systems_The-Cases-Study-from-Around-The-World.pdf#page=29 (Accessed May 1, 2018).

Rockström, J., M. Falkenmark, L. Karlberg, H. Hoff, S. Rost, and D. Gerten, 2009: Future water availability for global food production: The potential of green water for increasing resilience to global change. *Water Resour. Res.*, **45**, doi:10.1029/2007WR006767@10.1002/(ISSN)1944-7973.LANDUSE1. https://agupubs.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1029/2007WR006767%4010.1002/%28ISSN%291944-7973.LANDUSE1 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Roesch-McNally, G. E., S. Rabotyagov, J. C. Tyndall, G. Ettl, and S. F. Tóth, 2016: Auctioning the Forest: A Qualitative Approach to Exploring Stakeholder Responses to Bidding on Forest Ecosystem Services. *Small-scale For.*, **15**, 321–333, doi:10.1007/s11842-016-9327-0. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11842-016-9327-0 (Accessed June 7, 2018).

——, A. D. Basche, J. G. Arbuckle, J. C. Tyndall, F. E. Miguez, T. Bowman, and R. Clay, 2017: The trouble with cover crops: Farmers' experiences with overcoming barriers to adoption. *Renew. Agric. Food Syst.*, 1–12, doi:10.1017/S1742170517000096. https://www.cambridge.org/core/product/identifier/S1742170517000096/type/journal_article (Accessed May 31, 2018).

Rogelj, J., and Coauthors, 2018a: Mitigation pathways compatible with 1.5°C in the context of sustainable development. *Global Warming of 1.5 °C an IPCC special report on the impacts of global warming of 1.5 °C above pre-industrial levels and related global greenhouse gas emission pathways, in the context of strengthening the global response to the threat of climate change* http://www.ipcc.ch/report/sr15/.

Rogelj, J., and Coauthors, 2018b: Scenarios towards limiting global mean temperature increase below 1.5 °C. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, doi:10.1038/s41558-018-0091-3.

Rogers, D., and V. Tsirkunov, 2011: *Costs and benefits of early warning systems*.

Rojas-Downing, M. M., A. P. Nejadhashemi, T. Harrigan, and S. A. Woznicki, 2017a: Climate change and livestock: Impacts, adaptation, and mitigation. *Clim. Risk Manag.*, **16**, 145–163, doi:10.1016/j.crm.2017.02.001. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S221209631730027X (Accessed November 8, 2018).

——, ——, ——, and ——, 2017b: Climate change and livestock: Impacts, adaptation, and mitigation. *Clim. Risk Manag.*, **16**, 145–163, doi:10.1016/j.crm.2017.02.001. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S221209631730027X (Accessed May 30, 2018).

Romero, H., and F. Ordenes, 2004: Emerging Urbanization in the Southern Andes. *https://doi.org/10.1659/0276-4741(2004)024[0197:EUITSA]2.0.CO;2*, **24**, 197–201, doi:10.1659/0276-4741(2004)024[0197:EUITSA]2.0.CO;2. https://bioone.org/journals/Mountain-Research-and-Development/volume-24/issue-3/0276-4741(2004)024[0197:EUITSA]2.0.CO;2/Emerging-Urbanization-in-the-Southern-Andes/10.1659/0276-4741(2004)024[0197:EUITSA]2.0.CO;2.full (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Röös, E., B. Bajželj, P. Smith, M. Patel, D. Little, and T. Garnett, 2017: Greedy or needy? Land use and climate impacts of food in 2050 under different livestock futures. *Glob. Environ. Chang.*, **47**, 1–12, doi:10.1016/J.GLOENVCHA.2017.09.001. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959378016306872 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Rose, S. K., E. Kriegler, R. Bibas, K. Calvin, A. Popp, D. P. van Vuuren, and J. Weyant, 2014a: Bioenergy in energy transformation and climate management. *Clim. Change*, **123**, doi:10.1007/s10584-013-0965-3.

Rose, S. K., E. Kriegler, R. Bibas, K. Calvin, A. Popp, D. P. van Vuuren, and J. Weyant, 2014b: Bioenergy in energy transformation and climate management. *Clim. Change*, **123**, 477–493, doi:10.1007/s10584-013-0965-3. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s10584-013-0965-3 (Accessed

November 11, 2018).

Rosegrant, M. W., and S. A. Cline, 2003: Global food security: challenges and policies. *Science*, **302**, 1917–1919, doi:10.1126/science.1092958. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14671289 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Rosegrant, M. W., N. Leach, and R. V. Gerpacio, 1999: Alternative futures for world cereal and meat consumption. *Proc. Nutr. Soc.*, **58**, 219–234, doi:10.1017/S0029665199000312. http://www.journals.cambridge.org/abstract_S0029665199000312 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Rosenstock, T. S., K. L. Tully, C. Arias-Navarro, H. Neufeldt, K. Butterbach-Bahl, and L. V. Verchot, 2014: Agroforestry with N2-fixing trees: Sustainable development's friend or foe? *Curr. Opin. Environ. Sustain.*, doi:10.1016/j.cosust.2013.09.001.

Rothausen, S. G. S. A., and D. Conway, 2011: Greenhouse-gas emissions from energy use in the water sector. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **1**, 210–219, doi:10.1038/nclimate1147. http://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate1147 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

Rowe, H., and Coauthors, 2016: Integrating legacy soil phosphorus into sustainable nutrient management strategies for future food, bioenergy and water security. *Nutr. Cycl. Agroecosystems*, doi:10.1007/s10705-015-9726-1.

Rowland, D., A. Ickowitz, B. Powell, R. Nasi, and T. Sunderland, 2017: Forest foods and healthy diets: quantifying the contributions. *Environ. Conserv.*, **44**, 102–114, doi:10.1017/S0376892916000151. https://www.cambridge.org/core/product/identifier/S0376892916000151/type/journal_article (Accessed April 5, 2019).

Rugumamu, C., 2009: Assessment of Post-Harvest Technologies and Gender Relations in Maize Loss Reduction in Pangawe Village Eastern Tanzania. *Tanzania J. Sci.*, **35**, 67–76. https://www.ajol.info/index.php/tjs/article/view/73533 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

de Ruiter, H., J. Macdiarmid, L. Lynd, P. Smith, R. Matthews, and T. Kastner, 2017: *Total global agricultural land footprint associated with UK food supply 1986-2011*. Pergamon, http://agris.fao.org/agris-search/search.do?recordID=US201700147811 (Accessed June 7, 2018).

Rulli, M., S. Bozzi, M. Spada, D. Bocchiola, and R. Rosso, 2006: Rainfall simulations on a fire disturbed Mediterranean area. *J. Hydrol.*, **327**, 323–338. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0022169405006189 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Rulli, M. C., D. Bellomi, A. Cazzoli, G. De Carolis, and P. D'Odorico, 2016: The water-land-food nexus of first-generation biofuels. *Sci. Rep.*, doi:10.1038/srep22521.

Safriel, U., 2017: Land Degradation Neutrality (LDN) in drylands and beyond – where has it come from and where does it go. *Silva Fenn.*, **51**, 1650, doi:10.14214/sf.1650.

Sain, G., A. M. Loboguerrero, C. Corner-Dolloff, M. Lizarazo, A. Nowak, D. Martínez-Barón, and N. Andrieu, 2017: Costs and benefits of climate-smart agriculture: The case of the Dry Corridor in Guatemala. *Agric. Syst.*, **151**, 163–173, doi:10.1016/J.AGSY.2016.05.004. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0308521X16301160 (Accessed June 5, 2018).

Salvati, L., A. Sabbi, D. Smiraglia, and M. Zitti, 2014a: Does forest expansion mitigate the risk of desertification? Exploring soil degradation and land-use changes in a Mediterranean country. *Int. For. Rev.*, doi:10.1505/146554814813484149.

——, ——, ——, and ——, 2014b: Does forest expansion mitigate the risk of desertification? Exploring soil degradation and land-use changes in a Mediterranean country. *Int. For. Rev.*, **16**, 485–496, doi:10.1505/146554814813484149.

http://www.ingentaconnect.com/content/10.1505/146554814813484149 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Sanchez, D. L., and D. M. Kammen, 2016a: A commercialization strategy for carbon-negative energy. *Nat. Energy*, **1**, 15002, doi:10.1038/nenergy.2015.2. http://www.nature.com/articles/nenergy20152 (Accessed June 7, 2018).

——, and ——, 2016b: A commercialization strategy for carbon-negative energy. *Nat. Energy*, **1**, 15002, doi:10.1038/nenergy.2015.2. http://www.nature.com/articles/nenergy20152 (Accessed April 18, 2019).

Sánchez, J., M. D. Curt, and J. Fernández, 2017: Approach to the potential production of giant reed in surplus saline lands of Spain. *GCB Bioenergy*, doi:10.1111/gcbb.12329.

Sanderman, J., T. Hengl, and G. J. Fiske, 2017: Soil carbon debt of 12,000 years of human land use. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.*, **114**, 9575–9580, doi:10.1073/pnas.1706103114. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/28827323 (Accessed August 13, 2018).

Sanderson, B. M., B. C. O'Neill, and C. Tebaldi, 2016: What would it take to achieve the Paris temperature targets? *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, doi:10.1002/2016GL069563.

Sanderson, M., and Coauthors, 2013a: Diversification and ecosystem services for conservation agriculture: Outcomes from pastures and integrated crop-livestock systems – Corrigendum. *Renew. Agric. Food Syst.*, **28**, 194, doi:10.1017/s1742170513000124. https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/renewable-agriculture-and-food-systems/article/diversification-and-ecosystem-services-for-conservation-agriculture-outcomes-from-pastures-and-integrated-croplivestock-systems/C29F7658818F1EC373A4F00B6E845032 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Sanderson, M. A., and Coauthors, 2013b: Diversification and ecosystem services for conservation agriculture: Outcomes from pastures and integrated crop-livestock systems. *Renew. Agric. Food Syst.*, **28**, 129–144, doi:10.1017/S1742170512000312. http://www.journals.cambridge.org/abstract_S1742170512000312 (Accessed May 31, 2018).

. Santiago-Freijanes, J.J.; Rigueiro-Rodríguez, A.; Aldrey J.A.; Moreno, G.; den Herder, M.; Burgess, P. & Mosquera-Losada, M.R. 2018. Understanding agroforestry practices in Europe through landscape features policy promotion. Agroforestry systems 92, 4. 1105-1115

Santika, T., and Coauthors, 2017: Community forest management in Indonesia: Avoided deforestation in the context of anthropogenic and climate complexities. *Glob. Environ. Chang.*, **46**, 60–71, doi:10.1016/J.GLOENVCHA.2017.08.002. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959378016305933 (Accessed June 2, 2018).

Santilli, J., 2012: *Agrobiodiversity and the Law: Regulating Genetic Resources, Food Security and Cultural Diversity*. Earthscan, New York,.

Sapkota, T., and Coauthors, 2017: Reducing Global Warming Potential through Sustainable Intensification of Basmati Rice-Wheat Systems in India. *Sustainability*, **9**, 1044, doi:10.3390/su9061044. http://www.mdpi.com/2071-1050/9/6/1044 (Accessed April 12, 2019).

Sasaki, N. *et al.* Sustainable Management of Tropical Forests Can Reduce Carbon Emissions and Stabilize Timber Production. *Front. Environ. Sci.*(2016).

Sathre, R., and J. O'Connor, 2010: Meta-analysis of greenhouse gas displacement factors of wood product substitution. *Environ. Sci. Policy*, **13**, 104–114, doi:10.1016/j.envsci.2009.12.005. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envsci.2009.12.005.

Scanlon, B. R., I. Jolly, M. Sophocleous, and L. Zhang, 2007: Global impacts of conversions from natural to agricultural ecosystems on water resources: Quantity versus quality. *Water Resour. Res.*, **43**, doi:10.1029/2006WR005486. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1029/2006WR005486 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Scasta, J., E. Thacker, T. Hovick, D. Engle, B. Allred, S. Fuhlendorf, and J. Weir, 2016: Patch-burn grazing (PBG) as a livestock management alternative for fire-prone ecosystems of North America. *Renew. Agric. Food Syst.*, **31**, 550–567. https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/renewable-agriculture-and-food-systems/article/patchburn-grazing-pbg-as-a-livestock-management-alternative-for-fireprone-ecosystems-of-north-america/FA50DEED8C4522102CD00B09B539C8F3 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Schatz, J., and C. J. Kucharik, 2015: Urban climate effects on extreme temperatures in Madison, Wisconsin, USA. *Environ. Res. Lett.*, **10**, 94024, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/10/9/094024. http://stacks.iop.org/1748-9326/10/i=9/a=094024?key=crossref.296eeb5909d7fedd3e8fecf131a2a592 (Accessed June 2, 2018).

Schjønning, P., J. L. Jensen, S. Bruun, L. S. Jensen, B. T. Christensen, L. J. Munkholm, M. Oelofse, S. Baby and L. Knudsen (2018). The Role of Soil Organic Matter for Maintaining Crop Yields: Evidence for a Renewed Conceptual Basis. Advances in Agronomy, 150: 35-79.

Schipper, L., and M. Pelling, 2006: Disaster risk, climate change and international development: scope for, and challenges to, integration. *Disasters*, **30**, 19–38, doi:10.1111/j.1467-9523.2006.00304.x. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/j.1467-9523.2006.00304.x (Accessed April 19, 2019).

Schleicher, J., 2018: The environmental and social impacts of protected areas and conservation concessions in South America. *Curr. Opin. Environ. Sustain.*, **32**, 1–8, doi:10.1016/J.COSUST.2018.01.001. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1877343517302142 (Accessed April 4, 2019).

Schlosser, C., K. Strzepek, and X. Gao, 2014: The Future of Global Water Stress: An Integrated Assessment. *Earth's Futur.*, **2**, 341–361, doi:10.1002/2014EF000238.Received. http://globalchange.mit.edu/%5Cnhttp://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/2014EF000238/abstract.

Schmitz, O. J., and Coauthors, 2014: Animating the carbon cycle. *Ecosystems*, **17**, 344–359.

Schmitz, O. J., C. C. Wilmers, S. J. Leroux, C. E. Doughty, T. B. Atwood, M. Galetti, A. B. Davies, and S. J. Goetz, 2018: Animals and the zoogeochemistry of the carbon cycle. *Science (80-.).*, **362**, eaar3213, doi:10.1126/SCIENCE.AAR3213. https://science.sciencemag.org/content/362/6419/eaar3213.abstract?casa_token=eqdJV2KycnIAAAAA:3IJo_D0Qk-b_v5WaHmYYoYSG0aMWUWT7UqcUulWmKeMbKwQeBXUNOwrdqK4FdOzhY-6j8vH4u4TPzFA (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Schneider, S., and P. A. Niederle, 2010: Resistance strategies and diversification of rural livelihoods: the construction of autonomy among Brazilian family farmers. *J. Peasant Stud.*, **37**, 379–405, doi:10.1080/03066151003595168. http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/03066151003595168 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Schröder, P., and Coauthors, 2018: Intensify production, transform biomass to energy and novel goods and protect soils in Europe—A vision how to mobilize marginal lands. *Sci. Total Environ.*, doi:10.1016/j.scitotenv.2017.10.209.

Schröter, D., and Coauthors, 2005: Ecosystem service supply and vulnerability to global change in

Europe. *Science (80-.).*, **310**, 1333–1337.

Schröter, M., E. H. van der Zanden, A. P. E. van Oudenhoven, R. P. Remme, H. M. Serna-Chavez, R. S. de Groot, and P. Opdam, 2014: Ecosystem Services as a Contested Concept: a Synthesis of Critique and Counter-Arguments. *Conserv. Lett.*, **7**, 514–523, doi:10.1111/conl.12091. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/conl.12091 (Accessed April 5, 2019).

Schueler, V., S. Fuss, J. C. Steckel, U. Weddige, and T. Beringer, 2016: Productivity ranges of sustainable biomass potentials from non-agricultural land. *Environ. Res. Lett.*, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/11/7/074026.

Schuiling, R. D., and P. Krijgsman, 2006: Enhanced Weathering: An Effective and Cheap Tool to Sequester Co2. *Clim. Change*, **74**, 349–354, doi:10.1007/s10584-005-3485-y. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s10584-005-3485-y (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Schut, M., and Coauthors, 2016: Sustainable intensification of agricultural systems in the Central African Highlands: The need for institutional innovation. *Agric. Syst.*, **1**, 165–176. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0308521X16300440 (Accessed May 30, 2018).

Schwilch, G., F. Bachmann, and J. de Graaff, 2012b: Decision support for selecting SLM technologies with stakeholders. *Appl. Geogr.*, **34**, 86–98. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0143622811002074 (Accessed November 9, 2018).

Schwilch, G., H. P. Liniger, and H. Hurni, 2014: Sustainable Land Management (SLM) Practices in Drylands: How Do They Address Desertification Threats? *Environ. Manage.*, **54**, 983–1004, doi:10.1007/s00267-013-0071-3. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s00267-013-0071-3 (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Scott, A., 2017: Making governance work for water – energy – food nexus approaches. *CKDN Work. Pap.*,. https://www.africaportal.org/publications/making-governance-work-waterenergyfood-nexus-approaches/ (Accessed May 6, 2018).

Scott, C. A., S. A. Pierce, M. J. Pasqualetti, A. L. Jones, B. E. Montz, and J. H. Hoover, 2011: Policy and institutional dimensions of the water–energy nexus. *Energy Policy*, **39**, 6622–6630, doi:10.1016/J.ENPOL.2011.08.013. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421511006100 (Accessed April 12, 2019).

Searchinger, T. D., T. Beringer, B. Holtsmark, D. M. Kammen, E. F. Lambin, W. Lucht, P. Raven, and J. P. van Ypersele, 2018: Europe's renewable energy directive poised to harm global forests. *Nat. Commun.*, **9**, 10–13, doi:10.1038/s41467-018-06175-4. http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-018-06175-4.

Searle, S., and C. Malins, 2014: A reassessment of global bioenergy potential in 2050. *GCB Bioenergy*, **7**, 328–336, doi:10.1111/gcbb.12141. https://doi.org/10.1111/gcbb.12141.

Secretariat of the Convention on Biological Diversity, 2008: *Protected Areas in Today's World: Their Values and Benefits for the Welfare of the Planet.*

Seidl, R., M. J. Schelhaas, W. Rammer, and P. J. Verkerk, 2014: Increasing forest disturbances in Europe and their impact on carbon storage. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, doi:10.1038/nclimate2318.

Seidl, R., and Coauthors, 2017: Forest disturbances under climate change. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **7**, 395–402, doi:10.1038/nclimate3303

Seinfeld, J. H., and S. N. Pandis, *Atmospheric chemistry and physics : from air pollution to climate change*. https://www.wiley.com/en-us/Atmospheric+Chemistry+and+Physics%3A+From+Air+Pollution+to+Climate+Change%2C+3rd

+Edition-p-9781118947401 (Accessed June 7, 2018).

Sen, A., 1992: Inequality Reexamined Mass. https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=0%2C5&q=Sen%2C+A.+K.+%281992%29.+Inequality+Reexamined.+Oxford%3A+Oxford+University+Press.&btnG= (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Seo, S. N., 2010: Is an integrated farm more resilient against climate change? A micro-econometric analysis of portfolio diversification in African agriculture. *Food Policy*, **35**, 32–40, doi:10.1016/J.FOODPOL.2009.06.004. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S030691920900058X (Accessed April 4, 2019).

Seppelt, R., C. F. Dormann, F. V. Eppink, S. Lautenbach, and S. Schmidt, 2011: A quantitative review of ecosystem service studies: approaches, shortcomings and the road ahead. *J. Appl. Ecol.*, **48**, 630–636, doi:10.1111/j.1365-2664.2010.01952.x. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/j.1365-2664.2010.01952.x (Accessed April 5, 2019).

Shackley, S., J. Hammond, J. Gaunt, and R. Ibarrola, 2011a: The feasibility and costs of biochar deployment in the UK. *Carbon Manag.*, **2**, 335–356, doi:10.4155/cmt.11.22. http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.4155/cmt.11.22 (Accessed May 30, 2018).

——, ——, ——, and ——, 2011b: The feasibility and costs of biochar deployment in the UK. *Carbon Manag.*, **2**, 335–356, doi:10.4155/cmt.11.22. http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.4155/cmt.11.22 (Accessed April 18, 2019).

Shah, T., M. Giordano, and A. Mukherji, 2012: Political economy of the energy-groundwater nexus in India: exploring issues and assessing policy options. *Hydrogeol. J.*, **20**, 995–1006, doi:10.1007/s10040-011-0816-0. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s10040-011-0816-0 (Accessed June 2, 2018).

Shaw, C., S. Hales, P. Howden-Chapman, and R. Edwards, 2014: Health co-benefits of climate change mitigation policies in the transport sector. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **4**, 427–433, doi:10.1038/nclimate2247. http://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate2247 (Accessed June 7, 2018).

Shcherbak, I., N. Millar, and G. P. Robertson, 2014: Global metaanalysis of the nonlinear response of soil nitrous oxide (N2O) emissions to fertilizer nitrogen. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.*, **111**, 9199–9204, doi:10.1073/pnas.1322434111. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/24927583 (Accessed June 3, 2018).

Sheahan, M., and C. B. Barrett, 2017a: Ten striking facts about agricultural input use in Sub-Saharan Africa. *Food Policy*, **67**, 12–25, doi:10.1016/J.FOODPOL.2016.09.010. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0306919216303773 (Accessed June 7, 2018).

——, and C. B. Barrett, 2017b: Food loss and waste in Sub-Saharan Africa: A critical review. *Food Policy*, **70**, 1–12, doi:10.1016/j.foodpol.2017.03.012. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0306919217302440 (Accessed May 10, 2018).

Shen, X., L. Wang, C. Wu, T. Lv, Z. Lu, W. Luo, and G. Li, 2017: Local interests or centralized targets? How China's local government implements the farmland policy of Requisition–Compensation Balance. *Land use policy*, **67**, 716–724, doi:10.1016/J.LANDUSEPOL.2017.06.012. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0264837715301952 (Accessed May 31, 2018).

Shindell, D., and Coauthors, 2012: Simultaneously mitigating near-term climate change and improving human health and food security. *Science (80-.).*, **335**, 183–189. http://science.sciencemag.org/content/335/6065/183.short (Accessed November 12, 2018).

Shisanya, S., and P. Mafongoya, 2016: Adaptation to climate change and the impacts on household food security among rural farmers in uMzinyathi District of Kwazulu-Natal, South Africa. *Food Secur.*,

8, 597–608, doi:10.1007/s12571-016-0569-7. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s12571-016-0569-7 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Shively, G., and G. Thapa, 2016: Markets, transportation infrastructure, and food prices in Nepal. *Am. J. Agric. Econ.*, **99**, aaw086, doi:10.1093/ajae/aaw086. https://academic.oup.com/ajae/article-lookup/doi/10.1093/ajae/aaw086 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Sida, T. S., F. Baudron, K. Hadgu, A. Derero, and K. E. Giller, 2018: Crop vs. tree: Can agronomic management reduce trade-offs in tree-crop interactions? *Agric. Ecosyst. Environ.*, **260**, 36–46, doi:10.1016/J.AGEE.2018.03.011. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0167880918301269 (Accessed April 5, 2019).

Sikkema, R., M. Junginger, P. McFarlane, and A. Faaij, 2013: The GHG contribution of the cascaded use of harvested wood products in comparison with the use of wood for energy-A case study on available forest resources in Canada. *Environ. Sci. Policy*, doi:10.1016/j.envsci.2013.03.007.

Silalahi, M., A. Utomo, T. Walsh, A. Ayat, Andriansyah, and S. Bashir, 2017: Indonesia's ecosystem restoration concessions. *Unasylva*, **68**, 63–70.

Sileshi, G., E. Kuntashula, P. Matakala, P. N.-A. Systems, and U. 2008, 2008: Farmers' perceptions of tree mortality, pests and pest management practices in agroforestry in Malawi, Mozambique and Zambia. *Springer*,. https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10457-007-9082-5 (Accessed May 30, 2018).

Silva-Olaya, A. M., C. E. P. Cerri, S. Williams, C. C. Cerri, C. A. Davies, and K. Paustian, 2017: Modelling SOC response to land use change and management practices in sugarcane cultivation in South-Central Brazil. *Plant Soil*, doi:10.1007/s11104-016-3030-y.

da Silva, J., S. Kernaghan, and A. Luque, 2012: A systems approach to meeting the challenges of urban climate change. *Int. J. Urban Sustain. Dev.*, **4**, 125–145, doi:10.1080/19463138.2012.718279. http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/19463138.2012.718279 (Accessed April 4, 2019).

Sims, R., and Coauthors, 2014: Transport. *Climate Change 2014: Mitigation of Climate Change. Contribution of Working Group III to the Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*, O. Edenhofer et al., Eds., Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom and New York, NY, USA.

Singh, G., 2009: Salinity-related desertification and management strategies: Indian experience. *L. Degrad. Dev.*, **20**, 367–385, doi:10.1002/ldr.933. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1002/ldr.933 (Accessed November 12, 2018).

Singh, S. N., and A. Verma, 2007a: Environmental Review: The Potential of Nitrification Inhibitors to Manage the Pollution Effect of Nitrogen Fertilizers in Agricultural and Other Soils: A Review. *Environ. Pract.*, **9**, 266–279, doi:10.1017/S1466046607070482. https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1017/S1466046607070482 (Accessed June 7, 2018).

——, and ——, 2007b: Environmental Review: The Potential of Nitrification Inhibitors to Manage the Pollution Effect of Nitrogen Fertilizers in Agricultural and Other Soils: A Review. *Environ. Pract.*, **9**, 266–279, doi:10.1017/S1466046607070482. https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1017/S1466046607070482 (Accessed April 18, 2019).

Skees, J. R., and B. Collier, 2012: The Roles of Weather Insurance and the Carbon Market. *Greening the Financial Sector*, Springer Berlin Heidelberg, Berlin, Heidelberg, 111–164 http://link.springer.com/10.1007/978-3-642-05087-9_4 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Slade, R., A. Bauen, and R. Gross, 2014: Global bioenergy resources. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, doi:10.1038/nclimate2097.

Smit, B., and Coauthors, 2001: Adaptation to Climate Change in the Context of Sustainable Development and Equity. *Climate Change 2001: Impacts, Adaptation and Vulnerability. Contribution of Working Group II to the Third Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*.

Smit, J., and J. Nasr, 1992: Urban agriculture for sustainable cities: using wastes and idle land and water bodies as resources. *Environ. Urban.*, **4**, 141–152, doi:10.1177/095624789200400214. http://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.1177/095624789200400214 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Smit, W., 2016: Urban governance and urban food systems in Africa: Examining the linkages. *Cities*,. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S026427511630083X (Accessed May 1, 2018).

Smith, D. W., 1998: Urban Food Systems and the Poor in Developing Countries. *Trans. Inst. Br. Geogr.*, **23**, 207–219, doi:10.1111/j.0020-2754.1998.00207.x. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/j.0020-2754.1998.00207.x (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Smith, P., 2006: Monitoring and verification of soil carbon changes under Article 3.4 of the Kyoto Protocol. *Soil Use Manag.*, **20**, 264–270, doi:10.1111/j.1475-2743.2004.tb00367.x. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/j.1475-2743.2004.tb00367.x (Accessed May 30, 2018).

Smith, P., 2008: Land use change and soil organic carbon dynamics. *Nutr. Cycl. Agroecosystems*, **81**, 169–178, doi:10.1007/s10705-007-9138-y. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s10705-007-9138-y (Accessed November 7, 2018).

——, 2013: Delivering food security without increasing pressure on land. *Glob. Food Sec.*, **2**, 18–23, doi:10.1016/j.gfs.2012.11.008. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2211912412000363 (Accessed November 10, 2018).

——, 2016a: Soil carbon sequestration and biochar as negative emission technologies. *Glob. Chang. Biol.*, **22**, 1315–1324, doi:10.1111/gcb.13178. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/gcb.13178 (Accessed November 10, 2018).

——, and P. J. Gregory, 2013: Climate change and sustainable food production. *Proc. Nutr. Soc.*, **72**, 21–28, doi:10.1017/S0029665112002832. http://www.journals.cambridge.org/abstract_S0029665112002832 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Smith, P., and Coauthors, Greenhouse gas mitigation in agriculture. *rstb.royalsocietypublishing.org*,.

Smith, P., S. Davis, F. Creutzig, S. Fuss, … J. M.-N. C., and undefined 2016, Biophysical and economic limits to negative CO2 emissions. *nature.com*,. https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate2870 (Accessed November 9, 2018b).

Smith, P., and Coauthors, 2007: *Agriculture. In Climate Change 2007: Mitigation. Contribution of Working Group III to the Fourth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*. B. Metz, O. Davidson, P. Bosch, R. Dave, and L. Meyer, Eds. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom and New York, NY, USA.,.

——, and Coauthors, 2008: Greenhouse gas mitigation in agriculture. *Philos. Trans. R. Soc. Lond. B. Biol. Sci.*, **363**, 789–813, doi:10.1098/rstb.2007.2184. http://rstb.royalsocietypublishing.org/content/363/1492/789.short (Accessed May 30, 2018).

——, and Coauthors, 2013: How much land-based greenhouse gas mitigation can be achieved without compromising food security and environmental goals? *Glob. Chang. Biol.*, **19**, 2285–2302, doi:10.1111/gcb.12160. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/gcb.12160 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Smith, P., and Coauthors, 2014a: Agriculture, Forestry and Other Land Use (AFOLU). *Climate Change 2014: Mitigation of Climate Change. Contribution of Working Group III to the Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change,* O. Edenhofer et al., Eds., Cambridge

University Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom and New York, NY, USA http://pure.iiasa.ac.at/11115/ (Accessed December 20, 2017).

——, and Coauthors, 2014b: Agriculture, Forestry and Other Land Use (AFOLU). *Climate Change 2014: Mitigation of Climate Change. Contribution of Working Group III to the Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change* http://pure.iiasa.ac.at/11115/ (Accessed December 20, 2017).

Smith, P., and Coauthors, 2015: Biogeochemical cycles and biodiversity as key drivers of ecosystem services provided by soils. **1**, 665–685, doi:10.5194/soil-1-665-2015. www.soil-journal.net/1/665/2015/ (Accessed May 30, 2018).

——, and Coauthors, 2016a: Biophysical and economic limits to negative CO2 emissions. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **6**, 42–50, doi:10.1038/NCLIMATE2870. https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate2870 (Accessed May 1, 2018).

——, and Coauthors, 2016b: Global change pressures on soils from land use and management. *Glob. Chang. Biol.*, **22**, 1008–1028, doi:10.1111/gcb.13068. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/gcb.13068 (Accessed April 4, 2019).

——, and Coauthors, 2016c: Biophysical and economic limits to negative CO2 emissions. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **6**, 42–50. https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate2870 (Accessed May 1, 2018).

——, R. S. Haszeldine, and S. M. Smith, 2016d: Preliminary assessment of the potential for, and limitations to, terrestrial negative emission technologies in the UK. *Environ. Sci. Process. Impacts*, doi:10.1039/C6EM00386A.

Smith, S. V., W. H. Renwick, R. W. Buddemeier, and C. J. Crossland, 2001: Budgets of soil erosion and deposition for sediments and sedimentary organic carbon across the conterminous United States. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles*, **15**, 697–707, doi:10.1029/2000GB001341. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1029/2000GB001341 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

——, R. O. Sleezer, W. H. Renwick, and R. W. Buddemeier, 2005: FATES OF ERODED SOIL ORGANIC CARBON: MISSISSIPPI BASIN CASE STUDY. *Ecol. Appl.*, **15**, 1929–1940, doi:10.1890/05-0073. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1890/05-0073 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Smith, V. H., and B. K. Goodwin, 1996: Crop Insurance, Moral Hazard, and Agricultural Chemical Use. *Am. J. Agric. Econ.*, **78**, 428, doi:10.2307/1243714. https://academic.oup.com/ajae/article-lookup/doi/10.2307/1243714 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Smith, V. H., and J. W. Glauber, 2012: Agricultural Insurance in Developed Countries: Where Have We Been and Where Are We Going? *Appl. Econ. Perspect. Policy*, **34**, 363–390, doi:10.1093/aepp/pps029. https://academic.oup.com/aepp/article-lookup/doi/10.1093/aepp/pps029 (Accessed May 31, 2018).

Smyth, C. E., G. Stinson, E. Neilson, T. C. Lemprière, M. Hafer, G. J. Rampley, and W. A. Kurz, 2014: Quantifying the biophysical climate change mitigation potential of Canada’s forest sector. *Biogeosciences*, **11**, 3515–3529, doi:10.5194/bg-11-3515-2014.

SMYTH, C., G. RAMPLEY, T. C. LEMPRI, O. SCHWAB, and W. A. KURZ, 2016: Estimating product and energy substitution benefits in national-scale mitigation analyses for Canada. *Glob. Chang. Biol. Bioenergy*, 1–14, doi:10.1111/gcbb.12389.

Soane, B. D., and C. van Ouwerkerk, 1994: Soil Compaction Problems in World Agriculture. *Dev. Agric. Eng.*, **11**, 1–21, doi:10.1016/B978-0-444-88286-8.50009-X. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/B978044488286850009X (Accessed May 31, 2018).

Sohi, S., 2012: Carbon Storage with Benefits. *Sci.* , **338**, 1034–1035, doi:10.1126/science.1227620. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22997311 (Accessed June 7, 2018).

Sommer, R. & Bossio, D. Dynamics and climate change mitigation potential of soil organic carbon sequestration. *J. Environ. Manage.* (2014).

Song, G., M. Li, P. Fullana-i-Palmer, D. Williamson, and Y. Wang, 2017: Dietary changes to mitigate climate change and benefit public health in China. *Sci. Total Environ.*, **577**, 289–298, doi:10.1016/j.scitotenv.2016.10.184. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0048969716323725 (Accessed November 8, 2018).

Song, W., and X. Deng, 2015: Effects of Urbanization-Induced Cultivated Land Loss on Ecosystem Services in the North China Plain. *Energies*, **8**, 5678–5693, doi:10.3390/en8065678. http://www.mdpi.com/1996-1073/8/6/5678 (Accessed May 31, 2018).

Sonntag, S., J. Pongratz, C. H. Reick, and H. Schmidt, 2016: Reforestation in a high-CO2 world—Higher mitigation potential than expected, lower adaptation potential than hoped for. *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, doi:10.1002/2016GL068824.

Soussana, J., and Coauthors, 2019: Matching policy and science: Rationale for the "4 per 1000-soils for food security and climate"initiative. *Soil Tillage Res.*, **188**, 3–15. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0167198717302271 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Specht, K., R. Siebert, I. Hartmann, and … U. F., 2014: Urban agriculture of the future: an overview of sustainability aspects of food production in and on buildings. *Agric. Human Values*,. https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10460-013-9448-4 (Accessed May 1, 2018).

Springer, N. P., and Coauthors, 2015: Sustainable Sourcing of Global Agricultural Raw Materials: Assessing Gaps in Key Impact and Vulnerability Issues and Indicators. *PLoS One*, **10**, e0128752, doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0128752. https://dx.plos.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0128752 (Accessed April 19, 2019).

Springmann, M., and Coauthors, 2016: Global and regional health effects of future food production under climate change: a modelling study. *Lancet*, **387**, 1937–1946, doi:10.1016/S0140-6736(15)01156-3. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0140673615011563 (Accessed April 4, 2019).

——, and Coauthors, 2018a: Options for keeping the food system within environmental limits. *Nature*, **562**, 519–525, doi:10.1038/s41586-018-0594-0. http://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-018-0594-0 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

——, and Coauthors, 2018b: Options for keeping the food system within environmental limits. *Nature*, **562**, 519–525, doi:10.1038/s41586-018-0594-0. http://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-018-0594-0 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

——, and Coauthors, 2018c: Options for keeping the food system within environmental limits. *Nature*, doi:10.1038/s41586-018-0594-0.

Squires, V., and E. Karami, 2005: Livestock management in the Arid zone: Coping strategies. *J. Rangel. Sci.*, **5**, 336–346. http://www.rangeland.ir/article_520478.html (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Srinivasa Rao, C., K. A. Gopinath, J. V. N. S. Prasad, Prasannakumar, and A. K. Singh, 2016: Climate Resilient Villages for Sustainable Food Security in Tropical India: Concept, Process, Technologies, Institutions, and Impacts. *Adv. Agron.*, **140**, 101–214, doi:10.1016/BS.AGRON.2016.06.003. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0065211316300797 (Accessed April 13, 2019).

Srinivasan, V., S. Thompson, K. Madhyastha, G. Penny, K. Jeremiah, and S. Lele, 2015: Why is the

Arkavathy River drying? A multiple-hypothesis approach in a data-scarce region. *Hydrol. Earth Syst. Sci*, **19**, 1950–2015, doi:10.5194/hess-19-1905-2015. www.hydrol-earth-syst-sci.net/19/1905/2015/ (Accessed June 2, 2018).

Stallard, R. F., 1998: Terrestrial sedimentation and the carbon cycle: Coupling weathering and erosion to carbon burial. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles*, **12**, 231–257, doi:10.1029/98GB00741. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1029/98GB00741 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Stanturf, J. A., P. Kant, J.-P. B. Lillesø, S. Mansourian, M. Kleine, L. Graudal, and P. Madsen, 2015: *Forest Landscape Restoration as a Key Component of Climate Change Mitigation and Adaptation*. Vienna, Austria, http://curis.ku.dk/ws/files/161428268/Stanturff_et_al_2015_IUFRO_World_Series_vol_34_FLR_adaptation_mitigation.pdf (Accessed June 7, 2018).

Stathers, T., R. Lamboll, and B. M. Mvumi, 2013: Postharvest agriculture in changing climates: its importance to African smallholder farmers. *Food Secur.*, **5**, 361–392, doi:10.1007/s12571-013-0262-z.

Stefan, V., E. van Herpen, A. A. Tudoran, and L. Lähteenmäki, 2013: Avoiding food waste by Romanian consumers: The importance of planning and shopping routines. *Food Qual. Prefer.*, **28**, 375–381, doi:10.1016/J.FOODQUAL.2012.11.001. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0950329312002066 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Stehfest, E., L. Bouwman, D. P. Van Vuuren, M. G. J. Den Elzen, B. Eickhout, and P. Kabat, 2009: Climate benefits of changing diet. *Clim. Change*, **95**, 83–102, doi:10.1007/s10584-008-9534-6.

Steinbach, H., R. A.-J. of E. Quality, and undefined 2006, Changes in soil organic carbon contents and nitrous oxide emissions after introduction of no-till in Pampean agroecosystems. *dl.sciencesocieties.org*,. https://dl.sciencesocieties.org/publications/jeq/abstracts/35/1/3 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Stellmes, M., A. Röder, T. Udelhoven, and J. Hill, 2013: Mapping syndromes of land change in Spain with remote sensing time series, demographic and climatic data. *Land use policy*, **30**, 685–702, doi:10.1016/j.landusepol.2012.05.007. http://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S0264837712000920 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Sterling, S. M., A. Ducharne, and J. Polcher, 2013: The impact of global land-cover change on the terrestrial water cycle. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, doi:Doi 10.1038/Nclimate1690.

Sternberg, T., and B. Batbuyan, 2013: Integrating the Hyogo Framework into Mongolia's disaster risk reduction (DRR) policy and management. *Int. J. Disaster Risk Reduct.*, doi:10.1016/j.ijdrr.2013.05.003.

Stevanovic, M., and Coauthors, 2016: The impact of high-end climate change on agricultural welfare. *Sci. Adv.*, **2**, e1501452–e1501452, doi:10.1126/sciadv.1501452. http://advances.sciencemag.org/cgi/doi/10.1126/sciadv.1501452 (Accessed June 7, 2018).

Stevanović, M., and Coauthors, 2017: Mitigation Strategies for Greenhouse Gas Emissions from Agriculture and Land-Use Change: Consequences for Food Prices. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, **51**, 365–374, doi:10.1021/acs.est.6b04291. http://pubs.acs.org/doi/10.1021/acs.est.6b04291 (Accessed April 14, 2019).

Steward, A., 2007: Nobody farms here anymore: Livelihood diversification in the Amazonian community of Carvão, a historical perspective. *Agric. Human Values*, **24**, 75–92, doi:10.1007/s10460-006-9032-2. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s10460-006-9032-2 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Stibig, H.-J., F. Achard, S. Carboni, R. Raši, and J. Miettinen, 2014: Change in tropical forest cover of

Southeast Asia from 1990 to 2010. *Biogeosciences*, **11**, 247–258, doi:10.5194/bg-11-247-2014. www.biogeosciences.net/11/247/2014/ (Accessed June 2, 2018).

Stigter, C. ., M. V. . Sivakumar, and D. . Rijks, 2000: Agrometeorology in the 21st century: workshop summary and recommendations on needs and perspectives. *Agric. For. Meteorol.*, **103**, 209–227, doi:10.1016/S0168-1923(00)00113-1. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0168192300001131 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Stoll-Kleemann, S., and T. O'Riordan, 2015: The Sustainability Challenges of Our Meat and Dairy Diets. *Environ. Sci. Policy Sustain. Dev.*, **57**, 34–48, doi:10.1080/00139157.2015.1025644. http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/00139157.2015.1025644 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Stone, B., J. J. Hess, and H. Frumkin, 2010: Urban Form and Extreme Heat Events: Are Sprawling Cities More Vulnerable to Climate Change Than Compact Cities? *Environ. Health Perspect.*, **118**, 1425–1428, doi:10.1289/ehp.0901879. https://ehp.niehs.nih.gov/doi/10.1289/ehp.0901879 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Strassburg, B. B. N., A. E. Latawiec, L. G. Barioni, C. A. Nobre, V. P. da Silva, J. F. Valentim, M. Vianna, and E. D. Assad, 2014: When enough should be enough: Improving the use of current agricultural lands could meet production demands and spare natural habitats in Brazil. *Glob. Environ. Chang.*, **28**, 84–97, doi:10.1016/J.GLOENVCHA.2014.06.001. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959378014001046 (Accessed June 2, 2018).

Strengers, B. J., J. G. Van Minnen, and B. Eickhout, 2008: The role of carbon plantations in mitigating climate change: potentials and costs. *Clim. Change*, **88**, 343–366, doi:10.1007/s10584-007-9334-4. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s10584-007-9334-4 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Stringer, L., J. Dyer, M. Reed, A. Dougill, C. Twyman, and D. Mkwambisi, 2009: Adaptations to climate change, drought and desertification: local insights to enhance policy in southern Africa. *Environ. Sci. Policy*, **12**, 748–765. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1462901109000604 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Stringer, L. C., A. J. Dougill, D. D. Mkwambisi, J. C. Dyer, F. K. Kalaba, and M. Mngoli, 2012: Challenges and opportunities for carbon management in Malawi and Zambia. *Carbon Manag.*, **3**, 159–173, doi:10.4155/cmt.12.14. http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.4155/cmt.12.14 (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Suckall, N., L. C. Stringer, and E. L. Tompkins, 2015: Presenting Triple-Wins? Assessing Projects That Deliver Adaptation, Mitigation and Development Co-benefits in Rural Sub-Saharan Africa. *Ambio*, **44**, 34–41, doi:10.1007/s13280-014-0520-0. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s13280-014-0520-0 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Suding, K., and Coauthors, 2015: Committing to ecological restoration. *Science (80-.).*, **348**, 638 LP-640.

Sunderland, T. C. H., B. Powell, A. Ickowitz, S. Foli, M. Pinedo-Vasquez, R. Nasi, and C. Padoch, 2013: Food security and nutrition: The role of forests. https://www.cifor.org/library/4103/ (Accessed April 5, 2019).

Swanton, C. J., S. D. Murphy, D. J. Hume, and D. Clements, 1996: Recent improvements in the energy efficiency of agriculture: case studies from Ontario, Canada. *Agric. Syst.*, **52**, 399–418.

Taboada, M., G. Rubio, and E. Chaneton, 2011: Grazing impacts on soil physical, chemical, and ecological properties in forage production systems. *Soil management: building a stable base for agriculture*, 301–320 http://www.academia.edu/download/41429168/Grazing_Impacts_on_Soil_Physical_Chemica20160122-3852-11t0a0f.pdf (Accessed November 12, 2018).

Tacconi, L., 2016: Preventing fires and haze in Southeast Asia. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **6**, 640–643, doi:10.1038/nclimate3008. http://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate3008 (Accessed June 7, 2018).

Tadasse, G., B. Algieri, M. Kalkuhl, and J. von Braun, 2016: Drivers and Triggers of International Food Price Spikes and Volatility. *Food Price Volatility and Its Implications for Food Security and Policy*, Springer International Publishing, Cham, 59–82 http://link.springer.com/10.1007/978-3-319-28201-5_3 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Tai, A. P. K., M. V. Martin, and C. L. Heald, 2014: Threat to future global food security from climate change and ozone air pollution. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **4**, 817–821, doi:10.1038/nclimate2317. http://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate2317 (Accessed June 7, 2018).

Tan, R., V. Beckmann, L. van den Berg, and F. Qu, 2009: Governing farmland conversion: Comparing China with the Netherlands and Germany. *Land use policy*, **26**, 961–974, doi:10.1016/J.LANDUSEPOL.2008.11.009. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0264837708001543 (Accessed May 31, 2018).

Tansey, K., and Coauthors, 2004: Vegetation burning in the year 2000: Global burned area estimates from SPOT VEGETATION data. *J. Geophys. Res. Atmos.*, **109**, D14. https://scholar.google.com/scholar?hl=en&as_sdt=0%2C5&q=Tansey+K.%2C+Grégoire+J.M.%2C+Stroppiana+D.%2C+Sousa+A.%2C+Silva+J.%2C+Pereira+J.M.C.%2C+Boschetti+L.%2C+Maggi+M.%2C+Brivio+P.A.%2C+Fraser+R.%2C+Flasse+S.%2C+Ershov+D.%2C+Binaghi+E.%2C+Graetz+D.%2C+P (Accessed November 12, 2018).

Tao, Y., F. Li, X. Liu, D. Zhao, X. Sun, and L. X. Modelling, 2015: Variation in ecosystem services across an urbanization gradient: A study of terrestrial carbon stocks from Changzhou, China. *Ecol. Appl.*,. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0304380015001994 (Accessed May 1, 2018).

Tarnocai, C., 2006: The effect of climate change on carbon in Canadian peatlands. *Glob. Planet. Change*, **53**, 222–232, doi:10.1016/J.GLOPLACHA.2006.03.012. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0921818106001202 (Accessed April 4, 2019).

Tayleur, C., and Coauthors, 2017: Global Coverage of Agricultural Sustainability Standards, and Their Role in Conserving Biodiversity. *Conserv. Lett.*, **10**, 610–618, doi:10.1111/conl.12314. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/conl.12314 (Accessed April 19, 2019).

Taylor, L. L., and Coauthors, 2016: Enhanced weathering strategies for stabilizing climate and averting ocean acidification. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **6**, 402–406, doi:10.1038/nclimate2882. http://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate2882 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

TEEB, 2009: *TEEB For Policy Makers: Responding To The Value Of Nature. The Economics of Ecosystems and Biodiversity Project.*

Tefera, T., 2012: Post-harvest losses in African maize in the face of increasing food shortage. *Food Secur.*, **4**, 267–277, doi:10.1007/s12571-012-0182-3. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s12571-012-0182-3 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Temba, B. A., Y. Sultanbawa, D. J. Kriticos, G. P. Fox, J. J. W. Harvey, and M. T. Fletcher, 2016: Tools for Defusing a Major Global Food and Feed Safety Risk: Nonbiological Postharvest Procedures to Decontaminate Mycotoxins in Foods and Feeds. *J. Agric. Food Chem.*, doi:10.1021/acs.jafc.6b03777.

The World Bank, 2011: *Rising Global Interest in Farmland: Can It Yield Sustainable and Equitable Benefits?* World Bank, Washington DC, http://elibrary.worldbank.org/doi/book/10.1596/978-0-8213-8591-3.

Thomaier, S., K. Specht, D. Henckel, A. Dierich, R. Siebert, U. B. Freisinger, and M. Sawicka, 2015: Farming in and on urban buildings: Present practice and specific novelties of Zero-Acreage Farming

(ZFarming). *Renew. Agric. Food Syst.*, **30**, 43–54, doi:10.1017/S1742170514000143. http://www.journals.cambridge.org/abstract_S1742170514000143 (Accessed June 2, 2018).

Thomalla, F., T. Downing, E. Spanger-Siegfried, G. Han, and J. Rockström, 2006: Reducing hazard vulnerability: Towards a common approach between disaster risk reduction and climate adaptation. *Disasters*, doi:10.1111/j.1467-9523.2006.00305.x.

Thormark, C., 2006: The effect of material choice on the total energy need and recycling potential of a building. *Build. Environ.*, **41**, 1019–1026, doi:10.1016/J.BUILDENV.2005.04.026. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0360132305001605 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Thornbush, M., O. Golubchikov, and S. Bouzarovski, 2013: Sustainable cities targeted by combined mitigation–adaptation efforts for future-proofing. *Sustain. Cities Soc.*, **9**, 1–9, doi:10.1016/j.scs.2013.01.003. https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S2210670713000048 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Thornton, P., J. van de Steeg, A. Notenbaert, and M. Herrero, 2009a: The impacts of climate change on livestock and livestock systems in developing countries: A review of what we know and what we need to know. *Agric. Syst.*, **101**, 113–127. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0308521X09000584 (Accessed May 30, 2018).

Thornton, P. E., and Coauthors, 2017: Biospheric feedback effects in a synchronously coupled model of human and Earth systems. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **7**, 496–500, doi:10.1038/nclimate3310. http://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate3310 (Accessed April 14, 2019).

Thornton, P. K., and M. Herrero, 2014: Climate change adaptation in mixed crop–livestock systems in developing countries. *Glob. Food Sec.*, **3**, 99–107, doi:10.1016/J.GFS.2014.02.002. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2211912414000108 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Thornton, P. K., J. van de Steeg, A. Notenbaert, and M. Herrero, 2009b: The impacts of climate change on livestock and livestock systems in developing countries: A review of what we know and what we need to know. *Agric. Syst.*, **101**, 113–127, doi:10.1016/J.AGSY.2009.05.002. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0308521X09000584 (Accessed April 4, 2019).

Thyberg, K. L., and D. J. Tonjes, 2016: Drivers of food waste and their implications for sustainable policy development. *Resour. Conserv. Recycl.*, **106**, 110–123, doi:10.1016/J.RESCONREC.2015.11.016. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0921344915301439 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Tian, X., B. Sohngen, J. Baker, S. Ohrel, and A. A. Fawcett, 2018: Will U.S. Forests Continue to Be a Carbon Sink? *Land Econ.*, **94**, 97–113, doi:10.3368/le.94.1.97.

Tigchelaar, M., D. S. Battisti, R. L. Naylor, and D. K. Ray, 2018: Future warming increases probability of globally synchronized maize production shocks. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.*, **115**, 6644–6649, doi:10.1073/pnas.1718031115. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/29891651 (Accessed April 4, 2019).

Tighe, M., R. E. Haling, R. J. Flavel, and I. M. Young, 2012: Ecological Succession, Hydrology and Carbon Acquisition of Biological Soil Crusts Measured at the Micro-Scale. *PLoS One*, **7**, e48565, doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0048565. http://dx.plos.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0048565 (Accessed June 7, 2018).

Tilman, D., and M. Clark, 2014: Global diets link environmental sustainability and human health. *Nature*, **515**, 518–522, doi:10.1038/nature13959. http://www.nature.com/articles/nature13959 (Accessed May 30, 2018).

——, K. G. Cassman, P. A. Matson, R. Naylor, and S. Polasky, 2002: Agricultural sustainability and intensive production practices. *Nature*, **418**, 671–677, doi:10.1038/nature01014. http://www.nature.com/articles/nature01014 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

——, C. Balzer, J. Hill, and B. L. Befort, 2011: Global food demand and the sustainable intensification of agriculture. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.*, **108**, 20260–20264, doi:10.1073/pnas.1116437108. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22106295 (Accessed May 30, 2018).

Timmer, C., 2009: Preventing Food Crises Using a Food Policy Approach. *J. Nutr.*, **140**, 224S–228S. https://academic.oup.com/jn/article-abstract/140/1/224S/4743317 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Timmermann, C., and Z. Robaey, 2016: Agrobiodiversity Under Different Property Regimes. *J. Agric. Environ. Ethics*, **29**, 285–303, doi:10.1007/s10806-016-9602-2. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s10806-016-9602-2 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Tirado, M. C., R. Clarke, L. A. Jaykus, A. McQuatters-Gollop, and J. M. Frank, 2010: Climate change and food safety: A review. *Clim. Chang. Food Sci.*, doi:10.1016/j.foodres.2010.07.003.

Tirivayi, N., M. Knowles, and B. Davis, 2016: The interaction between social protection and agriculture: A review of evidence. *Glob. Food Sec.*, **10**, 52–62, doi:10.1016/J.GFS.2016.08.004. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S2211912416300359 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Tom, M. S., P. S. Fischbeck, and C. T. Hendrickson, 2016: Energy use, blue water footprint, and greenhouse gas emissions for current food consumption patterns and dietary recommendations in the US. *Environ. Syst. Decis.*, **36**, 92–103, doi:10.1007/s10669-015-9577-y. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s10669-015-9577-y (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Torlesse, H., L. Kiess, and M. W. Bloem, 2003a: Association of Household Rice Expenditure with Child Nutritional Status Indicates a Role for Macroeconomic Food Policy in Combating Malnutrition. *J. Nutr.*, **133**, 1320–1325, doi:10.1093/jn/133.5.1320. https://academic.oup.com/jn/article/133/5/1320/4558593 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Torlesse, H., L. Kiess, M. B.-T. J. of Nutrition, and U. 2003, 2003b: Association of household rice expenditure with child nutritional status indicates a role for macroeconomic food policy in combating malnutrition. *J. Nutr.*, **133**, 1320–1325. https://academic.oup.com/jn/article-abstract/133/5/1320/4558593 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Torvanger, A., 2018: Governance of bioenergy with carbon capture and storage (BECCS): accounting, rewarding, and the Paris agreement. *Clim. Policy*, **0**, 1–13, doi:10.1080/14693062.2018.1509044. https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/14693062.2018.1509044.

Trabucco, A., R. J. Zomer, D. A. Bossio, O. van Straaten, and L. V. Verchot, 2008: Climate change mitigation through afforestation/reforestation: A global analysis of hydrologic impacts with four case studies. *Agric. Ecosyst. Environ.*, doi:10.1016/j.agee.2008.01.015.

Tschakert, P., B. van Oort, A. L. St. Clair, and A. LaMadrid, 2013: Inequality and transformation analyses: a complementary lens for addressing vulnerability to climate change. *Clim. Dev.*, **5**, 340–350, doi:10.1080/17565529.2013.828583. http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/17565529.2013.828583 (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Tscharntke, T., A. M. Klein, A. Kruess, I. Steffan-Dewenter, and C. Thies, 2005: Landscape perspectives on agricultural intensification and biodiversity â€“ ecosystem service management. *Ecol. Lett.*, **8**, 857–874, doi:10.1111/j.1461-0248.2005.00782.x. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/j.1461-0248.2005.00782.x (Accessed April 15, 2019).

——, and Coauthors, 2016: When natural habitat fails to enhance biological pest control – Five hypotheses. *Biol. Conserv.*, **204**, 449–458, doi:10.1016/J.BIOCON.2016.10.001. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0006320716305249 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Tu, J., Z.-G. Xia, K. C. Clarke, and A. Frei, 2007: Impact of Urban Sprawl on Water Quality in Eastern Massachusetts, USA. *Environ. Manage.*, **40**, 183–200, doi:10.1007/s00267-006-0097-x. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s00267-006-0097-x (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Tullberg, J., D. Antille, C. Bluett, … J. E.-S. and T., and undefined 2018, Controlled traffic farming effects on soil emissions of nitrous oxide and methane. *Elsevier*,.

Turner, B., 2011: Embodied connections: sustainability, food systems and community gardens. *Local Environ.*, **16**, 509–522, doi:10.1080/13549839.2011.569537. http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/13549839.2011.569537 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Uçkun Kiran, E., A. P. Trzcinski, W. J. Ng, and Y. Liu, 2014: Bioconversion of food waste to energy: A review. *Fuel*, **134**, 389–399, doi:10.1016/J.FUEL.2014.05.074. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0016236114005365 (Accessed April 16, 2019).

UNCCD, 2012: *Zero Net Land Degradation. A sustainable Development Goal for Rio+20. To secure the contribution of our planet's land and soil to sustainable development, including food security and poverty eradication*.

——, 2017: *Global Land Outlook*. Bonn, Germany,.

UNCTAD, 2011: Water for Food – Innovative Water Management Technologies for Food Security and Poverty Alleviation. 39. http://unctad.org/en/docs/dtlstict2011d2_en.pdf.

UNEP, 2017: *The Emissions Gap Report 2017*. United Nations Environment Programme (UNEP), Nairobi,.

UNEP and WMO, 2011: Integrated Assessment of Black Carbon and Tropospheric Ozone: Summary for Decision Makers. United Nations Environment Programme and World Meteorological Organization. http://www.wmo.int/pages/prog/arep/gaw/documents/BlackCarbon_SDM.pdf

UNWater, 2015: Water for a Sustainable World.

Upton, B., R. Miner, M. Spinney, and L. S. Heath, 2008: The greenhouse gas and energy impacts of using wood instead of alternatives in residential construction in the United States. *Biomass and Bioenergy*, **32**, 1–10, doi:10.1016/J.BIOMBIOE.2007.07.001. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0961953407001109 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Valdez, Z. P., W. C. Hockaday, C. A. Masiello, M. E. Gallagher, and G. Philip Robertson, 2017: Soil Carbon and Nitrogen Responses to Nitrogen Fertilizer and Harvesting Rates in Switchgrass Cropping Systems. *Bioenergy Res.*, doi:10.1007/s12155-016-9810-7.

Valendik, E. N., S. V. Vershovets, E. K. Kisilyahov, G. A. Ivanova, A. V. Bruchanov, I. V. Kosov, and J. G. Goldammer, 2011: *Tekhnologii kontroliruyemykh vyzhiganiy v lesakh Sibiri: kollektivnaya monografiya [Technologies of controlled burning in forests of Siberia]*. E.S. Petrenko, Ed. Siberian Federal University, Krasnoyarsk, 160 pp.

Valin, H., and Coauthors, 2014: The future of food demand: understanding differences in global economic models. *Agric. Econ.*, doi:10.1111/agec.12089.

VandenBygaart, A. J., 2016: The myth that no-till can mitigate global climate change. *Agric. Ecosyst. Environ.*, **216**, 98–99, doi:10.1016/J.AGEE.2015.09.013. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0167880915300797 (Accessed June 5, 2018).

Vasconcelos, A. C. F., M. Bonatti, S. L. Schlindwein, L. R. D'Agostini, L. R. Homem, and R. Nelson, 2013: Landraces as an adaptation strategy to climate change for smallholders in Santa Catarina, Southern Brazil. *Land use policy*, **34**, 250–254, doi:10.1016/J.LANDUSEPOL.2013.03.017. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S026483771300063X (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Vatsala, L., J. Prakash, and S. Prabhavathi, 2017: Food security and nutritional status of women selected from a rural area in South India. *J. Food, Nutr. Popul. Heal.*, **1**, 10.

Vaughan, N. E., and C. Gough, 2016: Expert assessment concludes negative emissions scenarios may not deliver. *Environ. Res. Lett.*, **11**, 95003, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/11/9/095003. http://stacks.iop.org/1748-9326/11/i=9/a=095003?key=crossref.857f5dec1289a7ab6a51049ce522720c (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Vellakkal, S., J. Fledderjohann, S. Basu, S. Agrawal, S. Ebrahim, O. Campbell, P. Doyle, and D. Stuckler, 2015: Food Price Spikes Are Associated with Increased Malnutrition among Children in Andhra Pradesh, India. *J. Nutr.*, **145**, 1942–1949, doi:10.3945/jn.115.211250. https://academic.oup.com/jn/article/145/8/1942/4585797 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Vente, J. de, M. Reed, L. Stringer, S. Valente, and J. Newig, 2016: How does the context and design of participatory decision making processes affect their outcomes? Evidence from sustainable land management in global drylands. *Ecosyst. Serv.*, **21**. https://www.jstor.org/stable/26270377 (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Vermeulen, S. J., B. M. Campbell, and J. S. I. Ingram, 2012: Climate Change and Food Systems. *Annu. Rev. Environ. Resour.*, **37**, 195–222, doi:10.1146/annurev-environ-020411-130608. http://www.annualreviews.org/doi/10.1146/annurev-environ-020411-130608 (Accessed November 8, 2018).

Vignola, R., C. A. Harvey, P. Bautista-Solis, J. Avelino, B. Rapidel, C. Donatti, and R. Martinez, 2015: Ecosystem-based adaptation for smallholder farmers: Definitions, opportunities and constraints. *Agric. Ecosyst. Environ.*, **211**, 126–132, doi:10.1016/J.AGEE.2015.05.013. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0167880915002157 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Vilà, M., and Coauthors, 2011: Ecological impacts of invasive alien plants: a meta-analysis of their effects on species, communities and ecosystems. *Ecol. Lett.*, **14**, 702–708, doi:10.1111/j.1461-0248.2011.01628.x. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/j.1461-0248.2011.01628.x (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Vira, B., C. Wildburger, and S. Mansourian, 2015: *Forests and Food: Addressing Hunger and Nutrition Across Sustainable Landscapes*. B. Vira, C. Wildburger, and S. Mansourian, Eds. Open Book Publishers, Cambridge, UK, 280 pp.

Vlontzos, G., S. Niavis, and B. Manos, 2014: A DEA approach for estimating the agricultural energy and environmental efficiency of EU countries. *Renew. Sustain. Energy Rev.*, **40**, 91–96, doi:10.1016/J.RSER.2014.07.153. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1364032114006054 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Vogel, C., and K. O'Brien, 2006: Who can eat information? Examining the effectiveness of seasonal climate forecasts and regional climate-risk management strategies. *Clim. Res.*, doi:10.3354/cr033111.

Vranken, L., T. Avermaete, D. Petalios, and E. Mathijs, 2014: Curbing global meat consumption: Emerging evidence of a second nutrition transition. *Environ. Sci. Policy*, **39**, 95–106, doi:10.1016/J.ENVSCI.2014.02.009. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1462901114000562 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

de Vries, W., and Coauthors, 2009: The impact of nitrogen deposition on carbon sequestration by European forests and heathlands. *For. Ecol. Manage.*, **258**, 1814–1823. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0378112709001479 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

DE VRIES, W., G. J. REINDS, P. GUNDERSEN, and H. STERBA, 2006: The impact of nitrogen deposition on carbon sequestration in European forests and forest soils. *Glob. Chang. Biol.*, **12**, 1151–1173, doi:10.1111/j.1365-2486.2006.01151.x. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2006.01151.x (Accessed November 10, 2018).

van Vuuren, D. P., and Coauthors, 2011: RCP2.6: exploring the possibility to keep global mean temperature increase below 2 degrees C. *Clim. Change*, doi:10.1007/s10584-011-0152-3.

van Vuuren, D. P., and Coauthors, 2015a: Pathways to achieve a set of ambitious global sustainability objectives by 2050: Explorations using the IMAGE integrated assessment model. *Technol. Forecast. Soc. Change*, **98**, 303–323, doi:10.1016/j.techfore.2015.03.005.

——, and Coauthors, 2015b: Pathways to achieve a set of ambitious global sustainability objectives by 2050: Explorations using the IMAGE integrated assessment model. *Technol. Forecast. Soc. Change*, **98**, 303–323, doi:10.1016/j.techfore.2015.03.005. https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S0040162515000645 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

van Vuuren, D. P., H. van Soest, K. Riahi, and E. Al., 2016: Carbon budgets and energy transition pathways. *Environ. Res. Lett.*, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/11/7/075002.

van Vuuren, D. P., and Coauthors, 2017a: Energy, land-use and greenhouse gas emissions trajectories under a green growth paradigm. *Glob. Environ. Chang.*, **42**, 237–250, doi:10.1016/J.GLOENVCHA.2016.05.008. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S095937801630067X (Accessed April 14, 2019).

——, A. F. Hof, M. A. E. van Sluisveld, and K. Riahi, 2017b: Open discussion of negative emissions is urgently needed. *Nat. Energy*, **2**, 902–904, doi:10.1038/s41560-017-0055-2. http://www.nature.com/articles/s41560-017-0055-2 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

——, and Coauthors, 2018a: Alternative pathways to the 1.5 °C target reduce the need for negative emission technologies. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **8**, 391–397, doi:10.1038/s41558-018-0119-8. http://www.nature.com/articles/s41558-018-0119-8 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

——, and Coauthors, 2018b: Alternative pathways to the 1.5 °C target reduce the need for negative emission technologies. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, 1–7, doi:10.1038/s41558-018-0119-8.

Vuuren, D. van, M. Kok, P. Lucas, … A. P.-… F. and S., and undefined 2015, Pathways to achieve a set of ambitious global sustainability objectives by 2050: explorations using the IMAGE integrated assessment model. *Elsevier*,.

Wada, Y., and M. F. P. Bierkens, 2014a: Sustainability of global water use: Past reconstruction and future projections. *Environ. Res. Lett.*, **9**, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/9/10/104003.

——, and M. F. P. Bierkens, 2014b: Sustainability of global water use: past reconstruction and future projections. *Environ. Res. Lett.*, **9**, 104003, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/9/10/104003. http://stacks.iop.org/1748-9326/9/i=10/a=104003?key=crossref.5e9e54a6dcd7140e8f70e367028e1217 (Accessed November 10, 2018).

Waha, K., M. T. van Wijk, S. Fritz, L. See, P. K. Thornton, J. Wichern, and M. Herrero, 2018: Agricultural diversification as an important strategy for achieving food security in Africa. *Glob. Chang. Biol.*, **24**, 3390–3400, doi:10.1111/gcb.14158. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/gcb.14158 (Accessed November 9, 2018).

Waldron, A., D. Garrity, Y. Malhi, C. Girardin, D. C. Miller, and N. Seddon, 2017: Agroforestry Can Enhance Food Security While Meeting Other Sustainable Development Goals. *Trop. Conserv. Sci.*, **10**, 194008291772066, doi:10.1177/1940082917720667. http://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.1177/1940082917720667 (Accessed April 12, 2019).

Wallace, K. J., 2007: Classification of ecosystem services: Problems and solutions. *Biol. Conserv.*, **139**, 235–246, doi:10.1016/J.BIOCON.2007.07.015. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0006320707002765 (Accessed April 4, 2019).

Walter, K., A. Don, and H. Flessa, 2015: No general soil carbon sequestration under Central European short rotation coppices. *GCB Bioenergy*, doi:10.1111/gcbb.12177.

Wang, M., and Coauthors, 2017: On the long-term hydroclimatic sustainability of perennial bioenergy crop expansion over the United States. *J. Clim.*, doi:10.1175/JCLI-D-16-0610.1.

Wardle, J., K. Parmenter, and J. Waller, 2000a: Nutrition knowledge and food intake. *Appetite*, **34**, 269–275, doi:10.1006/APPE.1999.0311. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0195666399903112 (Accessed June 7, 2018).

——, ——, and ——, 2000b: Nutrition knowledge and food intake. *Appetite*, **34**, 269–275, doi:10.1006/appe.1999.0311. http://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S0195666399903112 (Accessed April 18, 2019).

Warren, A., 2002: Land degradation is contextual. *L. Degrad. Dev.*, **13**, 449–459, doi:10.1002/ldr.532. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1002/ldr.532 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Watson, J. E. M., N. Dudley, D. B. Segan, and M. Hockings, 2014: The performance and potential of protected areas. *Nature*, **515**, 67–73, doi:10.1038/nature13947.

Watson, R., and Coauthors, 2011: UK National Ecosystem Assessment: understanding nature's value to society. Synthesis of key findings.

Wattnem, T., 2016: Seed laws, certification and standardization: outlawing informal seed systems in the Global South. *J. Peasant Stud.*, **43**, 850–867, doi:10.1080/03066150.2015.1130702. https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/03066150.2015.1130702 (Accessed August 10, 2018).

WBA, 2016: *WBA Global Bioenergy Statistics 2016*.

Wei, F., S. Wang, L. Zhang, C. Fu, and E. M. Kanga, 2018: Balancing community livelihoods and biodiversity conservation of protected areas in East Africa. *Curr. Opin. Environ. Sustain.*, **33**, 26–33, doi:10.1016/J.COSUST.2018.03.013. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1877343517302804 (Accessed April 4, 2019).

Weinberger, K., and T. A. Lumpkin, 2007: Diversification into Horticulture and Poverty Reduction: A Research Agenda. *World Dev.*, **35**, 1464–1480, doi:10.1016/J.WORLDDEV.2007.05.002. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0305750X07000769 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Weindl, I., H. Lotze-Campen, A. Popp, C. Müller, P. Havlík, M. Herrero, C. Schmitz, and S. Rolinski, 2015: Livestock in a changing climate: production system transitions as an adaptation strategy for agriculture Related content Reducing greenhouse gas emissions in agriculture without compromising food security? Implications of climate mitigation for future agr. *Environ. Res. Lett.*, **10**. http://iopscience.iop.org/article/10.1088/1748-9326/10/9/094021/pdf.

——, and Coauthors, 2017: Livestock and human use of land: Productivity trends and dietary choices as drivers of future land and carbon dynamics. *Glob. Planet. Change,* **159**, 1–10, doi:10.1016/j.gloplacha.2017.10.002.

West, J. J., and Coauthors, 2013: Co-benefits of mitigating global greenhouse gas emissions for future air quality and human health. *Nat. Clim. Chang.*, **3**, 885–889, doi:10.1038/nclimate2009. http://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate2009 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Westerling, A., H. Hidalgo, D. Cayan, and T. Swetnam, 2006: Warming and Earlier Spring Increase Western U.S. Forest Wildfire Activity. *Science*, **313**, 940–943, doi:10.1126/science.262.5135.885. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/17757357 (Accessed May 31, 2018).

Westman, W., 1977: How Much Are Nature's Services Worth? *Science (80-.).*, **197**, 960–964. https://www.jstor.org/stable/1744285?casa_token=caPhe0BPlaUAAAAA:-75vDW1eE33Ky6HvqUPskVQzHpVzkwfSvpJVe-ItbYTgcJoqvOGw0io5EGWHX5crgLAodCzMR3crN4xJDA6wV71b1PXJL6h746UZbct6JKpZWURK8nV2&seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents (Accessed April 5, 2019).

Wheeler, T., and J. von Braun, 2013: Climate Change Impacts on Global Food Security. *Science (80-.).*, doi:10.1126/science.1239402.

Whitaker, J., and Coauthors, 2018: Consensus, uncertainties and challenges for perennial bioenergy crops and land use. *GCB Bioenergy*, doi:10.1111/gcbb.12488.

Whitehead, P. J., P. Purdon, J. Russell-Smith, P. M. Cooke, and S. Sutton, 2008: The management of climate change through prescribed Savanna burning: Emerging contributions of indigenous people in Northern Australia. *Public Adm. Dev.*, **28**, 374–385, doi:10.1002/pad.512. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1002/pad.512 (Accessed May 31, 2018).

Whitfield, L., 2012: How Countries Become Rich and Reduce Poverty: A Review of Heterodox Explanations of Economic Development. *Dev. Policy Rev.*, **30**, 239–260, doi:10.1111/j.1467-7679.2012.00575.x. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/j.1467-7679.2012.00575.x (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Whittinghill, L. J., and D. B. Rowe, 2012: The role of green roof technology in urban agriculture. *Renew. Agric. Food Syst.*, **27**, 314–322.

Wiebe, K., and Coauthors, 2015: Climate change impacts on agriculture in 2050 under a range of plausible socioeconomic and emissions scenarios. *Environ. Res. Lett.*, **10**, 85010, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/10/8/085010. http://stacks.iop.org/1748-9326/10/i=8/a=085010?key=crossref.acb559d1aa179071d5d2466fd63ceb3b (Accessed June 7, 2018).

Wijitkosum, S., 2016: The impact of land use and spatial changes on desertification risk in degraded areas in Thailand. *Sustain. Environ. Res.*, **26**, 84–92, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.serj.2015.11.004. http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S246820391630019X.

Wild, M., A. Roesch, and C. Ammann, 2012: Global dimming and brightening-Evidence and agricultural implications. *CAB Rev.*, **7**, doi:10.1079/PAVSNNR20127003. https://www.researchgate.net/publication/228534246 (Accessed August 11, 2018).

Wilhelm, M., C. Blome, V. Bhakoo, and A. Paulraj, 2016: Sustainability in multi-tier supply chains: Understanding the double agency role of the first-tier supplier. *J. Oper. Manag.*, **41**, 42–60. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0272696315300115 (Accessed May 1, 2018).

Wilhite, D. A., 2005: *Drought and Water Crises*. D. Wilhite, Ed. CRC Press, https://www.taylorfrancis.com/books/9781420028386 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Wilkie, D. S., J. F. Carpenter, and Q. Zhang, 2001: The under-financing of protected areas in the Congo Basin: so many parks and so little willingness-to-pay. *Biodivers. Conserv.*, **10**, 691–709, doi:10.1023/A:1016662027017. http://link.springer.com/10.1023/A:1016662027017 (Accessed April 4, 2019).

Wiloso, E. I., R. Heijungs, G. Huppes, and K. Fang, 2016: Effect of biogenic carbon inventory on the life cycle assessment of bioenergy: Challenges to the neutrality assumption. *J. Clean. Prod.*, doi:10.1016/j.jclepro.2016.03.096.

Wise, M., and Coauthors, 2009a: Implications of limiting CO2 concentrations for land use and energy. *Science*, **324**, 1183–1186, doi:10.1126/science.1168475. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19478180 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Wise, M., and Coauthors, 2009b: Implications of Limiting CO2 Concentrations for Land Use and Energy. *Science (80-.).*, **324**, 1183–1186, doi:10.1126/science.1168475. http://www.sciencemag.org/cgi/doi/10.1126/science.1168475 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Wise, M., E. L. Hodson, B. K. Mignone, L. Clarke, S. Waldhoff, and P. Luckow, 2015: An approach to computing marginal land use change carbon intensities for bioenergy in policy applications. *Energy Econ.*, **50**, 337–347, doi:10.1016/J.ENECO.2015.05.009. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0140988315001619 (Accessed April 5, 2019).

Wodon, Q., and H. Zaman, 2010: Higher Food Prices in Sub-Saharan Africa: Poverty Impact and Policy Responses. *World Bank Res. Obs.*, **25**, 157–176, doi:10.1093/wbro/lkp018. https://academic.oup.com/wbro/article-lookup/doi/10.1093/wbro/lkp018 (Accessed June 1, 2018).

Wolff, S., E. A. Schrammeijer, C. J. E. Schulp, and P. H. Verburg, 2018: Meeting global land restoration and protection targets: What would the world look like in 2050? *Glob. Environ. Chang.*, **52**, 259–272, doi:10.1016/j.gloenvcha.2018.08.002.

Wollenberg, E., and Coauthors, 2016a: Reducing emissions from agriculture to meet the 2 °C target. *Glob. Chang. Biol.*, **22**, 3859–3864, doi:10.1111/gcb.13340. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/gcb.13340 (Accessed May 30, 2018).

——, and Coauthors, 2016b: Reducing emissions from agriculture to meet the 2 °C target. *Glob. Chang. Biol.*, **22**, 3859–3864, doi:10.1111/gcb.13340. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/gcb.13340 (Accessed April 18, 2019).

Wong, V. N. L., R. S. B. Greene, R. C. Dalal, and B. W. Murphy, 2010: Soil carbon dynamics in saline and sodic soils: a review. *Soil Use Manag.*, **26**, 2–11, doi:10.1111/j.1475-2743.2009.00251.x. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/j.1475-2743.2009.00251.x (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Woolf, D., J. E. Amonette, F. A. Street-Perrott, J. Lehmann, and S. Joseph, 2010: Sustainable biochar to mitigate global climate change. *Nat. Commun.*, **1**, 1–9, doi:10.1038/ncomms1053. http://www.nature.com/doifinder/10.1038/ncomms1053 (Accessed May 30, 2018).

World Bank, FAO, and IFAD, 2009: Module 15: Gender and Forestry. *Gender in Agriculture Sourcebook*, The International Bank for Reconstruction and Development/The World Bank, Washington D.C., 643–674.

Worrall, F., M. G. Evans, A. Bonn, M. S. Reed, D. Chapman, and J. Holden, 2009: Can carbon offsetting pay for upland ecological restoration? *Sci. Total Environ.*, **408**, 26–36, doi:10.1016/J.SCITOTENV.2009.09.022. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0048969709008663 (Accessed August 13, 2018).

Wright, C. K., and M. C. Wimberly, 2013: Recent land use change in the Western Corn Belt threatens grasslands and wetlands. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, **110**, 4134–4139, doi:10.1073/pnas.1215404110. http://www.pnas.org/cgi/doi/10.1073/pnas.1215404110 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Wu, J., 1999: Crop Insurance, Acreage Decisions, and Nonpoint-Source Pollution. *Am. J. Agric. Econ.*, **81**, 305, doi:10.2307/1244583. https://academic.oup.com/ajae/article-lookup/doi/10.2307/1244583 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Wu, W., and Coauthors, 2019: Global advanced bioenergy potential under environmental protection policies and societal transformation measures. *GCB Bioenergy*, **Accepted**.

Xie, H., and C. Ringler, 2017: Agricultural nutrient loadings to the freshwater environment: the role of climate change and socioeconomic change. *Environ. Res. Lett.*, **12**, 104008, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/aa8148. http://stacks.iop.org/1748-9326/12/i=10/a=104008?key=crossref.6fb7bd42a49a14001a406f9311d8c26d (Accessed April 13, 2019).

Xu, D., A. Song, D. Li, X. Ding, and Z. Wang, 2018: Assessing the relative role of climate change and human activities in desertification of North China from 1981 to 2010. *Front. Earth Sci.*, doi:10.1007/s11707-018-0706-z.

Xu, Y., and Ramanathan, V., 2017: Well below 2 °C: Mitigation strategies for avoiding dangerous to catastrophic climate changes, PNAS, 114(39), 10315-10323, doi: 10.1073/pnas.1618481114. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1618481114

Xu, Y., Zaelke, D., Velders, G. J. M., and Ramanathan, V, 2013: The role of HFCs in mitigating 21st century climate change, Atmos. Chem. Phys., 13, 6083–6089, doi:10.5194/acp-13-6083-2013. https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-13-6083-2013

Yamagata, Y., N. Hanasaki, A. Ito, T. Kinoshita, D. Murakami, and Q. Zhou, 2018: Estimating water–food–ecosystem trade-offs for the global negative emission scenario (IPCC-RCP2.6). *Sustain. Sci.*, **0**, 0, doi:10.1007/s11625-017-0522-5. http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11625-017-0522-5.

Yang, H., and A. J. . Zehnder, 2002: Water Scarcity and Food Import: A Case Study for Southern Mediterranean Countries. *World Dev.*, **30**, 1413–1430, doi:10.1016/S0305-750X(02)00047-5. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0305750X02000475 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Yang, L., L. Chen, W. Wei, Y. Yu, H. Z.-J. of Hydrology, and undefined 2014, Comparison of deep soil moisture in two re-vegetation watersheds in semi-arid regions. *Elsevier*,.

Yirdaw, E., M. Tigabu, and A. Monge, 2017: Rehabilitation of degraded dryland ecosystems – review. *Silva Fenn.*, doi:10.14214/sf.1673.

Yong, D., and K. Peh, 2016: South-east Asia's forest fires: blazing the policy trail. *Oryx*, **50**, 207–212. https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/oryx/article/southeast-asias-forest-fires-blazing-the-policy-trail/CA89A255B7D7DA310F2F02268178D33A (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Young, C. E., and P. C. Westcott, 2000: *How Decoupled Is U.S. Agricultural Support for Major Crops?* 762-767 pp. http://ajae.oxfordjournals.org/ (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Zaehle, S., and D. Dalmonech, 2011: Carbon–nitrogen interactions on land at global scales: current understanding in modelling climate biosphere feedbacks. *Curr. Opin. Environ. Sustain.*, **3**, 311–320. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1877343511000868 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Zaman, A. U., and S. Lehmann, 2011: Urban growth and waste management optimization towards "zero waste city." *City, Cult. Soc.*, **2**, 177–187, doi:10.1016/J.CCS.2011.11.007. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1877916611000786 (Accessed April 15, 2019).

——, and ——, 2013: The zero waste index: a performance measurement tool for waste management systems in a "zero waste city." *J. Clean. Prod.*, **50**, 123–132, doi:10.1016/J.JCLEPRO.2012.11.041. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S095965261200635X (Accessed April 15, 2019).

Zezza, A., G. Carletto, B. Davis, K. Stamoulis, and P. Winters, 2009: Rural income generating activities: whatever happened to the institutional vacuum? Evidence from Ghana, Guatemala, Nicaragua and Vietnam. *World Dev.*, **37**, 1297–1306. https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0305750X08003306 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Zhang, K., Y. Zhang, H. Tian, X. Cheng, H. Dang, and Q. Zhang, 2013: Sustainability of social–ecological systems under conservation projects: Lessons from a biodiversity hotspot in western China. *Biol. Conserv.*, **158**, 205–213, doi:https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biocon.2012.08.021.

Zhang, X., R. Obringer, C. Wei, N. Chen, and D. Niyogi, 2017: Droughts in India from 1981 to 2013 and Implications to Wheat Production. *Sci. Rep.*, **7**, 44552, doi:10.1038/srep44552. http://www.nature.com/articles/srep44552 (Accessed June 2, 2018).

Zhou, G., X. Zhou, Y. He, J. Shao, Z. Hu, R. Liu, H. Zhou, and S. Hosseinibai, 2017: Grazing intensity significantly affects belowground carbon and nitrogen cycling in grassland ecosystems: a meta-analysis. *Glob. Chang. Biol.*, **23**, 1167–1179, doi:10.1111/gcb.13431. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/gcb.13431 (Accessed November 12, 2018).

Ziervogel, G., and P. J. Ericksen, 2010: Adapting to climate change to sustain food security. *Wiley Interdiscip. Rev. Clim. Chang.*, **1**, 525–540, doi:10.1002/wcc.56. http://doi.wiley.com/10.1002/wcc.56 (Accessed November 11, 2018).

Zomer, R., H. Neufeldt, J. Xu, A. Ahrends, D. Bossio, A. Trabucco, M. Van Noordwijk, and M. Wang, 2016: Global Tree Cover and Biomass Carbon on Agricultural Land: The contribution of agroforestry to global and national carbon budgets. *Sci. Rep.*, **6**, 29987. https://www.nature.com/articles/srep29987 (Accessed November 10, 2018).